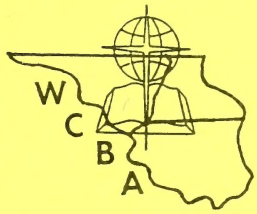
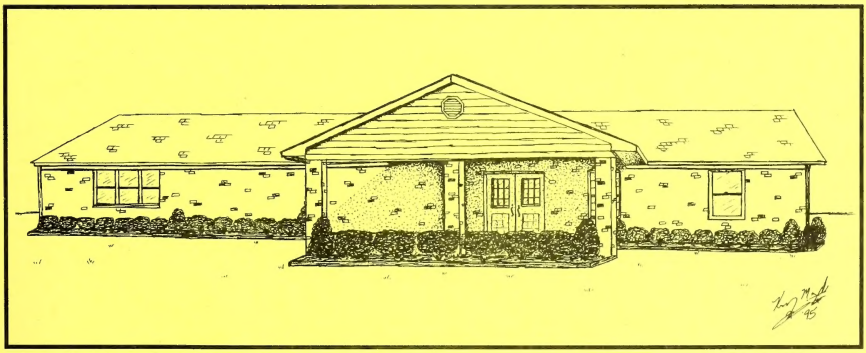
BX
6347
A4
N4
W36

West Chowan Baptist Association

1994 Annual





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannua949699west

Minutes of the
One Hundred Eleventh Annual Session

West Chowan
Baptist Association

held with the

CASHIE BAPTIST CHURCH
CO-HOST: EDGEWOOD & SILOAM
October 18, 1994

SEABOARD BAPTIST CHURCH
CO-HOSTS: MT. CARMEL, BETHEL & ELAM
October 19, 1994

The 1995 Sessions Will Be Held:

Spring Session

CREECH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
April 25, 1995
Preacher: Rev. J.N. Baggett
Alternate: Jimmy Cone

Fall Session

GALATIA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1995
Preacher: Wint Hale
Alternate: Jack Byrd

and

MEHERRIN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1995
Preacher: John Baker
Alternate: Thomas Gibbs

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory
- 93-94 Associational Leaders 1
- 93-94 WMU Officers 1
- Pastor's and Wives Fellowship Group 93-94 1

Committee on Committees 2
West Chowan Church Directory 6
Constitution 17
Proceedings 9th Spring Meeting 25
- Resolution Report 26

Proceedings 111th Fall Session 27
- Resolution Report 30

Reports
- General Fund 31
- Building Fund 33
- Mission Projects Fund 33
- Contributions 34
- 1994-95 Budget 35
- Director of Missions 37
- WMU 38
- Evangelism Committee 39
- Mission Development Council 40
- Brotherhood 41
- Building and Grounds 41
- Seminary Extension 42
- Pastor/Church Relations 42
- Sunday School 42
- Executive Promotion Committee 43
- Family and Christian Social Ministries 43
- Stewardship Development 44
- Youth 44
- Music 45

Baptist Agencies Report
- Gardner-Webb University 46
- Baptist Hospital 47
- N.C. Baptist Foundation 49
- Baptist Children's Home 50
- Home Mission Board 51
- Baptist Retirement Homes 52
- The *Biblical Recorder* 53

Messengers to Association 54
Members Who Died During the Year 57
Historical Events 60
Historical Tables 61
Statistical Tables 63
Maps
- North Hampton County 75
- Hertford County 76
- Bertie County 77

Associational Directory

West Chowan Baptist Association Office
1010-1014 Jersey Street, P.O. Box 215
Ahoskie, N.C. 27910
919-332-3235

Rev. Kenneth Gibson - *Director of Missions*
Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle - *Secretary*

93-94 ASSOCIATIONAL LEADERS

Moderator	Rev. Robbie Best
Vice Moderator	Mr. John H. Liverman
Clerk	Mr. Floyd Barmer
Treasurer	Ms. Sally Ann Barber
Sunday School Director	Mrs. Ruth Miller
Discipleship Training Director	Rev. Tony Capehart
Music Director	Rev. Hugh Patterson
WMU Director	Mrs. Melinda Harris
Evangelism Director	Rev. C. T. Edmondson
Missions Development Director	Rev. John Baker
Family/CSM Director	Mrs. Donna Lowers
Seminary Extension Director	Rev. Henry Boschen
Youth Director	Rev. John Eure
Pastor/Church Relations Director	Rev. Joe McLean
Stewardship Development Director	Rev. Ronald McSwain
Parliamentarian	Rev. Harvey Jackson

1993-94 WMU OFFICERS

WMU Director	Mrs. Melinda Harris
Assnt WMU Director	Mrs. Wanda McEntire
Secretary/Treasurer	Mrs. Becky Parrish
Enlistment/Enlargement Director	Mrs. Betsy McSwain
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Mary Anne Britton
Assnt Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Ruth Miller
BYW Director	Mrs. Donna Dickson
Assnt BYW Director	Mrs. Pam Woodard
GA Director	Mrs. Carol Mizelle
Assnt GA Director	Mrs. Martha Lou White
Mission Firends Director	Mrs. Myra Barrett
MA/PW Director	Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle
Mission Study Director	Mrs. Francis Baker
Scholarship Chairman	Mrs. Elaine Myers

PASTOR'S and WIVES' FELLOWSHIP GROUP 93-94

Pastors	Rev. John Baker, President
Wives	Mrs. Jean Moore, President

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 unless it is a holiday or convention time. Membership fee is $4.00 per year.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER

Thomas Ruffin (chm)	1997	Rt. 1, Box 280, Ahoskie,	27910;	332-3801
Bob Rogers	1995	P.O. Box 589, Rich Square,	27869;	539-2546
Jean Rogister	1996	Rt. 1, Box 19-A, Woodland,	27897;	587-9791

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Carolyn Edmondson (chm)		PO Box 530, Powellsville,	27967;	332-3796
Bill McEntire	1996	Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander,	27805;	345-0834
Wanda Hutchins	1995	504 Sterlingworth St., Windsor,	27893;	794-9634

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

John H. Liverman (chm)	1995	P.O. Box 439, Woodland,	27897;	587-3901
Ronald McSwain	1996	P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie,	27910;	332-2923
Jo-Ann Mizelle	1997	329 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain,	27924;	794-4253
Mary Ledden	1997	Rt. 1, Box 181-A, Murfreesboro,	27855;	587-2690
Cecil Harkey	1996	Rt. 1, Box 77, Woodland,	27897;	587-2304
Mildred Narron	1995	225 Narron Lane, Ahoskie,	27910;	794-2461

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

William Lawrence (chm)		214 Liberty St, Murfreesboro,	27855;	398-4230
Elaine Myers	1995	512 S. Curtis St, Ahoskie,	27910;	332-2074
Lonnie Armstrong	1996	Rt 1, Box 192, Pendleton,	27862;	585-1769
Ann White	1997	PO Box 147, Conway,	27820;	585-0802
Jack Byrd	1997	101 W. Gray St, Windsor,	27983;	794-4282
Mrs. Herbert Jenkins	1996	503 E. Main St, Aulander,	27805;	345-4261
Mike Adams	1996	4 Shaftsbury Rd, Ahoskie,	27910;	332-8086
Shirley Vaughan	1995	PO Box 96, Margarettsville,	27853;	589-9301
Robert Spivey	1995	306 Sutton Drive, Windsor,	27983;	794-4092

COMMITTEE ON TRUSTEES

James Hester (chm)	1997	P.O. Box 160, Conway,	27820;	585-1893
Jack Williford	1996	P.O. Box 527, Windsor,	27983;	794-2712
Henry Miller	1995	Rt. 1, Murfreesboro,	27855;	398-3328

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Bill McEntire (chm)	1997	Rt.1, Box 39, Aulander,	27805;	345-0834
Wint Hale	1996	Rt.3 Box 81-C, Ahoskie,	27910;	398-3266
Thomas Gibbs	1995	PO Box 357, Seaboard,	27876;	589-2951

COMMITTEE ON HISTORY

Thomas Ruffin (chm)	1999	2334 US 13 N, Ahoskie,	27910;	332-3801
Hargus Taylor	1995	101 Springlake Dr., Murf.,	27855;	398-4762
Wilson Jernigan	1996	252 Mt.Olive Rd., Windsor,	27983;	348-2750
Carolyn Brinkley	1997	Rt 1, Box 20, Ahoskie,	27910;	332-2667
Kathryn Brett	1998	PO Box 129, Winton,	27986;	358-4341

COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Elaine Myers (chm)	1997	512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie,	27910;	332-2074
Betsy McLean	1996	PO Box 445, Jackson,	27845;	534-3541
Mildred Narron	1995	216 Narron Lane, Ahoskie,	27910;	794-2461

COMMITTEE ON MEMBERSHIP

James Hester (chm) 1995 P.O. Box 160, Conway, 27820; 585-1752
Lemar Wheeler 1999 PO Box 444, Woodland, 27897; 587-3041
Nathan Copeland 1996 P.O. Box 237, Windsor, 27983; 794-4352
Ray Craig 1997 PO Box 67, Como, 27818; 398-3976
Albert Vann 1998 Rt. 1, Box 156, Conway, 27820; 587-5121

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

William Lawrence (chm) 1997 214 Liberty St., Murf., 27855; 398-4230
Rhodes Pratt 1996 1444 NC 45 N, Merry Hill, 27957; 356-4330
William Askew, Jr. 1995 P.O. Box 440, Woodland, 27897; 587-8421

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES

Jo-Ann Mizelle (chm) 97 329 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain, 27924; 794-4253
Hannah Vaughan 1995 P.O. Box 367, Woodland, 27897; 587-6641
Jackie Duncan 1996 Rt. 2, Box 134-D, Conway, 27820; 585-1268

COMMITTEE ON SEMINARY EXTENSION

Davis Smith (Dir) 1997 PO Box 124, Murfreesboro, 27855; 398-3613
Billy Sellers 1995 513 Meherrin Land, Murf., 27855; 398-4963
Russ Lyles 1996 Rt. 1, Box 107, Murfreesboro, 27855; 398-4658

COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

Ronald McSwain (dir) P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie, 27910; 332-2923
Kenny Bryant 1995 P.O. Box 25, Colerain, 27924; 356-4680
Nathan Copeland 1997 P.O. Box 237, Windsor, 27983; 794-4352
Mike Terry 1995 P.O. Box 581, Aulander, 27805; 345-1688
Sadie Mae Whitley 1995 Rt. 1, Box 62, Como, 27818; 398-3312
David Brinkley 97 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd., Ahoskie, 27910; 332-3809
Helen Bazemore 1996 Rt. 1, Cofield, 27922; 356-4729
John H. Liverman 1997 P.O. Box 439, Woodland, 27897; 587-3901
Charlie Ledden 1996 Rt. 1, Box 181-A, Murfreesboro, 27855; 587-2690
Joan Horne 1996 Rt. 1, Box 91, Pendleton, 27862; 585-1518

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

John Baker (dir) Rt. 2, Box 54, Ahoskie, 27910; 332-2200
Ruth Miller (SS) Rt. 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie, 27910; 332-3883
Wint Hale (BH) Rt. 3, Box 81-C, Ahoskie, 27910; 398-3266
Betsy McSwain (WMU) PO Box 632, Ahoskie, 27910; 332-2923
Tommy Tripp 1995 736 Bethany Church Rd, Colerain, 27924; 356-4550
J. D. Jones 1996 3245 US 13 N, Powellsville, 27967; 332-4230
Nathan Bridgers 1997 108 Baker St.,Windsor, 27983; 794-4769

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

Jimmy Cone (dir) PO Box 326, Harrellsville, 27942; 356-4689
Tommy Johnson 1997 140 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain, 27924; 794-4763
Thurman Hayes 1996 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor, 27983; 794-3704
Carolyn Brinkley 1997 Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie, 27910; 332-2667
David Ross 1995 Rt 1, Box 99, Conway, 27820; 587-2093
Cecil Harkey 1995 Rt. 2, Box 265, Conway, 27820; 585-0560
Mary Anne Britton 1996 601 N. Curtis St, Ahoskie, 27910; 332-7685

COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

Joe McLean (dir)	P.O. Box 445, Jackson,	27845; 534-3541
Dan Hutchins 1995	504 Sterlingworth St., Windsor,	27983; 794-9634
Nathan Copeland 1996	PO Box 237, Windsor,	27983; 794-4352
Jimmy Ward 1997	PO Box 1443, Ahoskie,	27910; 332-8473
Julian Robertson 95	517 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie,	27910; 332-3758
Bob Rogers 1996	P.O. Box 589, Rich Square,	27869; 539-2546
Gail Ferguson 1997	PO Box 151, Severn,	27877; 585-0715

COMMITTEE ON FAMILY & CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Donna Lowers (dir)	Rt 1, Box 103, Cofield,	27922; 356-2941
Francis Lassiter 1997	Rt. 1, Ahoskie,	27910; 332-4713
Patsy Bryant 1996	PO Box 574, Windsor,	27983; 482-2992
Catherine Lynch 95	406 Confederate Lane, Windsor,	27983; 794-2526
Blanch Bryant 1995	Rt 1, Box 187, Murfreesboro,	27855; 587-1281
Jean Ricks 1996	Rt. 1, Box 77, Conway,	27820; 585-0082
Kim Capehart 1997	PO Box 5, Harrellsville,	27942; 356-4477

COMMITTEE ON YOUTH

John Eure (dir)	Rt. 2, Box 104, Ahoskie,	27910; 332-4612
Noah Hurst 1996	103 S. Queen St., Windsor,	27983; 794-2116
Rose Horton 1995	PO Box 565, Conway,	27820; 585-1102
Ellen Hughes 1997	Rt 2, Box 53-D, Ahoskie,	27910; 332-1618

COMMITTEE ON BUILDING & GROUNDS

Lemar Wheeler (chm) 1997	P.O. Box 444, Woodland,	27897; 587-3041
Harry Ward (co-chm) 1997	P.O. Box 434, Winton,	27986; 358-4771
Nathan Copeland 1995	P.O. Box 237, Windsor,	27983; 794-4352
Lawrence Myers 1996	512 S. Curtis St, Ahoskie,	27910; 332-2074
Velma Williford 1995	P.O. Box 533, Aulander,	27805; 345-4821
Helen Vinson 1996	Rt. 1, Murfreesboro,	27855; 398-3377

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS

Ahoskie First	Rev. Edwin Dacus (PI)
Creeksville	Rev. Nicki Martin (P)
Center Grove	Rev. Jack Byrd (R)
Galatia	Rev. Lonnie Armstrong (R)
Murfreesboro	Rev. Bruce Moore (SW)
	Rev. Franklin Lowe (SW)
	Rev. Bruce Whitaker (R)
	Rev. Clifton Collins (SW)
	Rev. Charles Paul (SW)
	Dr. Hargus Taylor (SW)
	Rev. Rowland Pruette (R)
Powellsville	Rev. Kenneth Gibson (AW)
Riverside	Rev. Donald Clinton (R)
Roberts Chapel	Rev. Randolph Phillips (R)
Seaboard	Rev. Paul Worrell (R)
Siloam	Rev. Joe Polinski (R)

MINISTER OF MUSIC

Ahoskie First	Mr. Danny Vancil

MINISTER OF CHILDREN/YOUTH/EDUCATION

Cashie	Mr. Noah Hurst

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
DIRECTORY

AHOSKIE FIRST

Pastor	Dr. Jesse Croom, 924 W. Stokes St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6120
Music Director	Mr. Danny Vancil, 315 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-7535
Secretary	Ms. Judy Pierce c/o Ahoskie First Church, P.O. Box 649, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4079
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Vernon Baker, Rt. 1, Box 8-B, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4894
WMU Director	Mrs. Gloria Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 17-SS, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2806
RA Director	Mrs. Annie Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 43, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3156
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Jeff Buck, P.O. Box 422, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5786
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Lou Wilson, 810 W. Main Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4563
Treasurer	Mrs. Debbie Godwin, Rt. 2, Box 17-J, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-8513
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Joyce Brantley, 235 Church Road, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5807
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mrs. Margaret Springfield, 723 W. Church St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	

ASHLEY'S GROVE

Pastor	Rev. David Ross, Rt. 1, Box 99, Conway, NC 27820	587-7911
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Alan Harris, Rt. 1, Box 184, Conway, NC 27820	398-3298
WMU Director	Mrs. Barbara Revelle, Rt. 2, Box 74-A, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3714
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Melvin Futrell, Rt. 1, Box 207, Conway, NC 27820	585-0318
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Hazel Vinson, Rt. 1, Conway, NC 27820	398-5148
Treasurer	Mrs. Sarah Askew, Rt. 2, Box 67, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	587-8221
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Vicki Howell, Rt. 2, Box 114, Conway, NC 27820	585-1732

ASKEWVILLE

Pastor	Rev. Freddie Harris, 112 E. Askewville St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2409
Music Director	Mrs. Amy Hoggard, 309 Polly Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4676
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. T. J. Jernigan, 131 E. Askewville St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3742
Disciple Training Dir.	Mrs. Brenda White, 510 Pocosin Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3776
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. William R. White, 148 W. Askewville St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3741
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Judy Conner, 722 White Oak Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4536
Treasurer	Mrs. Judy White, 506 Pocosin Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3538
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Elbert Cowan, 120 Askewville Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3604
Ch. Clerk	Mr. Dancy White, 139 W. Askewville St. Windsor, NC 27983	794-3936
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Elbert Cowan, 120 Askewville Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3604

AULANDER

Pastor	Rev. Robbie Best, P.O. Box 220, Aulander, NC 27805	345-0061
Music Director	Mrs. Sylvia Vaughan, Rt. 1, Box 234-D, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5906
Sunday School Dir.	Mrs. Janet Emory, P.O. Box 188, Aulander, NC 27805	345-9691
WMU Director	Mrs. Glema DeMario, P.O. Box 175, Aulander, NC 27805	345-1674
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. John Drew, P.O. Box 1, Aulander, NC 27805	345-2161
Treasurer	Mr. Tommy Hale, P.O. Box 545, Aulander, NC 27805	345-5151
Ch. Clerk	Mr. Carrington Baker, P.O. Box 57, Aulander, NC 27805	345-5081
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Vernon Hoggard, P.O. Box 117, Aulander, NC 27805	345-7471

BETHANY

Pastor	Rev. Tommy Tripp, 740 Bethany Church Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4550
Music Director	Mr. Wayne Lee, 245 Bethany Church Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-7740
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Mark Daniels, 746 Perrytown Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4103
WMU Director	Mrs. Mary Daniels, 746 Perrytown Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4103
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Glenn Willoughby, 501 Sand Hill Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-2681
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Mark Daniels, 746 Perrytown Rd. Colerain, NC 27924	356-4103

BETHANY

Treasurer	Mrs. Kaye Hughson, 750 Bethany Ch. Rd. Colerain, NC 27924	356-4370
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Carolyn Lawrence, 621 Browns School Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4335
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Charlie Cullipher, 334 Sand Hill Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	

BETHEL

Pastor	Rev. Ricky Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 90, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-2472
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Tommy Massey, Rt. 1, Box 83-C, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-7801
WMU Director	Mrs. Reba Mayle, Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-3891
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Tony Mumford, Rt. 1, Box 83, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-2631
Treasurer	Mr. Phillip Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 81, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-1121
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Eula Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 93, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-4761

BETHLEHEM

Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Robert Bazemore, Rt. 1, Cofield, NC 27922	356-2409
Treasurer	Miss Helen Bazemore, Rt. 1, Box 21, Cofield, NC 27922	356-4729
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Judy Perry, Rt. 1, Box 94-D, Cofield, NC 27922	

BRANTLEY'S GROVE

Pastor	Rev. Jimmy Ward, P.O. Box 1443, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-8473
Music Director	Mr. Glenn Brickhouse, Rt. 3, Box 192-B, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5070
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Wayne Vinson, Rt. 3, Box 194-J, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-8465
WMU Director	Mrs. Earl Chamblee, Rt. 2, Box 123, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6271
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Ezra Vann, Rt. 3, Box 39, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2911
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Randy Stroud, Rt. 2, Box 566, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6459
Treasurer	Mrs. Linda Chamblee, Rt. 3, Box 198, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3111
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Ernestine Hall, Rt. 2, Box 224 W., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2838

BUCKHORN

Pastor	Rev. Ray Craig, P.O. Box 67 Como, NC 27818	398-3976
Music Director	Mrs. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4230
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 61-A Como, NC 27818	398-3313
WMU Director	Mrs. Sadie Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 62 Como, NC 27818	398-3312
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Earl Cuthbertson, Rt. 1, Box 168, Como, NC 27818	398-3928
Treasurer	Mrs. Oscar Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 61-A, Como, NC 27818	398-3313
Ch. Clerk	Mr. William Lawrence, 214 Liberty Street, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4230
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mrs. Sadie Whitley, Rt. 1, Box 62, Como, NC 27818	

CAPEHART

Pastor	Rev. Don Williams, 101 Capehart Church Rd., Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4338
Music Director	Mrs. Ruth Evans, P.O. Box 183, Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4352
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Neal Taylor, 2109 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4975
WMU Director	Mrs. Ruth Evans, P.O. Box 183, Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4352
Brotherhood Dir.	Mrs. Linda Williams, 101 Capehart Church Rd., Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4338
Treasurer	Mrs. Dorothy Taylor, 2109 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4975
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Deborah Daniel, 409 Bakertown Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2897
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Larry Taylor, 726-B Sutton Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	482-2887
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. J. Frank Taylor, 219 Capehart Church Rd. Merry Hill, NC 27957	

CASHIE

Pastor	Rev. Dan Hutchins, 504 Sterlingworth St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-9634
Music Director	Mrs. Karen Knowles, 144 Knowles Lane, Windsor, NC 27983	794-2797
Minister of Youth	Mr. Noah Hurst, 235 Hoggard Mill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2116
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Billy Griffin, P.O. Box 741, Windsor, NC 27983	794-3949
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Tim White, 602 N. King St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2938

CASHIE

Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Warren Cobb, 1711 Woodard Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2787
Treasurer	Miss Katherine Gillam, 912 N. King St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2359
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Ulrich Mizelle, P.O. Box 174, Windsor, NC 27983	794-3360

CENTER GROVE

Music Director	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 631 Sheriff Garrett Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910	345-6756
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Robert Brantley, 231 Church Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4339
WMU Director	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 631 Sheriff Garrett Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910	345-6756
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Otis Payne, 421 S. Rhue St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2532
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Adolph Harrell, 331 Center Grove Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4835
Treasurer	Mr. David Brinkley, 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3809
Ch. Clerk	Mr. Otis Payne, 421 S. Rhue Street, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2532
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Davis Brinkley, 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910	

CHRISTIAN HARBOR

Pastor	Rev. Jimmy Cone, P.O. Box 326, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4689
Music Director	Mrs. Peggy Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 32, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2429
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. William L. Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 40, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2429
WMU Director	Mrs. Maggie Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 42, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2226
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Nellie Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 92, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4393
Treasurer	Mrs. Jane Taylor, P.O. Box 73, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4568
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Graham Pearce, Rt. 1, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2534
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Jean White, Rt. 1, Box 23-X, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2713
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Wallace Morgan, Star Rt., Box 50, Colerain, NC 27924	

COLERAIN

Pastor	Rev. Robert Kelley, P.O. Box 126, Colerain, NC 27924	356-4343
Music Director	Mrs. Don Craft, 516 N. Pembroke Ave., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3794
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Tommy Brown, 410 E. River Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-2355
Disciple Training Dir.	Rev. Robert Kelley, P.O. Box 126, Colerain, NC 27924	356-4343
WMU Director	Mrs. Becky Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain, NC 27924	356-4303
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Russell Ray, 104 W. Academy St., Colerain, NC 27924	356-2023
Treasurer	Mr. Carroll Northcott, P.O. Box 236, Colerain, NC 27924	356-4704
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Tildon Brown, 3034, NC 45 N., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4763
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Linda Northcott, P.O. Box 236, Colerain, NC 27924	356-4704
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Jim Edwards, P.O. Box 94, Colerain, NC 27924	

CONNARITSA

Pastor	Rev. Clinton Lawyer, P.O. Box 160, Aulander, NC 27805	345-7821
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Lindsey Chamblee, 426 Francis Mill Rd., Aulander, NC 27805	348-2819
WMU Director	Mrs. Louise Parker, 1029 Connaritsa Rd., Aulander, NC 27805	345-0664
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. H. G. Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander, NC 27805	345-2691
Treasurer	Mr. H. G. Spruill, P.O. Box 275, Aulander, NC 27805	345-2691
Ch. Clerk·	Mrs. Hazel Francis, 2029 Charles Taylor Rd., Aulander, NC 27805	348-2415
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Joe Jernigan, P.O. Box 335, Aulander, NC 27805	345-0630
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Lindsey Chamblee, 426 Francis Mill Rd., Aulander, NC 27805	

CONWAY

Pastor	Rev. James Hester, P.O. Box 160, Conway, NC 27820	585-1893
Music Director	Mrs. Bobby Cox, Rt. 2, Box 152-P, Conway, NC 27820	585-0234
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Phillip Ricks, Rt. 2, Box 262-B, Conway, NC 27820	585-0698
WMU Director	Mrs. Kathleen Johnson, P.O. Box 7, Conway, NC 27820	585-1695
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Pete Umphlett, Rt. 1, Box 130, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0752
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Jackie Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 134-D, Conway, NC 27820	585-1268

CONWAY

Treasurer	Mrs. Jackie Duncan, Rt. 2, Box 134-D, Conway, NC 27820	585-1268
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Fletcher Bryant, Rt. 1, Box 53, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1591
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Jackie Duncan, Rt. 2., Box 134-D, Conway, NC 27820	585-1268
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. James Martin, P.O. Box 35, Conway, NC 27820	

CREECH MEMORIAL

Pastor	Rev. Larry Soblotne, P.O. Box 764, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2727
Music Director	Mrs. Daphne Askew, 1002 Troy St. Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2672
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Billy Woodard, Rt. 1, Box 8-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5200
Disciple Training Dir.	Mr. Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4421
WMU Director	Mrs. Nan Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4421
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Garland Ross, Rt. 2, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2405
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4421
Treasurer	Mr. Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St. Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4421
Ch. Clerk	Mr. Doug Askew, Rt. 3, Box 14-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-7913
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Marcus Johnson, 204 E. South St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4421

CREEKSVILLE

Pastor	Rev. Cecil Harkey, Rt. 1, Box 77, Woodland, NC 27897	587-2304
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. James Bridgers, Rt. 2, Box 326, Conway, NC 27820	585-1149
WMU Director	Mrs. Paula Bridgers, Rt. 2, Box 324, Conway, NC 27820	585-1833
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Turner Draper, Rt. 2, Box 399, Conway, NC 27820	585-1704
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Leon Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 398, Conway, NC 27820	585-0925
Treasurer	Mr. L. B. Burgess, Rt. 2, Box 408, Conway, NC 27820	585-0062
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Michael Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 348, Conway, NC 27820	587-8411
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Earl Lassiter, Rt. 2, Box 314, Conway, NC 27820	

EARLYS

Pastor	Rev. Ronald McSwain, P.O. Box 632, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2923
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2667
WMU Director	Mrs. Elaine Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2074
Treasurer	Mr. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2667
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Robert Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 20, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2667
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Lawrence Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2074
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Lawrence Myers, 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2074

EDGEWOOD

Pastor	Rev. Chris Lee, 346 US 13 N., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2839
Music Director	Mrs. Roberta Hoggard, 115 Lea Lumber Co. Rd. Windsor, NC 27983	794-4171
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Nathan Bridges, 108 Baker St. Windsor, NC 27983	794-4769
WMU Director	Mrs. Lucille Dunlow, 109 Braxton Ave., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4271
Chairman of Deacons	Mr. Charles Phelps, P.O. Box 309, Windsor, NC 27983	794-2862
Treasurer	Mrs. Anne Mitchell, Hoggard Mill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2167
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Diane Dunlow, 405 N. King St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3691

ELAM

Pastor	Rev. Don Clement, P.O. Box 37, Gumberry, NC 27838	589-5791
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Leon Dickens, Rt. 1, Box 259, Garysburg, NC 27831	534-3681
WMU Director	Mrs. Catherine Painter, Rt. 1, Box 269, Garysburg, NC 27831	534-3647
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Elliott Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 11, Seaboard, NC 27876	534-8441
Treasurer	Mr. William Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 301, Garysburg, NC 27831	536-3077
Ch. Clerk	Mr. Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard, NC 27876	589-7521
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Thad Harris, P.O. Box 32, Seaboard, NC 27876	589-7521
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Bobby Davis, Rt. 1, Box 78, Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	

ELM GROVE

Pastor	Rev. James Hartsell, 638 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	794-9628
Music Director	Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, 547 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	794-2661
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Alan Mizelle, 1555 S. King St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2025
Disciple Training Dir.	Mrs. Nancy Mizelle, 307 New Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	794-3587
WMU Director	Mrs. Charlotte Hartsell, 638 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain, NC 27924	794-4782
Treasurer	Mrs. Linda Mizelle, 1841 Wakelon Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-2658
Ch. Clerk	Mr. Floyd Barmer, 945 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-2876
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. McCoy Mizelle, 1841 Wakelon Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-2658
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Aubrey Mizelle, 547 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	

GALATIA

Pastor	Rev. David Foster, Rt. 1, Box 89, Seaboard, NC 27876	585-1121
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. William Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 58-A, Seaboard, NC 27876	585-0553
Disciple Training Dir.	Mr. Floyd Taylor, Rt. 1, Box 108, Seaboard, NC 27876	585-1634
WMU Director	Mrs. Corene Harris, Rt. 1, Box 193, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1174
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. J.R. Hasty, Rt. 1, Box 53-C, Seaboard, NC 27876	585-0420
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. James Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 119, Seaboard, NC 27876	589-2386
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Reba Davis, Route 1, Box 10, Conway, NC 27820	585-1515
Treasurer	Mr. Billy Britton, Rt. 1, Box 173, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0943
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Julia Britton, Rt. 1, Box 174, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1195
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Elliott Davis, Rt. 1, Box 59, Seaboard, NC 27876	

GREEN'S CROSS

Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Franklin Mizelle, 138 Rupert Earl Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2034
Disciple Training Dir.	Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell, 609 US 17 N., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2789
WMU Director	Mrs. Jean Simpson, 113 Wren Lane, Windsor, NC 27983	794-2201
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Vashti Smithwick, 1565 S. King St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3811
Treasurer	Mrs. Margaret Mizelle 1004 Taylor St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3921
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Jerry Byrum, 114 Pine Ridge Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3271
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Lillian Harden, 1020 US 17 N., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3717
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Franklin Mizelle, 138 Rupert Earl Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4727

HARRELLSVILLE

Pastor	Rev. Tony Capehart, P.O. Box 5, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4477
Music Director	Mrs. Francis Liverman, Rt. 1, Box 100-A, Cofield, NC 27922	356-4152
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Robert Dantz, P.O. Box 364, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4294
Disciple Training Dir.	Mr. Jimmy Cotton, Rt. 1, Box 111-A Cofield, NC 27922	356-2189
WMU Director	Mrs. Donna Lowers, Rt. 1. Box 103, Cofield, NC 27922	356-2941
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Lou Mason, P.O. Box 6, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4336
Treasurer	Mr. Jimmy Mason, Rt. 1, Box 10, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2189
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Ray Crawford, P.O. Box 69, Cofield, NC 27922	356-2127
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Jeannie Mason, Rt. 1. Box 10, Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2670
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Richard Liverman, Rt. 1, Box 100-A, Cofield, NC 27922	

HOLLY GROVE

Pastor	Rev. Edwin Dacus, 919 Richard St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4692
Music Director	Mr. Thomas Ruffin, 2334 US 13 N., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3801
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Thomas Ruffin, 2334 US 13 N., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3801
WMU Director	Mrs. Mildred Narron, 225 Narron Lane, Ahoskie, NC 27910	794-2461
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Carol Francis, Rt. 1, Box 310-B, Aulander, NC 27805	345-3872
Treasurer	Mrs. Inez Simons, P.O. Box 232, Powellsville, NC 27967	332-2407
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Evelyn Byrd, 939 Hexlena Rd., Aulander, NC 27805	345-6832
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Thomas Ruffin, 2334 US 13 N. Ahoskie, NC 27910	

HOLLY SPRINGS

Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Curtis Eure, Rt. 3, Box 12-R, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4846
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Lewter Perry, P.O. Box 61, Cofield, NC 27922	358-5488
Treasurer	Mrs. Betty Eure, Rt. 3, Box 12-R, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4846
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Evelyn Hull, P.O. Box X, Winton, NC 27986	358-6971
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Lewter Perry, P.O. Box 61, Cofield, NC 27922	358-5488

HORTON'S

Pastor	Rev. Clinton Lawyer, P.O. Box 160, Aulander, NC 27805	345-7821
Music Director	Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, 804 S. King St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4990
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Joseph Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander, NC 27805	345-5722
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Joseph Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander, NC 27805	345-5722
Treasurer	Mrs. Dennis Bazemore, 804 S. King St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4990
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Charlie Powell, Rt. 2, Box 45, Aulander, NC 27805	345-5926
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Joseph Phelps, P.O. Box 336, Aulander, NC 27805	

JACKSON

Pastor	Rev. Joe McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson, NC 27845	534-3541
Music Director	Mrs. Betsy McLean, P.O. Box 445, Jackson, NC 27845	534-3541
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. B. H. Harrell, P.O. Box 96, Jackson, NC 27845	534-6851
WMU Director	Mrs. L. T. Warrick, P.O. Box 201, Jackson, NC 27845	534-6891
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. W. J. Little, Box 183, Creeksville Rd., Jackson, NC 27845	534-6521
Treasurer	Mrs. S.E. Nance, P.O. Box 685, Jackson, NC 27845	534-3281
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. T. A. Stephenson, P.O. Box 115, Jackson, NC 27845	534-4481
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. L. R. Biggerstaff, P.O. Box 186, Jackson, NC 27845	

KELFORD

Pastor	Rev. Henry Boschen, P.O. Box 69, Roxobel, NC 27872	344-7221
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Marion Vick, P.O. Box 128, Kelford, NC 27847	344-5971
WMU Director	Mrs. Julia Johnston, P.O. Box 27, Kelford, NC 27847	344-9741
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Tommy Harrington, 3344 Governor's Rd., Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2265
Treasurer	Mrs. Kristy Hall, P.O. Box 3, Kelford, NC 27847	344-3351
Church Clerk	Mrs. Hilda Davidson, 649 Harrells Siding Rd., Kelford, NC 27847	344-2001
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Tommy Harrington, 3344 Governor's Rd., Lewiston, NC 27849	

LASKER

Pastor	Rev. Charles Hulin, P.O. Box 146 Lasker, NC 27848	
Music Director	Mrs. Betty Jean Baugham, P.O. Box 123 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2470
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Wilson Askew, P.O. Box, Lasker, NC 27848	539-2868
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Jimmy Baugham, P.O. Box 123, Lasker, NC 27848	539-2470
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Nancy Hawks, P.O. Box 201, Lasker, NC 27848	539-2370
Treasurer	Mrs. Judy Collier, P.O. Box 10, Lasker, NC 27848	539-2861
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Nancy Hawks, P.O. Box 201, Lasker, NC 27848	539-2370
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. David Lassiter, P.O. Box 668, Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2697
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Talmage Barnes, P.O. Box 474, Rich Square, NC 27869	

LAWRENCE

Pastor	Rev. J.N. Baggett, 1008 US 13-17 S. Windsor, NC 27983	794-3861
Music Director	Mrs. Pam White, P.O. Box 416, Windsor, NC 27983	794-4697
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. James White, 510 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2496
WMU Director	Mrs. Linda Harden, 745 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2782
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. William Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2679
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. William Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2679
Treasurer	Mr. Vernon Cobb, 1649 Woodard Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3879
Ch. Clerk	Mr. Michael Edwards, 1931 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4091
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. W.G. Sallenger, 1121 Cooper Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	

LEWISTON

Pastor	Rev. Richard Hayes, P.O. Box 130, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2890
Secretary	Mrs. Gladys White, P.O. Box 158, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2777
Sunday School Dir.	Mrs. Judy Brown, 203 E. Church St., Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2034
WMU Director	Mrs. Carolyn Jernigan, P.O. Box 614, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2333
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. C. H. Edwards, 312 Cashie St. Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2332
Treasurer	Mr. C. H. Edwards, P.O.. Box 295, Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2332
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Dale Vaughan, P.O. Box 235, Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2388
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Alvin Wadsworth, P.O. Box 115, Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2387

MARGARETTSVILLE

Pastor	Rev. William Nelson, Rt. 1, Box 415, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5759
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Jesse Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-3531
WMU Director	Mrs. Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-9301
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Jesse Vick, P.O. Box 42, Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-3531
Treasurer	Mr. Jack Harlan, Rt. 1, Box 1, Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-9861
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Shirley Vaughan, P.O. Box 96, Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-9301

MARS HILL

Pastor	Rev. Hines Adams, 1314 Meadow Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-2217
Music Director	Mrs. Peggy Jones, 537 Morris Ford Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-2187
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Glenn Davidson, 305 Quebec Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4965
WMU Director	Mrs. Vicki Davidson, 305 Quebec Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4965
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Glenn Davidson, 305 Quebec Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4965
Treasurer	Mrs. Margaret Davidson, 1401 Meadow Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-2541
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Peggy Jones, 537 Morris Ford Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-2187
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Milton Robertson, 439 Morris Ford Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4487
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. H. E. Davidson, 1401 Meadow Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	

MEHERRIN

Pastor	Rev. Billy Sellers, 513 Meherrin Ln., Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4963
Music Director	Mrs. Phyllis Dixon, 716 Edgewood Dr., Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5560
Secretary	Mrs. Ellen Liverman, 519 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4663
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Vernon Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 420, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3931
WMU Director	Mrs. Pat Sellers, 513 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4963
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Ed Courtright, Rt. 1, Box 380, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5888
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Pat Sellers, 513 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4963
Treasurer	Mr. Henry Miller, Rt. 1, Box 411 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3328
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Jennifer Bennett, P.O. Box 654, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-8168
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Curtis Howard, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4364
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mrs. Helen Vinson, P.O. Box 442, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	

MENOLA

Pastor	Rev. Herman Hicks, P.O. Box 403, Woodland, NC 27897	587-1608
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. David Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 249, Woodland, NC 27897	587-4521
WMU Director	Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Box 251, Woodland, NC 27897	587-3661
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. William Burkett, P.O. Box 153, Woodland, NC 27897	587-4711
Treasurer	Ms. Sally Ann Barber, Rt. 2, Box 22, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2547
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Kate Barber, Rt. 1, Box 246, Woodland, NC 27897	587-9011
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mrs. Ernestine Northcott, Rt. 1, Box 251, Woodland, NC 27897	

MERRY HILL

Pastor	Rev. Ralph Knight, P.O. Box 68, Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-3875
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Bert Willis, P.O. Box 145, Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-2043
WMU Director	Mrs. Millie Bunch, P.O. Box 2, Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-8178
RA Director	Mrs. Peggy Castelloe, 1318 US 17 N., Windsor, NC 27983	482-8232

MERRY HILL

Treasurer	Mr. Roy Pierce, 250 Peterson Church Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	482-4277
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Frank Bunch, P.O. Box 2, Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-8178
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Jean Cobb, 1521 US 17 N., Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4637
Executive Prom. Rep.	Ms. Cindy Pierce, 250 Peterson Church Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	

MT. CARMEL

Pastor	Rev. William Nelson, Rt. 1, Box 415, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5759
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Charles Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 206, Jackson, NC 27845	534-3621
WMU Director	Mrs. Judith Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 46, Seaboard, NC 27876	585-1508
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. James Sears, Rt. 1, Box 20, Seaboard, NC 27876	534-5891
Treasurer	Mrs. Evelyn Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 206, Jackson, NC 27845	534-3621
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Nancy Stephenson, Rt. 1, Box 20-E, Seaboard, NC 27876	534-6301

MT. TABOR

Pastor	Rev. Wint Hale, Rt. 3, Box 81-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910	398-3266
Music Director	Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3383
Sunday School Dir.	Mrs. Betty Parker, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4694
WMU Director	Mrs. Ann Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3383
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Melvin Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 390, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3168
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Elizabeth Dixon, 324 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3277
Treasurer	Mr. Francis Holloman, Rt. 1, Box 288, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3383
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Russ Lyles, Rt. 1, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4658
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Rebecca Mann, Rt. 1, Box 361, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4669
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Claude King, Rt. 1, Box 368-A, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	

MURFREESBORO

Pastor	Rev. Davis Smith, P.O. Box 124, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-8461
Music Director	Mrs. Libby Tilson, 435 Woodridge Dr., Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5462
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Steve Eakin, 102 Dogwood Dr., Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3974
Disciple Training Dir.	Dr. Davis Smith, 112 Springlake Dr., Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-8461
Treasurer	Mr. William Whitley, P.O. Box 555 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3391
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Sarah Davis, 101 E. High St., Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5445
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. William Whitley, P.O. Box 555, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3391
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. William Whitley, P.O. Box 555, Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3391

OAK GROVE

Pastor	Rev. Bobby Skeens, Rt. 2, Box 311, Gates, NC 27937	357-2038
Music Director	Mr. Darin Mize, 919 Overton St., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-8495
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. John Williams, P.O. Box 265, Aulander, NC 27805	345-5601
WMU Director	Mrs. Judy Williams, Rt. 1, Aulander, NC 27805	345-5601
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. D. R. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 268, Aulander, NC 27805	345-4121
Treasurer	Mrs. Margaret Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 454, Aulander, NC 27805	345-5436
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Carol Skeens, Rt. 2, Box 34-C, Gates, NC 27937	357-2038

PLEASANT GROVE

Pastor	Rev. Bill McEntire, Rt. 1, Box 39, Aulander, NC 27805	345-0834
Music Director	Mr. Ricky Perry, Rt. 1, Box 272-A, Woodland, NC 27897	587-1611
Sunday School Dir.	Mrs. Rachel Morris, P.O. Box 344, Aulander, NC 27805	345-3601
WMU Director	Mrs. Mary Jernigan, Rt. 1, Box 41 Woodland, NC 27897	539-2890
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Henry Joyner, P.O. Box 176, Woodland, NC 27897	587-0761
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Henry Joyner, P.O. Box 176, Woodland, NC 27897	587-0761
Treasurer	Mrs. Eileen Liverman, P.O. Box 2, Aulander, NC 27805	345-6541
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Frances Evans, Rt. 2, Box 36, Aulander, NC 27805	345-3141
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mrs. Becky Lassiter, Rt. 1, Box 277, Woodland, NC 27897	587-8351

POTECASI

Pastor	Rev. Les Blanton, P.O. Box 8, Potecasi, NC 27867	587-1304
Music Director	Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi, NC 27867	587-4641
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Dennis Babb, P.O. Box 103, Potecasi, NC 27867	587-1090
WMU Director	Mrs. Elsie Hilliard, P.O. Box 671 Jackson, NC 27845	534-7161
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Bennie Dunn, P.O. Box 155, Milwaukee, NC 27854	585-1558
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Stanley Vaughan, P.O. Box 271, Jackson, NC 27845	587-4641
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Louise Cooke, P.O. Box 52, Potecasi, NC 27867	587-5241
Treasurer	Mrs. Peggy Vaughan, P.O. Box 97, Potecasi, NC 27867	587-4641
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Elsie Hilliard, P.O. Box 671, Jackson, NC 27845	534-7161

POWELLSVILLE

Pastor	Rev. C.T. Edmondson, P.O. Box 5, Powellsville, NC 27967	332-3796
Music Director	Mrs. Cathy Watkins, P.O. Box 85, Powellsville, NC 27967	332-3544
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Gerald Waters, P.O. Box 196, Powellsville, NC 27967	332-2904
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Steve Friedman, 221 Jack Branch Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	348-3320
RA Director	Mr. James Eure, Rt. 1, Box 164-B, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6067
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Gerald Water, P.O. Box 196, Powellsville, NC 27967	332-2904
Treasurer	Mrs. Oma Askew 3323 US 13 N., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5727
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Karen Hoggard, 111 Church Rd., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3682
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Gerald Waters, P.O. Box 196, Powellsville, NC 27967	

REPUBLICAN

Pastor	Rev. Harvey Jackson, 202 Belmont St. Windsor, NC 27983	794-3858
Music Director	Mrs. Grady Leary, 221 Mt. Olive Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	348-2264
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Edwin Parker, 906 Wayland Dr., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2879
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Wilson Jernigan 252 Mt. Olive Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2750
Treasurer	Mr. Riddick White, 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4237
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Pearl White, 301 Sterlingworth St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4237
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Elbert Moore, 204 Cale St., Windsor, NC 27983	

RICH SQUARE

Pastor	Rev. Robert Rogers, P.O. Box 589, Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2546
Sunday School Dir.	Mrs. Cindy Moore, P.O. Box 838, Rich Square, NC 27869	539-4110
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Ted Tyler, P.O. Box 646, Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2713
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Larry Godwin, P.O. Box 532, Rich Square, NC 27869	539-4121
Treasurer	Mrs. Sara Ivey, P.O. Box 57, Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2765
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Margaret Vick, P.O. Box 173, Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2783
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Larry Godwin, P.O. Box 532, Rich Square, NC 27869	

RIVERSIDE

Sunday School Dir	Mr. Darrell Adams, 1003 NC 45 N., Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-4627
WMU Director	Mrs. Eva Miller, 522 Farless Rd., Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-4620
Treasurer	Mrs. Sue Baker, 1116 NC 45 N., Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2633
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. James Matthews, 431 Farless Rd., Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2343
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Elaine Taylor, 243 Mt. Gould River Rd., Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2769
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mrs. Rhodes Pratt, 1444 NC 45 N., Merry Hill, NC 27957	

ROBERT'S CHAPEL

Music Director	Mrs. Betty Moore, P.O. Box 5, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1464
Sunday School Dir.	Mrs. Pat Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 52-A, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1412
WMU Director	Mrs. Lois Edwards, P.O. Box 55, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0960
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Keith Edwards, P.O. Box 148, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0109
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Stanley Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 52-A, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1412
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Doris Lewter, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1668
Treasurer	Mr. John Woodard, P.O. Box 145, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1125

ROBERT'S CHAPEL

Ch. Clerk	Mr. Steve Mann, P.O. Box 28, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0106
Executive Prom. Rep.	Rev. Randolph Phillips, P.O. Box 65, Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1346

ROSS

Music Director	Mr. Joseph Hoggard, 1110 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3781
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Tommy Johnson, 140 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	794-4763
Disciple Training Dir.	Mr. Ray Kornegay, 421 Wakelon Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3596
WMU Director	Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, 1127 Wakelon Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2267
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Ray Kornegay, 421 Wakelon Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3596
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Lee Ann Hoggard, 1050 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2452
Treasurer	Mr. Basil Hoggard, 951 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2858
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch, 1127 Wakelon Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-2267
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Ray Kornegay, 421 Wakelon Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3596
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Paul Basham, 233 Bakertown Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	

SANDY RUN

Pastor	Rev. Mike Jones, P.O. Box 95, Roxobel, NC 27872	344-3541
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Alton Parker, P.O. Box 147, Roxobel, NC 27872	344-9871
WMU Director	Mrs. Frances Shoulars, Star Rt. 1, Box 41, Rich Square, NC 27869	344-5081
Treasurer	Mrs. Linda Pruden, P.O. Box 220, Roxobel, NC 27872	344-7491
Ch. Clerk	Mr. Spencer Lovegrove, P.O. Box 218, Kelford, NC 27847	344-9181
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. John Medford, Star Rt. 1, Box 67, Rich Square, NC 27869	344-5141

SEABOARD

Pastor	Rev. Thomas Gibbs, P.O. Box 357 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-2951
Music Director	Mrs. Marion Hall, P.O. Box 332 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-5401
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Russell White, P.O. Box 124, Seaboard, NC 27876	589-1311
WMU Director	Mrs. Pat Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard, NC 27876	589-4741
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Jerry Moody, P.O. Box 412, Seaboard, NC 27876	589-3941
Treasurer	Mrs. Pat Maddrey, P.O. Box 272, Seaboard, NC 27876	589-4741
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Thomas Flythe, Rt. 1, Box 194, Seaboard, NC 27876	589-5491
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. C.C. Howell, P.O. Box 399, Seaboard, NC 27876	589-3871
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. C.C. Howell, P.O. Box 399, Seaboard, NC 27876	589-3871

SEVERN

Pastor	Rev. Kris Beaman, P.O. Box 502, Severn, NC 27877	585-1463
Music Director	Mrs. Lisa Beaman, P.O. Box 502, Severn, NC 27877	585-1463
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Dennis Woodard, P.O. Box 606, Severn, NC 27877	585-0987
WMU Director	Mrs. Linda Tyler, Severn, NC 27877	585-1562
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. R. W. Britt, P.O. Box 173, Severn, NC 27877	585-1686
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Debbie McGee, P.O. Box 602, Severn, NC 27877	585-0281
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Dennis Woodard, P.O. Box 606, Severn, NC 27877	585-0987

SILOAM

Pastor	Rev. Thurman Hayes, 1312 Cedar Landing Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3704
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Frank Deans, 1265 Five Cent Rd., Williamston, NC 27892	792-1422
WMU Director	Mrs. Elsie Mobley, 1810 W. Main St., Williamston, NC 27892	792-3168
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Clyde Anders, 1553 S. King St., Windsor, NC 27983	794-3551
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Tommy Charles, 247 White Oak Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4737
Treasurer	Mrs. Connie Coburn, 106 Coburn Rd., Windsor, NC 27983	794-4248
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Peggy Anders, 1553 S. King St. Windsor, NC 27983	794-3551

ST. JOHN'S

Pastor	Rev. John Eure, Rt. 2, Box 104, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4612
Music Director	Mrs. Myrtle Britton, Rt. 1, Box 165, Aulander, NC 27805	332-3628

ST. JOHN'S

Sunday School Dir.	Mrs. Patricia Barr, Rt. 1, Box 9-D, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-8071
WMU Director	Mrs. Gail Burkett, Rt. 2, Box 146-B, Ahoskie, NC 27910	587-4711
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1, Box 118, Aulander, NC 27805	332-3600
Treasurer	Mrs. Betty Rhea, Rt. 3, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2888
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Debbie Joyner, Rt. 1, Box 135, Aulander, NC 27805	332-2634
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Eddie Newsome, Rt. 1, Box 118, Aulander, NC 27805	332-3600
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Troy Cox, P.O. Box 657, Aulander, NC 27805	

UNION

Pastor	Rev. John Baker, Rt. 2, Box 54, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2200
Music Director	Rev. John Baker, Rt. 2, Box 54, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2200
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2, Box 225-A, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4534
Disciple Training Dir.	Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3883
WMU Director	Mrs. Helen Draper, Rt. 3, Box 34-A, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4054
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. J.E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 232, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3373
Treasurer	Mrs. Shirley Smith, Rt. 2, Box 71-A, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4500
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Jackie Brinkley, Rt. 2, Box 225-A, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4534
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Ruth Miller, Rt. 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3883
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mrs. Bobbi Benton, Rt. 2, Box 232, Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3373

WAKELON

Pastor	Rev. Daniel Spell, 3135 US 13 N., Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3893
Music Director	Mrs. Sybil Perry, 2430 Wakelon Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4591
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Bobby Belch, 1831 NC 45 Hwy. N., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Bobby Belch, 1831 NC 45 N., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693
Treasurer	Mrs. Agnes Belch, 1831 NC 45 N., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693
Ch. Clerk	Mr. Floyd M. Perry, 2335 Wakelon Rd., Colerain, NC 27924	356-4796
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Bobby Belch, 1831 NC 45 N. Colerain, NC 27924	

WINTON

Pastor	Rev. Stephen Moore, P.O. Box 415, Winton, NC 27986	358-3781
Music Director	Mrs. Fred Downs, P.O. Box 127, Winton, NC 27986	358-4921
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Keith Piland, Rt. 1, Box 129, Cofield, NC 27922	358-4787
WMU Director	Mrs. Genevieve Doughtie, Rt. 1, Box 66, Winton, NC 27986	358-3791
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. M.J. Williams, P.O. Box 4, Winton, NC 27986	358-4961
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. Harry Ward, P.O. Box 434, Winton, NC 27986	358-4771
Treasurer	Mrs. Gloria Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton, NC 27986	358-2481
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Gloria Thum, P.O. Box 462, Winton, NC 27986	358-2481
Executive Prom. Rep.	Mr. Charles Edwards, P.O. Box 175, Winton, NC 27986	358-8361

WOODLAND

Pastor	Rev. Lemar Wheeler, P.O. Box 444, Woodland, NC 27897	587-3041
Music Director	Mrs. Diane Clark, P.O. Box 112, Woodland, NC 27897	587-5161
Sunday School Dir.	Mr. Leslie White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland, NC 27897	587-7541
WMU Director	Mrs. Nancy Timberlake, P.O. Box 280, Woodland, NC 27897	587-7961
Brotherhood Dir	Mr. John Liverman, P.O. Box 439, Woodland, NC 27897	587-3901
Media Library Dir.	Mrs. Hannah Vaughan, P.O. Box 367, Woodland, NC 27897	587-6641
Treasurer	Mr. John G. Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland, NC 27897	587-2191
Chairman of Deacon	Mr. William Askew, P.O. Box 440, Woodland, NC 27897	587-8421
Ch. Clerk	Mrs. Valentine White, P.O. Box 107, Woodland, NC 27897	587-7541
Executive Prom. Rep.	Miss Roberta Outland, P.O. Box 445, Woodland, NC 27897	

Constitution

NAME

Article 1 This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2 It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers and for each additional 100 members an additional messenger provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3 The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4 The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5 Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6 The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall

Associational Meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7 Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8 Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9 Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10 The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Discipleship Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, a Director of Evangelism, a Director of Pastor/Church Relations, a Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, a Director of Seminary Extension and a Director of Youth. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence on October 1st and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office the following October 1st. All prior year officers shall make an annual report at the Fall Associational meeting.

DUTIES

Article 11 It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 12 It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Article 13 It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He may appoint an assistant when necessary. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14 It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15 The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 16 The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17 The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and supervise the Discipleship Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18 The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist Men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19 The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20 The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 21 The Director of Missions Development shall promote and supervise the Missions Development Program for the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 22 The Director of Stewardship Development shall promote and supervise the Stewardship Development Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions. It shall also be his duty, with the help of the committee to prepare the annual Association Budget.

Article 23 The Director of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the development of a program of evangelism for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 24 The Director of Pastor/Church Relations shall promote and supervise the planning of events and programs that will lead to better Pastor/Church relations in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 25 The Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries Shall promote and supervise the Family and Christian Social Ministries program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 26 The Director of Seminary Extension shall promote and supervise the Seminary Extension Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 27 The Director of Youth shall promote and supervise the Youth Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 28 The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Pastor/Church Relations, Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, Director of Seminary Extension and Director of Youth,the pastor of each church in the Association provided he is a member of the church he represents and one lay member from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and all program directors listed in Article 28. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein,

becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 29 The Director of Missions whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 30 This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and such proposed amendment shall be read on two consecutive days before the action on the same.

COMMITTEE AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 31 The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A Committees to be appointed by the Moderator elect in advance of the Fall Meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises. All Standing Committees shall serve on a three year rotation term, unless other wise specified.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the

Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of six. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until the individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Committee on Trustees consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters of harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on Constitution consisting of three members. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend

revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of three members. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members. The committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Committee on Stewardship Development consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the Cooperative Program and designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Committee on Missions Development shall consist of a Director, a representative from WMU, Baptist Men, Sunday School, three at large members and the chairperson of each component program. The purpose of the committee shall be to lead the Association to address the mission needs in the local area, to discover the unmet needs, to develop strategies to meet those needs, to coordinate efforts between Sunday School, WMU and Baptist Men, to strengthen the existing churches and to assist in new work starts, and to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans. Component programs will include Senior Adult Ministries, Disaster Relief Ministries, Ethnic and Cooperative Ministries, with others to be added as needed.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and six members, two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

16. A Committee on Pastor/Church Relations consisting of a Director, a pastor and a layperson from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to hold meetings for the purpose of developing plans and programs that will enhance the relationships of pastors and churches. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council priorities and plans for carrying them out.

17. A Committee on Family & Christian Social Ministries consisting the director and six members, two from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening the family and determine the greatest needs in Christian Social Ministries. To develop strategies and report to the Associational

Council plans for carrying them out.

18. A Committee on Youth consisting of a Director and three members, one from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to plan the youth meetings or events to involve the youth of the Association in events and fellowship time together. To develop strategies for carrying them out and report to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

19. A Committee on Building and Grounds consisting of six people two from each county composing the Association. One of these will serve as chairman. It will be the duty of the committee to keep a check on the building and grounds to see that they are kept in a good state of repairs and recommend improvements that need to be made. Minor things and emergencies may be taken care of by the chairman in consultation with the Director of Missions. Major things must be dealt with in the committee and come as a recommendation to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

Article 32 Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 33 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

Proceedings

Ninth Annual Spring Meeting

Riverside Baptist Church
Tuesday, April 26, 1994

Theme: "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now"

1. Musical Prelude
2. A musical service presented by Mr. Danny Vancil
3. Rev. Robbie Best, Moderator, called the Ninth Spring Meeting to order.
4. The hymn "Serve The Lord With Gladness" was sung by the congregation.
5. Rev. Charles Hulin, Pastor of Riverside Baptist Church welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
6. Rev. Ken Gibson introduced the new pastors: Rev. Clinton Lawyer, Connaritsa/Hortons; Rev. Davis Smith, Murfreesboro.
7. The presented program and changes were adopted by the association.
8. Mr. Bob Spivey presented the slate of Key Leaders and was adopted by the association.
9. Mr, Bobby Stafford led in the dedication of leaders.
10. Rev. Ken Gibson led in prayer.
11. Installation Service of Director of Missions, Rev. Ken Gibson.
12. A Solo, "HE CHOSE ME" was sung by Mr. Danny Vancil.
13. LITANY of COMMITMENT - Moderator and Association.
14. Rev. Ken Gibson, DOM, gave the afternoon message "WHY DID YOU SEND FOR ME".
15. The hymn "Have Thine Own Way Lord" was sung by the congregation.
16. Mrs. Elaine Taylor led in prayer for the evening meal provided by Riverside, Greens Cross and Capehart Churches.

Evening Program

17. Musical Prelude - Ahoskie First Choir
18. Mr. John Liverman, Vice Moderator, called the evening service to order.
19. Rev. Don Williams, Pastor of Capehart's church gave the invocation.
20. The Resolution Committee's report was given by Mrs. Carolyn Edmondson.
21. THanks was given to Danny Vancil for leading in the special singing.
22. The hymn "O God, Our Help In Ages Past", was sung by the congregation.
23. Choral music was presented by the Choir of Ahoskie First.

24. SHARE: "What We Do" message by Rev. C. T. Esmondson with emphasis on Associational-Wide Crusade "Here's Hope SIMULTANEOUS REVIVAL"
25. JESUS: "WHO WE SHARE" Testimonies by Mary Anne Britton and Ruth Miller.
26. Choral Anthem presented by Ahoskie First Choir.
27 NOW: "When We Share" Scripture Matt. 6: 1-8 by Rev J. N. Baggett.
28. The Message, "Give, Pray, and Fast", was given by Rev. Joe McLean, pastor of Jackson Baptist Church.
29. Tine of Commitment.
30. Enrollment - 250
31. The hymn "Hark, The Voice of Jesus Calling" was sung by the congregation.
32. Benedition

Resolution Report

We, the members of the Resolution Committee, on behalf of the messengers, ministers, laypersons and guests attending this Ninth Spring Meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Association resolve that:

We express our gratitude to the host, Riverside Baptist Church and co-hosts, Capehart Baptist Church and Green's Cross Baptist Church for their hospitality and delicious meal.

We thank the Moderator and Vice Moderator for their leadership.

Be it resolve that we support and pray for our Associational key leaders elected today.

Be it resolve that we thank God for his calling of Ken Gibson to the West Chowan Association as Director of Missions. And may we remember to encourage and support him as we have promised.

Be it resolve that we continue to ask God's guidance in preparation of our Associational-wide Crusade October 2 - 5 1994 and "Here's Hope, Jesus cares for you" Simultaneous Revival in 1995

Respectfully submited,

Bill McEntire
Wanda Hutchins
Carolyn Edmondson, Chrm.

Proceedings

111th Annual Fall Session

Cashie Baptist Church
October 18, 1994

Theme: "Here's Hope, Jesus Loves You"

1. Prelude
2. The Moderator, Re. Robbie Best called the 111th Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association to order.
3. Mrs. Sylvia Brooks led the congregation in singing the hymn "How Great Thy Art".
4. Rev. Dan Hutchins, Pastor of Cashie Baptist Church welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
5. Floyd Barmer, Clerk, called the roll of churches. Forty eight churches were represented.
6. The order of business was adopted with change. The WMU report would be given by Betsy McSwain at the evening service (7:15)
7. Mr. John Liverman, Vice Moderator, appointed the following committees:
   ENROLLMENT: Cashie, Irene Davis, Mary Rose Copeland, Elsie Mobley, Elma Byrd, Martha Davis and Patricia East.
   Seaboard: Marian Hall, Louise Taylor and Mabel Davis.
   COMMITTEE on COMMITTEES: Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Jo-Ann Mizelle, Sadie Whitley, Nathan Copeland, Harry Ward and Blanch Bryant.
8. Rev. Ken Gibson, DOM, recognized the vistors and the new pastors: Rev. James Hartsell, Elm Grove - Rev. Leslie Blanton, Potecasi and Rev. Richard Hayes, Lewiston. Rev. Gibson also presented Jo-Ann Mizelle a Framed Certificate for "Going the Extra-Mile" in his first year as Director.
9. A duet was sung by Sylvia Brooks and Noah Hurst.
10. ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
    Executive Promotion - Floyd Barmer
    Committee on Committees - Rev. Lemar Wheeler
    Building and Grounds - Rev Lemar Wheeler
    Director of Missions - Rev. Ken Gibson
    Treasurer - Ms. Sally Ann Barber
    Budget/Stewardship - Rev. Ronald McSwain. The budget was revised to add $400, to cover the additional cost for insurance. The budget and other reports were adopted.
11. The hymn "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart" was sung by the congregation.
12. ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
    Brotherhood - Rev. Wint Hale
    Missions Development - Rev. John Baker
    Youth - Rev. John Eure
    Music - Mrs. Sylvia Brooks
13. A Video was shown on "Here's Hope"

14. Rev. Jimmy Cone gave the report on Evangelism.
15. Special music and skit was presented by members of Cashie Baptist Church under the direction of Noah Hurst.
16. Rev. Thurman Hayes, pastor of Siloam Baptist Church read from the book of Acts 4:32-5:11 and led in prayer.
17. The afternoon message "ESSE QUAM VIDERI" was given by Rev. John Eure, pastor of St. John Baptist Church.
18. The Hymn "There Is A Fountain" was sung by the congregation.
19. Benediction and Blessing of meal provided by Cashie, Siloam and Edgewood Churches

Appreciation and thanks to the following Exhibitors:

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES	-	Corbin Cooper
STEWARDSHIP	-	Archie Jones
PARTNERSHIP MINISTRIES	-	Beth Ward
MISSIONS	-	Tom Jenkins
CHURCH EXTENISION	-	Joe McLean
MISSIONS	-	Phil Billings
CHAPLAINCY/LANGUAGE	-	Burt Holland
WMU	-	Ruby Bachelor
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT	-	Joyce Camp
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	-	Jeanie Whitehead

Evening Session

20. Prelude
21. The evening session was called to order by Rev. Robbie. Best.
22. Rev. Wint Hale led in prayer remembering those that are sick, Rev. Joe Polinski, Sadie Castelloe and others.
23. The hymn "Jesus Saves" was sung by the congregation.
24. Testimony given by Rev. Thurman Hayes.
25. ASSOCIATIONAL REPORTS:
    Discipleship Training - Rev. Tony Capehart
    Sunday School - Ruth Milles
    Family and Christian Social MInistries - Donna Lowers
    WMU - Betsy McSwain
26. The evening speaker, Kathryn Hamrick was introduced by Rev. Ronald McSwain.
27. Mrs. Hamrick gave the evening message.
28. Piano and organ instrumental by Sylvia Brooks and Noah Hurst.
29. Call to commitment.
30. The hymn "Living For Jesus" was sung by the congregation.
31. Rev. Robbie Best Gave the Benediction.

Seaboard Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 19, 1994
Morning Service

32. Prelude
33. The morning session was called to order br Rev. Robbie Best.
34. The hymn "Stand Up, For Jesus" was sung by the congregation.
35. Rev. Tom Gibbs, pastor of Seaboard Baptist Church welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
36. COMMITTEE REPORTS:
    Pastor/Church Relations - Rev. Joe McLean
    Seminary Extension - Rev. Henry Boschen
    Membership - Rev. James Hester presented applications from the New Hope congregation and the Potter's House congregation requesting Watch Care Status with the West Chowan Baptist Association . Under the constitution of the West Chowan Baptist Association any congregation who requests it, can come under the Watch Care of this Association making them applicable for membership as cooperating Baptist Churches. They will be under the Watch Care of the Association for one year and will be voted on at the Fall Session, 1995.
37. Special music presented by Sylvia Brooks and Rev. John Eure.
38. COMMITTEE REPORTS:
    Preacher and Place - Mr. Thomas Ruffin presented the committee report on Preacher and Place for the Associational year 1995.
    The Resolution report was presented by Mrs. Carolyn Edmondson.
    Enrollment report for both days, 255
39. MISSION NEWS:
    Vermont - Danny Vancil
    New York - Bill McEntire
    Poland - Corene Harris
    Ukraine - Martha Mizelle
40. Rev. John Baker, pastor of Union Baptist Churh read from the book 1 Samuel 17:38-49 and led in prayer.
41. Rev. Tom Gibbs, pastor of Seaboard Baptist Church sung a solo.
42. Rev. C. T. Edmondson, pastor of Powellsville Baptist Church, gave the morning message.
43. The Memorials report was presented by Mrs. Elaine Myers.
44. Closing prayer and Blessing for meal that was provided by Seaboard, Mt. Carmel, Bethel and Elam Baptist Churches, Rev. Robbie Best.

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

We, the members of the Resolution committee, on behalf of the Messengers, Ministers, Laypersons and Guests attending the 111th Annual Fall meeting of West Chowan Baptist Association resolve that:

We express our gratitude to host, Chashie Baptist Church and co-hosts Siloam Baptist Church and Edgewood Baptist Church and to host, Seaboard Baptist Church and co-hosts, Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Bethel Baptist Church and Elam Baptist Church for their hospitality and delicious meals.

We thank the Moderator and program committee for the inspirational and informative program. The outstanding special music for this fall meeting has honored Christ and been a blessing to each one present.

Be it resolved that we thank God for His calling of Director of Missions, Ken Gibson, and we are grateful for this first year of ministry together. We join him in expressing thanksgiving to Jo Ann Mizelle, Association Secretary, for her extra mile commitment.

Be it further resolved that we thank God for the life-changing commitments made at the Crusade, October 2 - 5 1994 and that we seek God's will and guidance in preparation and participation for each of our churches in the "Here's Hope: Share Jesus Now" and "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares for You" revivals in 1995.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolution Committee
Wanda Hutchins
Bill McEntire
Carolyn Edmondson,
Chairperson

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
General Fund
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1993 - September 30, 1994

	Y/E 9/30/94		Budget
CASH BALANCE, BEGINNING	$ 12,893.33		
RECEIPTS:			
Churches	$ 76,566.55		
Seminary Extension	385.00	(1)	
Telephone Reimbursements	34.53	(2)	
Postage and Supply Reimbursements	154.24	(3)	
World Mission Conference	10,016.26	(4)	
RCRR	2,806.95	(5)	
Flood Relief	350.00	(6)	
Pastor Relief	100.00	(7)	
Minutes	25.00		
Sales Tax Refund	566.59		
State Mission Offering	2,787.49		
Corn for Croatia (BM)	72.75	(8)	
Youth	2,183.89	(9)	
BM/RA	29.72	(10)	
Music	3,212.45	(11)	
Transfer from Contingency for Summer Youth Workers	2,000.00	(9)	
Sunday School Refund and SS Supplies	71.40	(12)	
Insurance Refunds	170.00	(13)	
Evangelism Rally Offering	122.55	(14)	
Church Contributions to Crusade	3,420.49	(14)	
Discipleship Training Refund	6.59	(15)	
Interest on Checking Account	176.95		
WMU Funds (In and Out)	333.72	(16)	
Stewardship Meal Reimbursement	150.00	(17)	
WMU Reimbursement	82.96	(17)	
Contribution to Missions Committee	50.00	(19)	
Crusade Prayer Dinner	184.00	(20)	
Music Camp Offering	849.20	(15)	
Total Receipts	$ 106,909.28		
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$ 119,802.61		
DISBURSEMENTS:			
MISSION MINISTRIES:			
Missions Committee	$ 322.00	(19)	$ 1,500.00
Seminary Extension	757.78	(1)	1,600.00
Family Ministires	418.26		1,000.00
Annuitant (3)	1,800.00		1,800.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND EDUCATION MINISTRIES:			
Sunday School	249.96	(12)	600.00
Discipleship Training	392.51	(15)	1,000.00
Baptist Men/RA	525.20	(10)	800.00
Music	3,298.52	(11)	1,550.00
Youth	4,462.59	(9)	600.00
Evangelism	3,498.11	(14)	1,600.00
Media Center	272.30		300.00
Key Leader	281.37		500.00
Pastor/Church Relations	395.90		750.00
WMU	56.48	(18)	500.00
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES:			
Annual Session	125.00		300.00
Spring Session	--		200.00
Association Facility	--		100.00

	Y/E 9/30/94	Budget
DISBURSEMENTS: (Continued)		
ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP MINISTRIES:		
Director:		
Salary	$ 20,859.76)	
Housing Allowance	5,622.00)	
Travel	3,600.00)	
SBC Annuity	3,100.24)	
Insurance	9,141.15)	$ 41,942.00
Convention and Conferences	1,200.00	1,200.00
Christmas Gift	300.00	300.00
Secretary:		
Salary	9,450.00	9,450.00
FICA	724.04	723.00
Insurance	1,692.00	1,692.00
Secretary's Conference	15.00	200.00
Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
Clerk:		
Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Expense	144.85	200.00
Treasurer's Honorarium	400.00	400.00
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES:		
Utilities	3,028.48 (2)	2,800.00
Supplies	7,361.53 (3)	5,450.00
Building and Grounds	1,747.30	2,500.00
Equipment and Repair	624.13	2,000.00
Insurance	1,313.00 (13)	1,200.00
Printing Minutes	1,605.64	1,704.00
Miscellaneous:		
Excess DOM Search	22.81)	
Contribution to Community Christmas Prog.	100.00)	500.00
DOM Conference	300.00)	
World Mission Conference	9,687.61 (4)	
Transfer WMC Balance to Mission Projects Fund	328.65 (4)	
DOM Search Committee	4,338.33	
RCRR	3,130.00 (5)	
Flood Relief	350.00 (6)	
Pastor Relief	100.00 (7)	
Corn for Croatia (BM)	72.75 (8)	
Stewardhip Meal	150.00 (17)	
WMU (In and Out)	333.72 (16)	
Crusade Prayer Dinner	184.00 (20)	
Music Camp Offering to Ukraine	849.20 (15)	
Total Disbursements	$ 109,132.17	$ 87,361.00
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1994	$ 10,670.44	
	Anticipated State Mission Offering	3,437.57
		$ 83,923.43

General Fund	$ 5,793.56
RCRR	3,231.95
Crusade Funds	1,644.93
	$ 10,670.44

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Building Fund

	Y/E 9/30/94
CASH BALANCE - BEGINNING	$ 38,124.54
RECEIPTS:	
Aulander House Rent	$ 2,250.00
Contribution to Disaster Trailer	325.00
Sale of Aulander House	34,380.00
Balance of House Sale - Escrow Check	500.00
Interest on Cash Investment Account	695.34
Total Receipts	$ 38,150.34
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$ 76,274.88
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Transfer World Mission Funds to General Fund	$ 7,566.56
Equipment Purchased from Contingency	8,668.60
Transfer from Contingency to Youth Account in General Fund	2,000.00
Purchase Certificate of Deposit with House Sale Funds	43,527.45
Total Disbursements	$ 61,762.61
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1994	$ 14,512.27

Regular Building Fund	$ 3,564.14
Contingency	5,623.13
Disaster Trailer	5,325.00
	$ 14,512.27

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
Mission Projects Fund

CASH BALANCE, BEGINNING	$ 16,625.95
RECEIPTS:	
Contributions from Churches	$ 500.00
Interest on Cash Investment Account	404.97
Transfer from World Mission Conference (Balance)	328.65
Total Receipts	$ 1,233.62
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$ 17,859.57
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Materials for Pleasant Grove Church New York Trip	650.00
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1994	$ 17,209.57

Contributions From Churches and Individuals

Year Ended September 30, 1994

	General Fund	Mission Projects Fund
Ahoskie First	$ 6,000.00	$ --
Ashley's Grove	2,449.00	--
Askewville	1,650.00	--
Aulander	1,000.00	--
Bethany	1,125.71	--
Bethel	240.00	--
Bethlehem	60.00	--
Brantley's Grove	1,207.31	--
Buckhorn	1,500.00	--
Capeharts	1,365.46	--
Cashie	4,875.01	--
Center Grove	1,240.60	--
Christian Harbor	600.00	--
Colerain	1,575.00	--
Connaritsa	340.00	--
Conway	4,400.00	--
Creech Memorial	816.80	--
Creeksville	300.00	--
Earlys	1,200.00	--
Edgewood	--	--
Elam	1,190.90	--
Elm Grove	1,500.00	--
Galatia	3,700.00	--
Green's Cross	1,247.60	--
Harrellsville	1,000.00	--
Holly Grove	170.00	--
Holly Springs	411.64	--
Horton's	200.00	--
Jackson	1,500.00	--
Kelford	200.00	--
Lasker	250.00	--
Lawrence	701.93	--
Lewiston	400.00	--
Margarettsville	434.30	--
Mars Hill	795.86	--
Meherrin	3,998.72	--
Menola	300.00	--
Merry Hill	800.00	--
Mt. Carmel	--	--
Mt. Tabor	1,177.84	--
Murfreesboro	2,500.00	500.00
Oak Grove	200.00	--
Pleasant Grove	1,212.78	--
Potecasi	412.50	--
Powellsville	2,584.27	--
Republican	800.00	--
Rich Square	2,433.21	--
Riverside	500.00	--
Robert's Chapel	400.00	--
Ross	649.90	--
Sandy Run	687.50	--
Seaboard	487.50	--
Severn	500.00	--
Siloam	250.00	--
St. John's	625.00	--
Union	4,841.14	--
Wakelon	125.00	--
Winton	3,380.00	--
Woodland	2,054.07	--
	$ 76,566.55	$ 500.00

West Chowan Baptist Association
1994-95 Budget

MISSION MINISTRIES		
1	MISSIONS COMMITTEE	1,000.00
2	SEMINARY EXTENSION, ODOM PRISON	1,600.00
3	FAMILY MINISTRIES	1,000.00
4	ANNUITANT (SUPPORT OF THREE)	1,800.00
		$ 5,400.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & EDUCATION MINISTRIES		
5	SUNDAY SCHOOL	600.00
6	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING	1,000.00
7	BAPTIST MEN/RA	800.00
8	MUSIC	1,550.00
9	YOUTH	1,100.00
10	EVANGELISM	2,500.00
11	MEDIA CENTER	300.00
12	KEY LEADER TRAINING	500.00
13	PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS	800.00
13-1	WMU	500.00
		$9,650.00
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
14	ANNUAL SESSION	300.00
15	SPRING SESSION	200.00
16	ASSOCIATION FACILITY	100.00
		$ 600.00
ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF LEADERSHIP MINISTRIES		
DIRECTOR		
17	DIRECTOR SALARY	19,110.00
18	HOUSING ALLOWANCE	5,622.00
19	TRAVEL	3,600.00
20	SBC ANNUITY	3,360.00
21	INSURANCE	9,160.00
21-1	SOCIAL SECURITY OFFSET	2,400.00
22	CONVENTION & CONFERENCES	1,600.00
23	CHRISTMAS GIFT	300.00
		$45,152.00
SECRETARY		
24	SECRETARY SALARY	9,450.00
25	FICA	723.00
26	INSURANCE	2,165.00
27	SECRETARY CONFERENCE	200.00
28	CHRISTMAS GIFT	200.00
		$12,738.00
CLERK		
29	CLERK HONORARIUM	200.00
30	CLERK EXPENSE	200.00
		$ 400.00

TREASURER		
31	TREASURER HONORARIUM	400.00
		$ 400.00
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
32	UTILITIES	3,000.00
33	SUPPLIES	6,000.00
34	BUILDING & GROUNDS	2,500.00
35	EQUIPMENT & REPAIR	2,000.00
36	INSURANCE - PROPERTY	1,200.00
37	PRINTING MINUTES	1,704.00
38	MISCELLANEOUS	500.00
		$ 16,904.00
	SUB TOTAL	$ 91,244.00
ANTICIPATED REVENUE REIMBURSEMENT FROM STATE MISSIONS OFFERING		- $ 2,787.00
Anticipated interest on CD for housing		- $ 1,934.00
	TOTAL BUDGET	$ 86,523.00

COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Ronald McSwain, chairman, Ahoskie
Kenny Bryant, Colerain
Nathan Copeland, Windsor
Sadie Mae Whitley, Como
David Brinkley, Ahoskie
John H. Liverman, Woodland
Joan Horne, Pendleton
Helen Bazemore, Cofield
Mike Terry, Aulander
Charles Towery, Gumberry

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

It is with deep gratitude that I give my first annual report as your Director of Missions. I am thankful to our Heavenly Father for His guidance and blessing in leading me to this place of ministry.

And I thank the churches and people of West Chowan Baptist Association who have given Dixie and me such a warm and gracious reception. I am especially grateful to the Associational Council for their support, encouragement, and cooperation during my first year. I could not have a finer group of people to work with.

I must express my appreciation and indebtedness to our Associational Secretary, Mrs. JoAnn Mizelle. She has been of tremendous help and has gone the "extra-mile" in helping me "learn the ropes" as a new Director of Missions.

Being in the Lord's will and service doesn't mean than we are immune to problems. This past year has been a difficult one for Dixie in having surgery and in the tragic loss of her sister. It has been during these times that so many of you have been our loving and supportive Christian family. For your love, prayers, and encouragement we shall be eternally grateful.

MINISTRY ACTIVITIES:

Speaking Engagements in the churches (includes worship, mission groups, Revivals, etc.	65
Speaking at Associational Meetings	6
Winter Bible Study	2
Deacon Ordinations (Elm Grove, Ross)	2
Funerals conducted (former church)	2
Home Visits	3
Hospital Visits (Pastor's/families)	8
Hospital Chaplain Duty- Roanoke-Chowan Hospital- 1 week	
Revival services attended	3
Pastor- Music Day Camp	5
Pastor Search Committees	3
Total Number of churches visited	48
Total Number of meetings attended-Associational related	130

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS OUTSIDE ASSOCIATION

Baptist State Convention- Winston-Salem	3 days
Convention Staff\DOM Meeting- Caraway	2 days
Evangelism Conference- Greensboro	2 "
VBS Clinic- Rocky Mount	1
Regional Evangelism Conference- Hertford	1\2 "
Key Leadership- Caswell	2 "
Southern Baptist Convention- Orlando	5 "
Director of Missions Conference- Wingate	4 "
WMU Assoc. Council Training- Caraway	2 "
Home Mission Week- Ridgecrest	6 "

In closing my report, let me thank you for all the invitations and opportunities to be in our churches. I look forward to another year of service as we work together for our Lord.

JOYFULLY serving with you,
Ken Gibson

WMU

"Serve in Christ Name" What a wonderful thought! As WMU members celebrate their 100th year of organized work in the West Chowan Association of NC what better opportunity could we have than to serve in His name?

On October 22, 1993, a Centennial Banquet was held at Chowan College. One hundred forty men, women, and children enjoyed the fellowship. Bernice Smith of Mt. Carmel Baptist Church was our guest speaker. We took part in the state WMU Women's Correctional Institute Project by delivering 200 bottles of deodorant to Cary. Each quarter a mission action project was conducted. Council members shared a Christmas dinner at the home of Mary Anne Britton in December. January brought a council meeting and winter weather. February included Focus on Wmu Week and the first of three home mission studies. March brought final planning for our 100th Annual meeting held at Conway Baptist Church on April 5, 1994. Jack and Bert Yates from Kenya were our guest speakers. a contest for the Book of Reports cover was held. Conway Baptist WMU, Andrea Croom of Ahoskie First, and the GA's and Acteens of Elam sent in designs. All were used in the book of reports. Scholarships were given to Emily Lynn Taylor of Conway Church and Phelicia Ayna Cuthbertson of Meherrin Church. A new slate of officers was installed. In May the new and outgoing councils met to begin planning for the new year. In June the BW invited the sate WMU executive director, Irma C. Duke, to speak at Ahoskie First for a meeting. Throughout the year there were meetings and events for each age level organization. An example is the GA's who held a Father/Daughter Banquet and a camp at Chowan College. We are already planning for the next 100 years as we continue to grow together.

As Wanda and I step aside, we want to thank the women of West Chowan for all your invitations, support, fellowship, encouragement, words of love, suggestions, and above all your prayers. Without you, we could not have done our jobs. It has been a blessed and busy three years. May God bless each and everyone of you. One hundred years and we've just begun! May we all grown as we SERVE IN CHRIST'S NAME".

Please give your support and prayers to our new director, Besty (Ronald) McSwain. As we begin our second 100 years, may we all take the "Time To Grow".

In Christian Service and Love,
Melinda Harris, Director
Wanda McEntire, Assistant

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

This year has been quite a busy time thanks to the efforts of C.T. Edmondson who planned a rather bold agenda for our committee. We were saddened when he was unable to continue to serve on the committee due to health problems. We are delighted that he is better. Our records in Evangelism greatly increased last year with 161 baptisms in our churches well over 112 for the previous year. I hope with the upcoming HERE'S HOPE. SHARE JESUS NOW. campaign that our associational churches will see even more people coming to Christ.

We have had a number of evangelism activities over the year offered to those willing to participate and enhance their efforts to reach the lost. We encouraged participation in the Baptist State Convention's Regional Evangelism Conferences last October and the State Evangelism Conference in Greensboro. On the local level we have hosted the following activities:

June 19 Kick - Off Rally for the Total Life Crusade
July 14 Evangelism Training for Youth with 80 youth in attendance
July 19 Witness concert at Chowan College with 300 in attendance

At the printing of this report we are busily working toward our Assocational Crusade Oct. 2-5.

For the upcoming year we have a number of activities planned. On the State level our Regional Evangelism Conferences are in the surrounding area and you should plan to attend the conference according to your travel and schedule convenience. The State Evangelism Conference will be at Calvary Church in Winston-Salem February 6-7. May 5-6 are the dates of the Eastern NC Evangelism Workshop at Caswell. On the associational level we have planned the following events:

October 29 Associational Soul-Winning Workshop related to HERE'S HOPE. SHARE JESUS NOW.
February 20 Developing an Evangelism Strategy Workshop.
March 19-26 West Chowan Simultaneous HERE'S HOPE Revivals.
Summer 95 Witness in Concert.

I would like to express to the Association my appreciation for the splendid cooperation by pastor's and churches to help make our associational efforts at reaching the people in our region with the gospel a large success. Thank you for allowing us to serve you in this great calling.

In His Service
Jimmy G. Cone, Jr. Chairman
Thurman Hayes, Carolyn Brinkley,
Cecil Harkey, Faye Glover,
Mary Anne Britton

Missions Development Council

The Missions Development Council has been actively involved in promoting missions in the West Chowan Association this past year. One of the primary resource tools we have developed is a "Missions Newsletter", published periodically, to make local churches aware of missions opportunities and provide missions information. It is our hope that this newsletter will be a catalyst in promoting missions in our local churches.

We have also ministered to a group of Hispanics in the Windsor area. Their primary need was food. We assisted by providing a donation to help with their food needs.

Currently, we are involved in developing a nursing home ministry model that will help churches initiate and carry on a nursing home ministry. In the process, we discovered a number of people in nursing homes in our area who have little if any visitation. We need volunteers or churches to make periodic visits to these people. Interested churches or individuals should contact, Missions Development Council, Route 2, Box 54, Ahoskie, N.C. 27910, or call (919) 332-2200. We will be offering training in the coming months on nursing home ministry.

Rev. John Baker
Director

BROTHERHOOD

This has been a good year for Brotherhood and RA's. We had in the RA program: A season of Basketball for Lads to Adult RA Field Day at Hertford County High School, small car races at Merry Hill. Supper was provided by host church.

In the Brotherhood our goal was to be involved in Missions at home. We did two projects: We joined with Chowan Association in construction of building for Calvary Church, Elizabeth City. Constructed a wooden gym set at S.A.F.E. House, Ahoskie.

Other Activities included..
Three associational-wide breakfasts at Associational Office Opportunity to visit five churches to talk about Brotherhood work. Many of our men have been involved in Disaster Relief. Thank you for your work in RA and Brotherhood.

Wint Hale
Director

BUILDING AND GROUNDS

Several years ago Wayland Jenkins gave to our Association a house in Aulander. This was a much appreciated gift. Our former Director of Missions, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong and his wife Jean lived in the house for a couple of years. Lonnie and Jean wanted to build up some equity in a home of their own, moved into their own home in the Galatia community.

Right after that, upon the recommendation of the House and Grounds Committee, the Association voted to sell the home in Aulander. It was the feeling of the Committee that another Director in all probability would prefer to live in the Ahoskie area with the option to buy or build as they desire. The Association felt that we were definitely not in the rental property business. Also there was a feeling on the part of the House and Grounds Committee that the gift (house) would mean more to the Association to sell it and put the monies in a specific fund with interest going to the rental allowance for our Director of Missions. The Association approved this recommendation.

The home has been sold. There is now on deposit a $43,527.45 CD purchased July 12, 1994 with an annual yield of 4.55 per cent for this year.

This report does carry a recommendation that the Stewardship Committee name this fund so that in years to come others will know how this money came to be and this gift will continue to be a living memorial in honor of Wayland Jenkins.

Rev. Lemar Wheeler
Co-Chairman

SEMINARY EXTENSION

It was a very good year with Seminary Extension. At the Odom Correctional Institute in Jackson, the course "Great Men of the Bible" as led by Daniel L. Smith with 11 inmates completing the course. In August the course "The Holy Spirit" was led by Randall J. Speer with 11 inmates completing the course with 6-A's and 5'B's.

There was another course "Pastoral Care with the Terminally Ill" that was attended by several of our pastors and laymen. It should be noted that our association makes up a portion of the tuition of ministers who take these seminary extension courses. This makes it attractive from the financial point of view. We know that we will continue to grow with courses that will help educate our people.

Henry Boschen
Director

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS REPORT

The highlight of the year, and the culmination of several months work on the part of this committee was the two-session conference for our churches' key leaders which was held November 8 and 9, 1993, at the WCAO. The conferences were led by David L. Odom, Director of the Center for Congregational Health, NC Baptist Hospital Department of Pastoral Care. Monday night's topic was **"Elements of Congregational Health"** and Tuesday night's topic was **"Conflict in Congregational Life".** In addition to the information presented, there was meaningful discussion of the topics being focused upon. We hope and pray that significant seeds were planted in the lives of the key leaders from several churches which will bear fruit in improved pastor/church relations in the future. Keep praying for the work of this committee and for the Holy Spirit's work in each of our churches.

Joe McLean
Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

This year has been very short it seems. We are still striving to increase our Sunday School enrollment and reach more people for Christ.

This is the last year for "Breakthrough" series: **"BREAKTHROUGH: WITNESS TO WIN".** We are anticipating a great year. Our leadership conference was held at Union Baptist Church with about 40 present. Key Leadership in August was well attended at Ahoskie First. Thank you for all your hard work. To God be the Glory!

Ruth Miller
Director

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

The Executive Promotion Committee met four times during the year. Each organizational director and committee chairperson was given an opportunity to promote their work. Some of the highlights of the year were:

1. Rev. Kenneth Gibson began his work October 1, 1994 as Director of Missions.
2. Earmarked $1,000 for Disaster Relief on the Outer Banks.
3. Hired 2 summer youth workers; Amy Lockamy and Andrea Eves.
4. Promoted the "Here's Hope" Simultaneous Revival coming up in the spring of 95'.
5. Promoted Association Key Leadership Training Workshop in August.
6. Sold the associational home in Aulander; deposited the sale $34,380 on a certificate of deposit.
7. Music Day Camp was a big success.

I thank God for the opportunity to serve as clerk. Our association is on the move and getting things accomplished. God has truly blessed us. Let us continue to pray that God will help us be what He wants us to be and do the things that He wants us to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Barmer, clerk

FAMILY AND CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

During the past year we have been able to assist three families in difficult situations. Two meals and a room for one night provided for a family. A utility bill was paid for a mother with young children. We purchased shoes for two children returning to school. On August 28, we helped sponsor the Substance Abuse Forum at Harrellsville Baptist Church since it was dealing with a social problem that is very evident in our area.

We encourage you to promote special dates on the calendar dealing with family or social issues. If you need information, let us know.

Pray that God will continue to give us direction for ministry to the hurting in our area.

Donna Lowers
Director

STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT

A primary responsibility of the christian and an association is described in this verse: "You shall be witnesses unto me in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and to the end of the earth" (Acts 1:8). This is a command of Jesus to each of us, to give testimony of our faith, to commit ourselves to be witnesses around the world. Beginning where we live is as important as supporting those in far places. Another major responsibility of the christian, the church, as well as of the association, is to be a steward/manager. Growing as a steward is basic to the growth of the individual, church and association. Thank you for your growth in stewardship this past associational year. Our ministry is enhanced by the support of your church.

We had a Bold Mission Stewardship Conference on May 12, 1994. We discussed ways to grow in understanding of and commitment to the lordship of Jesus Christ. The conference included Biblical stewardship concepts and materials to help develop a church stewardship ministry.

Our committee worked on the new budget for 1994-95 and presented to the Council and Executive Promotion Committee and it was adopted. The total new budget is $86,523.00.

May God richly bless you.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald McSwain, Director

YOUTH

Youth **aren't** the church of tomorrow; they **are** the church of **TODAY!** With this in mind, there's an urgent call to challenge and encourage Young Christians, and to reach out to the lost teenagers of our association. The associational youth events of 1993-1994 gave opportunity for churches to help in this mission.

November began this past year's event with a youth rally, **"TRUE LOVE WAITS,"** a national campaign for sexual abstinence. Almost all of the young people present signed commitment cards that they would remain chaste until marriage. Thank you to Ahoskie First Baptist for hosting this meeting.

December brought a concert at Chowan College featuring contemporary Christian Band, "David and the Giants." In May an we had a lock-in held at the Braves' Den on Chowan College campus. We appreciate the college letting us use the facilities.

And in March, it was time for "YOUTH NIGHT". In concert was "Dedications," a vocal group of the BSU at Appalachian State University. Heath Ferguson and Jennifer Wheeler, the 1993 Apostoloi team, were part of the service.

The Youth Committee was instrumental in hiring of a summer missions team (with the same job description as the Apostoloi team. Andrea Eves and Amy Lockamy worked with our churches this summer. The 1993-94 committee members were Noah Hurst, Rose Horton and Tommy Overton.

Through His Power,
John Eure, Director

MUSIC

Thanks to all musicians involved with our sacred music this year in the West Chowan Association. Our people are willing and responsive to all music presented and show much enthusiasm.

Women from various churches participated in the inter-racial choir for the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. Krista Wilson from Ahoskie First Church was the director for the service.

Six meetings were held with the music council to discuss the Music Day Camp held July 11-16, 1994. The members were Carrie Buck, Jim Rogers, Janet Rogers, Lisa Barber, Libby Tilson, Robbie Best, Lemar Wheeler, Thomas Ruffin, Danny Vancil, Pam Cox and Ken Gibson as Camp Pastor. Thirty-five churches were represented at the Music Day Camp. Approximately 300 persons including children, youth and adults were involved. The musicals presented were **"Down By the Creek Bank" and "100 % Chance of Rain".** Mrs. Libby Tilson directed the younger children and Mr. Danny Vancil led the older children. Thanks to everyone for an outstanding week of music. The children brought household items for the SAFE HOUSE and FOOD PANTRY. Thanks to Ahoskie First Baptist Church for the use of their facilities for the seventh year. July 10-15, 1995 is the date for next year's camp. Offering from the camp was $849.20. This money was used for work in the Ukraine.

The Kick-Off Rally "Total Life, Now and Forever" was held at Chowan College on July 19th with approximately 25 people participating in the crusade choir. Thanks to all for helping with the crusade "Kick-off". We are looking forward with much anticipation to the crusade in October 1994.

Sylvia Brooks and Libby Tilson led the Key Leadership Music Conference in September at Ahoskie First Church. Approximately 25 people attended the music session to support the Rally in October.

Churches, please support the **FIFTH SUNDAY SINGING** in your county in 1995.

Thanks to everyone for your help during my few months filling in as Music Director for WCBA. I look forward to meeting you and working with you through music to reach everyone for the Lord's work. If I have omitted any events, please take in consideration I have not been through the complete year but will try to stay in touch for the coming year.

In His Service
Sylvia Brooks, Director

Report to the Baptist Associations

Gardner-Webb UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF DIVINITY

Thank you for the interest, prayer and support as we have begun the Gardner-Webb University School of Divinity. Let me report our progress to this point by answering the questions we are most often asked.

What is a School of Divinity? Is it purely academic in contrast to the professional education offered by seminaries?

Our purpose is to provide professional education for Christian ministry in a local church. We also help student ministers shape their ministry through courses such as models for ministry, Christian spirituality and religion and personality. Each student meets regularly with a mentor/teacher. We also offer courses in professional areas such as preaching, teaching, worship leadership, church administration, organizational leadership, counseling, evangelism and pastoral care. You can see that we balance classical disciplines with knowledge of practical church leadership and continued personal spiritual growth.

The name "School of Divinity" is usually used when ministerial education is offered by a university. The word "seminary" usually describes a free-standing institution.

Why offer ministerial education in a university?

As a university affiliated with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, we can provide an excellent ministerial education based on historic Baptist principles. From the beginning we can enjoy the resources of the university such as the programs for the deaf and/or blind students, and masters level studies in other areas such as psychology and business.

How many students do you have?

The School of Divinity is off to a good start. The first semester (Spring 1993) we enrolled 23 students. The fall and spring semesters of our first full year we had 51 students. Projections for enrollment for the fall indicate that we will continue to grow.

Who are your teachers?

Faculty members with long experience such as Dr. Donald E. Cook in New Testament, Dr. Roy B. Wyatt in Old Testament, and Dr. Robert Lamb in church administration form a core full-time faculty. Dr. Albert Meiburg directs Clinical Pastoral Education. Other faculty from the university and from churches and agencies along with missionaries in residence also teach.

How are you doing financially?

The strength of the university has helped us launch the School of Divinity. We are grateful for the Theological Education Grants the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has made available. Many churches and individuals have helped us. The Christian Service Organization is engaged in a drive to secure additional scholarships.

Where do you stand theologically?

We take the bible seriously, believing its message about sin, salvation and grace should be applied to every aspect of life. We take a traditional, inclusive Baptist approach, welcoming both men and women who answer God's call to prepare with us.

Please call 1-800-619-3761 for additional information

Meeting the Challenges of Health Care

1994 Report to the Associations

"Touching Lives With Hope"

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center (North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

DEPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE

Our chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of our Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date thru 1993, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in training. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. The training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young ministers were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of the department.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

EXCELLENT FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of superb stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing the average of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.
(2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.
(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8%, under both the above-mentioned indexes.

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF THE FUTURE

The health care environment is and will continued to be changing. Baptist Hospital is proactively facing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or will soon be realized.

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary Building

Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually. It will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, a new kitchen and 900-seat cafeteria, and a 35-bed Day Hospital.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

This building will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. Housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor, geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

At home health care

Our Home Health Solutions provides our local region with parenteral nutrition and intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemotherapy and pain management. Home Health Specialists provides nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention

Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality of research, education, and patient care. Quoting Dean Richard Janeway, "We are trying to prevent the major killers such as cancer, strokes, and heart attacks. With this facility we'll be able to transfer the information straight to the patient's bedside."

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. We anticipate expanding this endeavor to include other smaller, outlying hospitals. We also have significant affiliate relationships with hospitals in Wilkesboro, Lexington, and Mt. Airy and are in the process of developing other affiliate relationships.

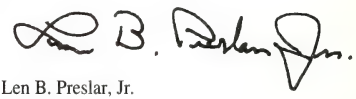
QUALCHOICE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Joining with BGSM and Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

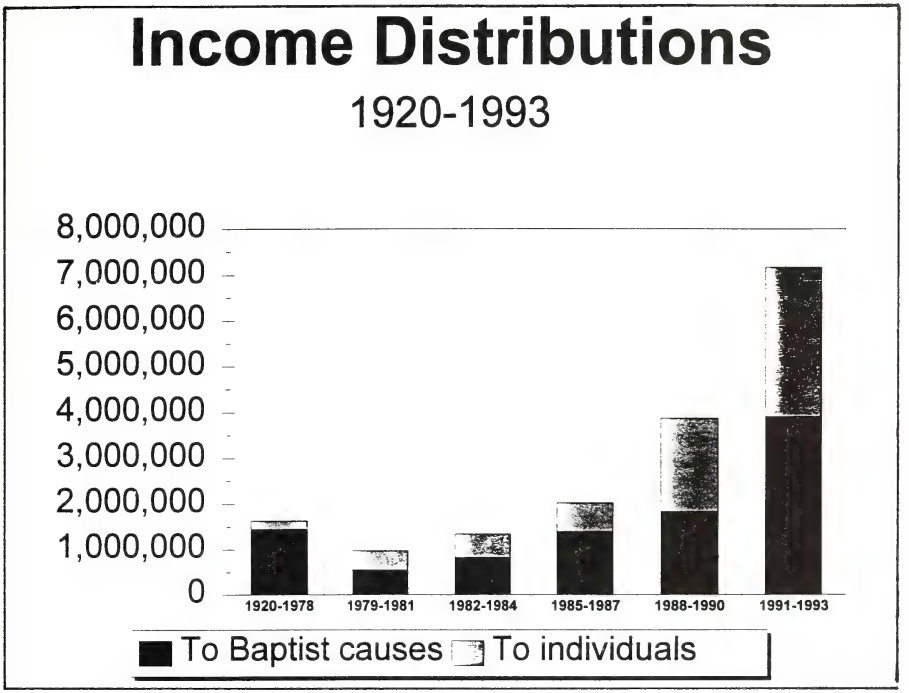
A CLOSING WORD

We continue to esteem our heritage, celebrate our current capabilities, and strive to position ourselves for the future. Your partnership, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated



With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the N. C. Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N. C. 27511, telephone 919-380-7334.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Michael C. Blackwell, President

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880s, and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families. probably an all-time high.

> *"I'm glad people support this place because there's a lot of kids who need it."*
> – Amber

Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for those children . Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister.

"Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better," Amber said. "They helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive."

Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems."

"If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankful there are places like this.

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

1993 ANNUAL REPORT SUMMARY/HIGHLIGHTS

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Ga., the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,882 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 1,700 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,500 church starts (more than four per day) and 349,073 baptisms.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1993, gifts to the offering totaled $36.31 million, about 3 percent less than the 1992 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1994 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $40 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1993:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,325 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith and 4,500 baptisms.
Church Loans--Approximately 1,056 churches had active loans totaling $131.1 million. The Church Loans Division closed 120 church loans totaling $32 million, including $3.8 million of refinancing.
Language Missions--Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.
Evangelism--During Crossover Houston, the Mass Evangelism Department coordinated 35 street evangelism events, 25 block parties, nine evangelistic rallies, and 68 special Harvest Revivals and events. These activities resulted in 1,253 conversions. The Personal Evangelism Department produced and shipped materials for "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." This emphasis will include 60 Days of Soul-Winning, January 9-March 9, 1995.
Volunteers--More than 74,860 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long- and short-term projects. In addition, several thousand more were involved in disaster relief efforts in the Midwest.
Church Evangelism Development--Over 1 million teens participated in "See You At The Pole," gathering at their flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation.
Administration--The Home Mission Board broke ground for a new national office building which will be completed in 1995. Customer Services received more than 51,000 calls and shipped almost 5 million pieces of HMB material.

1350 Spring Street NW • Atlanta, Georgia 30367-5601 • (404) 898-7000

A Southern Baptist Convention agency supported by the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1994 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of Baptist Retirement Homes. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to the residents of the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem and the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step-up" for Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemarle was completed and renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was begun. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the-Art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), a special small group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia was instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the implementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstrated its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity and to enjoy a certain quality of life throughout the aging process.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem . . . a unit where frail Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanded its nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults (80% of that group being classified as the poor elderly . . . men and women who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults . . . **The Best of Times!**

The Biblical Recorder

The Associational Report - 1994

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, violence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and wholesome while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisions and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squander our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

West Chowan Baptist Association
Messengers to Association

AHOSKIE FIRST
- Edith Freeman
- Ella Morris
- Emily Miller
- Billy Raynor
- Elizabeth McGee
- Margaret Springfield
- Ann Croom
- Lena Jernigan
- Carrie L. Askew
- Sara Raynor

ASHLEY'S GROVE
- Rev. David Ross
- Mr. Thomas Colston
- Ms. Bertha Colston
- Ms. Mary Ledden

ASKEWVILLE
- Mrs. Magdalene Sedath
- Mrs. Joann Mizelle
- Mrs. Mary Rose White
- Mrs. Harriett White

AULANDER
- Gail Jones
- Glema Demario
- John Demario

BETHANY
- Rev. Tommy Tripp
- Mrs. Sue Tripp

BETHEL
- Rev. Ricky Barnes
- Mrs. Ricky Barnes

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
- Mr. Ezra Vann
- Mrs. Ernestine Hall
- Mrs. Raye Godwin

BUCKHORN
- Mrs. R. G. Whitley
- Mrs. Lucy Stephenson
- Mr. William Lawrence
- Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence
- Mrs. Nora Craig
- Mrs. Myrle Smith

CAPEHARTS
- Rev. Don Williams
- Mrs. Linda Williams

CASHIE
- Rev. Dan Hutchins
- Mrs. Wanda Hutchins
- Mr. Noah Hurst
- Mrs. Lisa Hurst
- Mrs. Irene Davis

CENTER GROVE
- Mrs. Elva Harris
- Mrs. Margaret Brinkley

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
- Mrs. Lillian Norvelle
- Mrs. Jennie V. Holloman

COLERAIN
- Mrs. Peggy Kelley
- Mrs. Helen White
- Mrs. Grace Mitchell
- Mr. Linwood Mitchell
- Mrs. Odell Mitchell
- Mrs. Geraldine Holloman

CONNARITSA
- Mr. Henry G. Spruill
- Mrs. Hazel Francis
- Mrs. Adelaide Jenkins

CONWAY
- Ms. Dorothy James
- Ms. Jean Ricks
- Ms. Millie Mae Watson
- Ms. Anne White
- Mr. Denny Vann
- Mr. C.J. Watson

CREECH MEMORIAL
- Mr. Stanley Horton
- Mrs. Lillian Horton
- Ms. Ida Daniels

CREEKSVILLE
- Mrs. Ann Burgess
- Mr. Earl Lassiter
- Mrs. Earl Lassiter
- Mr. Leroy Barrett
- Mrs. Leroy Barrett

EARLYS
- Mr. Lawrence W. Myers
- Mrs. Lawrence W. Myers
- Mrs. Jessie Alston

ELAM
Vernie Davenport
Mattie Harris
Catherine Painter

ELM GROVE
Mr. Aubrey Mizelle
Mrs. Hattie Mae Mizelle
Mrs. Mattie Mizelle
Mr. Fentress Mizelle

GALATIA
Mrs. Mary Belle Davis
Miss Pauline Davis
Mrs. Winnie Davis
Mrs. Ollie Eure
Mrs. Curtis Harris
Mrs. Helen Harris
Mrs. Pearl Taylor

GREEN'S CROSS
Mrs. Mary Jane Asbell
Mrs. Margaret Mizelle

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Polly Evans
Mrs. Frances Liverman

HOLLY GROVE
Mrs. Inez Simons
Mrs. Evelyn Byrd

HOLLY SPRINGS
Ms. Helen S. Wall
Mr. Allen Wall
Mr. J. Lewter Pery

HORTONS
Annie M. Powell

JACKSON
Mrs. Joe D. McLean
Mrs. L.T. Warrick
Mrs. H.A. Britton

KELFORD
Mr. Tommy Harrington

LAWRENCE
David Hoggard

LEWISTON
Mr. George Britton
Rev. Blake Hayes

MARGARETTSVILLE
Helen Vick

MARS HILL
Chris Davidson
Margaret Davidson

MEHERRIN
Pat Sellers
Billy Sellers

MENOLA
Mrs. Ernestine Northcott
Mrs. Margaret Lee Brown
Ms. Evelyn Jones
Ms. Retha Cowan

MERRY HILL
Ms. Cindy Pierce
Mrs. Millie Bunch
Mr. Bert Willis

MT. CARMEL
Mrs. Rosie Long
Mrs. Clara Hasty

MT. TABOR
Ms. Ann Holloman
Ms. Francis Holloman
Ms. Elizabeth Dixon

MURFREESBORO
Anna Belle Crouch
Davis Smith
Rowland Pruette
Ruth Dilday
Ruby Udvarnoki
Dorothy Williams

OAK GROVE
Ms. Pearl Longendelpher
Mr. Mel Longendelpher
Ms. Margaret Rawls
Ms. Helen Rawls

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Margaret Dunning
Mr. Henry Joyner
Mrs. Mary Virginia Jernigan

POTECASI
Elsie Hilliard
Mildred Jenkins
Emma Parker

POWELLSVILLE
Carolyn Edmondson

REPUBLICAN
Mr. Elbert Moore
Mrs. Jackie Jackson

RICH SQUARE
Mildred Parker
Esther Davis
Katrine Parker
William Futrell

RIVERSIDE
Rhodes Pratt
Elaine Taylor

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Ruth Phillips
Lois Edwards

ROSS
Mrs. Gail Smith
Mr. Paul Basham
Mrs. Elizabeth W. Bunch
Mrs. Corinne F. Miller

SANDY RUN
Ms. Frances Shoulars
Mr. Bobby Patrick

SEABOARD
Mr. Douglas Bergsteiner
Mr. Calvin Maddrey
Mrs. Georgia Bergsteiner
Ms. Mabel Davis

SILOAM
Mrs. Mamie Clyde Leggett
Mrs. Irene Cherry

ST. JOHN'S
Mrs. Mary Britton
Mrs. Bessie Burkett
Mr. Tillery Dempsey

UNION
Mrs. Ruth Miller
Mrs. Helen Draper

WAKELON
Mr. Bobby Belch
Mr. Floyd Perry

WINTON
Mr. Harry Ward
Mrs. Bruce Brady
Mr. Allston Askew
Mrs. Allston Askew
Mr. Herbert Brett

WOODLAND
Mrs. Vivian Wheeler
Mrs. Nancy Timberlake
Mr. John Liverman
Ms. Roberta Outland
Mr. Howard C. Vaughan

West Chowan Baptist Association
Members Who Died During The Year

AHOSKIE FIRST
- Charles Callis
- Merrill Evans
- Charles R. Jernigan
- Blanche Corey
- Eugene Mustian
- Fannie Modlin
- Bruce Powell
- Archie Eagles
- Margaret Ballentine
- Rhue Mitchell
- Percy Minton
- Alma Rowe
- Aubrey Todd
- Godwin Smith

ASHLEY'S GROVE
- Ms. Pearl Liverman
- Mr. Garland Liverman
- Mr. Luther Vann

ASKEWVILLE
- Mr. Brodie O. Evans
- Mrs. Alease Harmon
- Mrs. Alice Janet Mizelle
- Mr. Melvin A. Mizelle

AULANDER
- Mrs. Nellie Rogerson
- Mrs. Ruth McCoy
- Mrs. Debra Young
- Mr. Sidney Rogerson
- Mrs. Clorine Banks
- Mr. Junious Holloman
- Mrs. Alice Bell
- Mr. Burleigh Jenkins
- Mr. T. H. "Ned" Griffith
- Mrs. Corey Matthews

BETHANY
- Mrs. Hettie Cale Jordan

BETHEL
- Mr. Russell Conwell
- Mr. John L. Carpenter, Sr.

BETHLEHEM
- Mr. George E. Perry
- Mrs. Cecile Moore

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
- Ms. Mary B. Willoughby
- Mr. Earl Ray Doughtie

BUCKHORN
- Mr. John H. Stephenson

CAPEHARTS
- Mrs. Minnie H. Baker

CASHIE
- Mrs. Louise Willis
- Mrs. Mildred Waters
- Mr. Durwood Myers
- Mr. Dalmus Bazemore
- Mrs. Helen Weathers

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
- Mr. Johnnie Taylor
- Mr. Thomas Cale, II
- Mr. Luther Crawford

COLERAIN
- Mrs. Evelyn Hughes
- Mr. Linwood Mizell
- Miss Lois Byrum
- Mr. Melvin E. Perry
- Mr. Fenton Turner
- Mr. Rorie Copeland, Deacon
- Mr. Robert White
- Mr. George Clay

CONNARITSA
- Mr. J. L. Tripp, Jr.

CONWAY
- Charles Wilson Bridgers
- Sandra Bryant Brown
- Beulah Wheeler Vincent
- Aileen Drake Belch
- Kathleen White Woodard

CREECH MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Herbert Johnson

CREEKSVILLE
- Mr. Edward A. Davis
- Mrs. Herbert Davis
- Mrs. Kelly D. Martin

EARLYS
- Mrs. Hazel Early Britton
- Mrs. Bertha C. Hill
- Mrs. Betty Sue Brittenham
- Mr. Roy Mitchell
- Mr. Frank Mitchell

ELM GROVE
Mrs. Lettie Lassiter
Rev. Hubert Mizelle

GALATIA
Mrs. Vageline Allen
Mrs. Katie Morgan
Mrs. Ruby Davis
Mrs. Josie Pope
Mrs. Mary Davis
Mr. Bennett Davis
Mr. Leroy Wheeler
Mr. Marvin Deberry

GREEN'S CROSS
Mr. Jennings Lawrence
Mr. William Phelps
Mrs. Maggie Thomas
Mrs. Irene White

HARRELLSVILLE
Mr. Carroll Vaughan
Mrs. Marie Whitley
Mr. John Lowe

HOLLY GROVE
Deacon Eugene J. Simons

HOLLY SPRINGS
Ms. Rena Grice Castelow
Ms. Mary Daisy Pope Barnes

JACKSON
Mr. Owen Hall
Mr. Fenton Beamon

KELFORD
Mr. Richard Joyner
Mrs. Marian Ferneau

LEWISTON
Mr. Lloyd Williford
Mr. William G. Pittman, Sr.
Mrs. Fannie B. Jernigan
Mrs. Audrey W. Bunch
Mrs. Louise Modlin

MARS HILL
Mr. Leon Miller
Ms. Dorothy Miller
Mr. Rupert Willie Brown
Ms. Margaret Harrell

MEHERRIN
Mr. Billy Vaughan Garris
Mrs. Hattie Perry
Mr. Phillip Davis

MENOLA
Mrs. Ethel Beach

MT. TABOR
Ms. Mary Parker Braxton
Ms. Margaret Parker

MURFREESBORO
Mrs. Betty Howell
Miss Louise Boone
Mr. George Copeland
Mr. Stan Mitchell
Mr. John Sewell
Mrs. Willie Adkins
Mr. Roswell Pipkin

OAK GROVE
Ms. Leona Rogerson
Mr. William Smith

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Ireen Blowe
Mr. Marvin Hoggard
Mr. Bobby Futrell

POTECASI
Ms. Mary Colston
Mrs. Dancy Sumner
Mr. Simon Barnes
Ms. Julia Howard
Mr. John Jenkins

POWELLSVILLE
Mr. Grady Flythe
Mrs. Bessie Hudson
Mrs. Ruth Willoughby

RIVERSIDE
Mr. William Morris
Ms. Gertie Evans
Ms. Millie Farless
Ms. Ethel Myers
Mr. Franklin Harrell

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Emma Gay Stephenson

ROSS
Mr. Hezzie C. Jernigan
Mrs. Bessie M. Miller
Mr. Kelly Hoggard
Mrs. Virginia Mizelle
Mrs. Hazel M. Jernigan

SANDY RUN
Ms. Ashley P. Tyler
Ms. Nell Rose
Ms. Viola Peele
Mr. Clinton Williford, Sr.

SEABOARD
Mr. Richard Cox
Mr. William Davis
Ms. Ellen Worthy
Mr. Raynor Brown
Mr. J. R. Bradley

SEVERN
Mr. Howard G. Barnes
Mr. Ed Ferguson
Ms. Louise Gregory
Ms. Valesta Mann
Mr. Raleigh Lewter
Mr. Garland D. Barnes

SILOAM
Mr. Timmy Baggett
Mrs. Fannie Leggett
Mrs. Clara Evans

ST. JOHN'S
Mrs. Doris Rogers
Mrs. Emma Sumner

UNION
Mrs. Gladys Moore
Mrs. Mable Hayes

WINTON
Mr. Lewis Brady
Mr. Tom Pope
Mrs. P. G. Downs

WOODLAND
Mr. Fred Cooke
Mrs. Maude S. Outland
Mrs. Mary Kathryn G. Walston
Mr. Pete Davis
Mrs. Nellie L. Lassiter

Historical Events

BRANTLEY'S GROVE - January 18, 1994 Bible Conference with five visiting pastors from as far as Tenn. May 13, 14, 15, 1994 - Lay Renewal Weekend Sept. 18, 1994 - Homecoming

CENTER GROVE - Built a storage building and cook-out area and connected it to existing fellowship building with a covered drive through area.

CONNARITSA - On Oct. 17, 1993, the vinyl-siding on church was dedicated to the memory of Rev. Harold H. Heath and in honor of Mrs. Carolyn Heath

GALATIA - Rev. David Foster came as pastor October 1993. Acteen recognition services for 8 Acteens. Copy machine donated to church by a church family. Purchased new organ for sanctuary. Mrs. Corene Harris did volunteer mission work in Panama, Poland, and the Ukraine.

HOLLY GROVE - Celebrated 190th Anniversary of church. Installed carpet in the sanctuary. Installed vinyl floor covering in fellowship hall.

HOLLY SPRINGS - Carpeted the sanctuary and vestibule.

MEHERRIN - Dedicated new fellowship hall.

RIVERSIDE - On April 26, 1994 hosted the 9th Spring Meeting of WCBA with Co-hosts, Capeharts and Greens Cross churches.

ROSS - Homecoming, celebrating the 190th Anniversary of Ross Baptist Church was held on Sunday, Sept. 25, 1994. Rev. Roy V. Young and Rev. David L. Giffin, former pastors and Mrs. James E. Branch, widow of Rev. James E. Branch participated in the morning service. "Dinner on the Ground", including Barbeque pig and chicken prepared by the men was served and enjoyed by all. Harry White and the "Southern Sounds" presented an afternoon song service. Miss Chrystal Davenport of Creswell, N.C. received the Samantha Ross Hoggard Scholarship to help further her education in the medical field.

WOODLAND - Employed Miss Kelly Straton as Summer Youth Worker.

HISTORICAL TABLE FOR FALL SESSIONS

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	1 Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H. L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	

1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W. D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lamar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P.T. Worrell	1 Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30
1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5
1987	Galatia, Askewville	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle James Ward	John 15 Rev. 3:14-22
1988	Elam Seaboard	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Windell Patterson Edwin Dacus	
1989	Colerain Connaritsa	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris Kenneth Bunch	Acts 11:19-26 Haggai 2:19
1990	Meherrin, Kelford	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Lamar Wheeler	Acts 1:6-8 2 Cor. 5:17-21
1991	Conway Ahoskie First	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Billy Nale Jesse Croom	Luke 15:1-10 Acts 1:12-14
1992	Jackson Murfreesboro	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Robbie Best Bruce Whitaker	Jonah 1:1-3, 3:1-4, 4:1-4 Luke 6:26-36
1993	Aulander Rich Square	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Stephen Moore James Hester	Matt. 8:18-23 2 Cor. 4:1-10
1994	Cashie Seaboard	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	John Eure C.T. Edmondson	Acts 4:32-5:11 1 Samuel 17:38-49

HISTORICAL TABLE FOR SPRING SESSIONS

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1986	Elm Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Henry Powell	Dr. W.D. Morris	
1987	Center Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Cleve Wilkie	
1988	Winton	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Shelby Stevens	
1989	Ross	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Thomas Caulkins	
1990	Lewiston	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Rowland Pruitte	John 21:1-17
1991	Mars Hill	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ronald McSwain	Matthew 5:14-16
1992	Elm Grove	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Robert Rogers	Luke 9:51
1993	Woodland	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ray Craig	John 17:13-23
1994	Riverside	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Joe McLean	Matt 6:1-8

The 1994 Annual
of the
West Chowan Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

Digest of Letters

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

** CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
16 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
20 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Part.
22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
23 - Total WMU Enrollment

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
26 - Number of Missions Operating
27 - Total Receipt
29 - Total Mission Expenditure
29c - Cooperative Program
29d - Associational Missions
30 - Value of Church Property
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	16	20	22	23	24	26	27	29	29C	29D	30	32
AHOSKIE FIRST	HERTFORD	3	18	1073	584	0	0	216	155	0	0	347278	51309	23115	6000	2361200	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'HAMPTON	2	1	326	234	51	9	33	66	17	0	82069	16498	5948	2449	668550	0
ASKEWVILLE	BERTIE	2	2	472	283	171	97	54	77	74	0	119765	35957	10151	1650	750000	0
AULANDER	BERTIE	11	6	336	179	118	0	51	56	32	0	93855	5615	3000	950	1042600	0
BETHANY	BERTIE	0	0	155	73	47	48	18	24	13	0	64970	13826	5628	1125	525000	0
BETHEL	N'HAMPTON	0	0	145	50	2	0	12	9	0	1	0	2501	1850	320	100000	0
BETHLEHEM	HERTFORD	0	0	51	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	8622	1041	600	60	125000	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	HERTFORD	3	0	193	55	66	0	27	36	18	0	39723	7393	3241	1207	225000	0
BUCKHORN	HERTFORD	2	1	275	90	72	0	32	36	0	0	58584	7801	2046	1500	475000	0
CAPEHARTS	BERTIE	1	0	263	104	55	0	39	54	5	0	60998	9330	3400	1457	385000	0
CASHIE	BERTIE	4	18	610	304	212	71	110	127	50	0	247976	41546	18800	4875	1630000	26826
CENTER GROVE	BERTIE	2	5	232	92	37	0	14	35	15	0	50566	7968	2961	1140	300000	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	HERTFORD	2	3	186	88	18	0	29	14	0	0	58266	7292	3000	800	225000	0
COLERAIN	BERTIE	5	0	451	226	76	474	20	48	45	0	100156	14597	8575	575	800000	0
CONNARITSA	BERTIE	1	3	179	89	34	0	9	33	17	0	32318	3123	1049	465	215000	3061
CONWAY	N'HAMPTON	4	5	459	275	64	110	63	91	22	0	175683	39340	19209	4600	1600000	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	HERTFORD	0	0	281	38	0	14	13	14	11	0	46234	8938	4372	878	550000	0
CREEKSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	3	1	198	116	64	0	31	24	22	0	72721	14080	6952	300	434000	0
EARLYS	HERTFORD	1	3	233	128	69	0	18	42	14	0	65721	11550	3094	1200	200000	0
EDGEWOOD	BERTIE	8	2	201	106	75	0	34	25	7	0	48395	3810	3000	0	140000	0
ELAM	N'HAMPTON	0	4	146	55	12	0	10	16	9	0	43382	10598	4644	1190	250000	0
ELM GROVE	BERTIE	2	2	216	154	96	59	26	34	11	0	75414	11159	5300	1500	175000	0
GALATIA	N'HAMPTON	10	11	530	412	210	186	249	150	86	0	243645	35579	12000	3700	1105000	0
GREEN'S CROSS	BERTIE	1	1	187	61	47	12	12	33	11	0	41661	9875	3743	1296	349800	0
HARRELLSVILLE	HERTFORD	1	6	211	113	45	75	58	17	0	0	75064	20030	9200	1000	590000	0
HOLLY GROVE	BERTIE	0	0	36	19	7	0	7	9	0	0	7514	880	125	230	75000	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	HERTFORD	0	0	92	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	21963	2778	1437	411	75000	0
HORTONS	HERTFORD	0	0	53	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	4911	798	250	200	50000	0
JACKSON	N'HAMPTON	2	4	191	58	20	21	46	18	12	0	48754	6707	1901	1600	600000	0
KELFORD	BERTIE	2	0	65	26	8	0	10	17	0	0	23486	3148	1500	200	351000	0
LASKER	N'HAMPTON	1	2	157	45	28	0	17	9	7	0	21197	777	200	250	205000	0
LAWRENCE	BERTIE	5	0	114	48	46	0	14	10	11	0	25712	5206	2642	728	145000	0
LEWISTON	BERTIE	0	0	254	34	45	0	17	31	14	0	55478	8357	4810	400	325000	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	2	0	66	31	0	0	8	9	0	0	13012	1867	245	434	0	0
MARS HILL	BERTIE	0	0	286	116	44	0	26	50	7	0	47578	7768	2925	737	474000	0
MEHERRIN	HERTFORD	10	10	517	259	115	44	25	93	65	0	135278	22762	13256	4381	645000	0
MENOLA	HERTFORD	0	0	83	42	1	0	15	34	0	0	20225	2921	1000	300	125000	0
MERRY HILL	BERTIE	0	1	100	87	42	0	18	42	5	0	73577	10475	1383	800	180000	0
MT. CARMEL	N'HAMPTON	0	0	41	15	0	0	10	8	0	0	6647	756	150	0	100000	0
MT. TABOR	HERTFORD	0	0	166	77	56	0	30	41	19	0	47174	6089	1782	1327	375000	0
MURFREESBORO	HERTFORD	2	11	548	188	57	31	88	81	94	0	258610	39753	18545	3500	1000000	1846
OAK GROVE	HERTFORD	0	2	106	55	0	0	16	16	0	0	34645	7178	3435	200	200000	0
PLEASANT GROVE	HERTFORD	1	2	189	78	27	0	16	9	33	0	46123	6345	2610	1213	275000	0
POTECASI	N'HAMPTON	5	3	235	102	77	0	13	56	15	0	52787	10474	5000	550	500000	0
POWELLSVILLE	BERTIE	4	6	239	126	60	0	17	48	14	0	94493	18245	10389	2774	464000	0
REPUBLICAN	BERTIE	0	0	76	31	0	0	12	0	0	0	27200	6332	2038	800	125000	0
RICH SQUARE	N'HAMPTON	2	3	321	111	64	37	39	23	12	0	70284	8934	4372	2498	600000	0
RIVERSIDE	BERTIE	2	0	233	98	63	0	8	29	0	0	74216	4347	1435	500	280000	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'HAMPTON	4	0	183	108	26	0	23	24	19	0	41453	3838	2000	400	375000	0
ROSS	BERTIE	1	1	286	123	98	1	16	26	23	0	59145	11242	4775	650	395000	0
SANDY RUN	BERTIE	0	0	286	91	77	0	40	31	0	0	43753	3513	1200	750	311500	0
SEABOARD	N'HAMPTON	1	0	178	84	72	1	28	28	19	0	47476	7245	3300	450	208367	0
SEVERN	N'HAMPTON	0	3	157	68	30	0	19	10	0	0	46782	6453	3500	602	365000	0
SILOAM	BERTIE	2	5	154	63	74	0	15	15	6	0	41932	3752	1620	200	300000	0
ST. JOHN'S	HERTFORD	2	4	257	101	58	0	32	35	15	0	52893	7013	3357	832	249580	18170
UNION	HERTFORD	6	13	282	232	74	0	43	50	25	0	92050	16584	4650	4650	442600	0
WAKELON	BERTIE	0	0	59	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	10003	1041	125	202	85000	0
WINTON	HERTFORD	0	2	288	136	91	63	34	54	31	0	115686	19202	8232	3100	625000	80000
WOODLAND	N'HAMPTON	0	1	279	108	90	20	20	23	23	0	62647	10199	5131	1309	269500	0
TOTALS		122	165	14186	6759	3126	1373	1901	2145	948	1	4077750	663735	284198	77415	26016697	129903

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 -Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

1-Open Country	Medium City	Large City
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial / Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6A	6B	6C	6D	6E	6F	6G	7	8	9	9A	9B	10	11
AHOSKIE FIRST	HERTFORD	1804	Y	1991	4	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	18	24	1073	872	201	0	2
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'HAMPTON	1909	Y	1991	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	326	255	71	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	BERTIE	1913	Y	1984	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	472	371	101	0	0
AULANDER	BERTIE	1886	Y	1989	3	1	11	0	0	2	3	2	3	1	6	10	336	220	116	0	3
BETHANY	BERTIE	1881	Y	1990	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	155	99	56	0	0
BETHEL	N'HAMPTON	1917	Y	1993	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	94	51	0	0
BETHLEHEM	HERTFORD	1835	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	51	27	24	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	HERTFORD	1877	Y	1982	2	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	9	193	144	49	0	0
BUCKHORN	HERTFORD	1835	Y	1987	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	275	191	84	1	0
CAPEHARTS	BERTIE	1824	Y	1993	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	263	178	85	0	0
CASHIE	BERTIE	1770	Y	1992	3	1	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	18	13	610	469	141	0	0
CENTER GROVE	BERTIE	1897	N		1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	232	131	101	1	1
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	HERTFORD	1881	Y	1991	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	186	122	64	2	0
COLERAIN	BERTIE	1780	Y	1993	3	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	12	451	269	182	0	0
CONNARISTA	BERTIE	1789	Y	1994	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	8	179	108	71	1	0
CONWAY	N'HAMPTON	1905	Y	1979	3	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	13	459	326	133	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	HERTFORD	1952	Y	1994	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	281	59	222	0	50
CREEKSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	1892	Y	1993	1	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	5	198	139	59	0	0
EARLYS	HERTFORD	1917	Y	1989	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	8	233	178	55	0	1
EDGEWOOD	BERTIE	1951	Y	1993	1	5	8	0	0	3	1	2	2	0	2	3	201	126	75	0	0
ELAM	N'HAMPTON	1788	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	146	86	60	0	0
ELM GROVE	BERTIE	1932	Y	1994	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	24	216	182	34	0	0
GALATIA	N'HAMPTON	1852	Y	1993	1	1	10	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	11	18	530	412	118	4	0
GREEN'S CROSS	BERTIE	1874	N		1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	25	187	141	46	1	0
HARRELLSVILLE	HERTFORD	1875	Y	1991	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	5	211	119	92	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	BERTIE	1804	Y	1984	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	36	28	8	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	HERTFORD	1907	N		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	47	45	0	0
HORTONS	HERTFORD	1915	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	53	29	24	0	0
JACKSON	N'HAMPTON	1881	Y	1967	3	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	191	124	67	0	0
KELFORD	BERTIE	1898	Y	1993	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	65	56	9	0	0
LASKER	N'HAMPTON	1906	N		2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	157	89	68	1	0
LAWRENCE	BERTIE	1874	Y	1991	1	1	5	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	114	74	40	0	0
LEWISTON	BERTIE	1883	Y	1994	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	254	208	46	0	1
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	1888	N		2	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	66	39	27	2	0
MARS HILL	BERTIE	1854	Y	1991	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	286	119	167	0	0
MEHERRIN	HERTFORD	1729	Y	1991	4	1	10	0	1	2	5	2	0	0	10	5	517	380	137	0	3
MENOLA	HERTFORD	1908	Y	1986	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	83	45	38	0	0
MERRY HILL	BERTIE	1910	Y	1991	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100	83	17	0	0
MT. CARMEL	N'HAMPTON	1847	Y	1993	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	27	14	0	0
MT. TABOR	HERTFORD	1837	Y	1988	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	166	122	44	0	0
MURFREESBORO	HERTFORD	1848	Y	1994	4	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	11	548	339	209	2	0
OAK GROVE	HERTFORD	1885	Y	1989	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	106	73	33	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	HERTFORD	1837	Y	1987	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	189	111	78	0	0
POTECASI	N'HAMPTON	1775	Y	1994	1	1	5	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	3	10	235	171	64	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	BERTIE	1909	Y	1991	2	1	4	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	6	4	239	153	86	3	0
REPUBLICAN	BERTIE	1803	Y	1985	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	52	24	0	0
RICH SQUARE	N'HAMPTON	1853	Y	1985	3	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	13	321	181	140	0	0
RIVERSIDE	BERTIE	1913	N		1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	233	144	89	1	1
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	N'HAMPTON	1848	N		2	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	183	154	29	0	0
ROSS	BERTIE	1804	N		1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	286	229	57	0	0
SANDY RUN	BERTIE	1750	Y	1991	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	286	145	141	0	0
SEABOARD	N'HAMPTON	1889	Y	1989	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	178	116	62	0	0
SEVERN	N'HAMPTON	1896	Y	1993	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	157	99	58	0	0
SILOAM	BERTIE	1885	Y	1992	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	8	154	110	44	0	2
ST. JOHN'S	HERTFORD	1883	Y	1989	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	257	181	76	1	0
UNION	HERTFORD	1885	Y	1991	1	1	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	13	4	282	211	71	0	1
WAKELON	BERTIE	1943	Y	1991	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	29	30	0	0
WINTON	HERTFORD	1873	Y	1989	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	288	263	25	0	0
WOODLAND	N'HAMPTON	1902	Y	1973	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	279	131	148	0	1
TOTALS							122	0	7	36	43	17	18	1	165	401	14186	9680	4506	20	66

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 years)
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs. or Grds 1-6)
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs. or Grds. 7-12)
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
i) Special Education Enrollment
j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendence
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i	12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
AHOSKIE FIRST	584	0	55	58	46	37	33	172	141	0	0	33	9	0	237	22	16	13	0	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	234	2	21	15	20	14	35	65	58	0	0	0	4	0	92	4	7	0	0	51	0
ASKEWVILLE	283	0	45	42	22	23	34	73	40	0	0	0	4	0	189	0	20	0	0	171	0
AULANDER	179	0	19	35	13	0	13	45	42	0	0	6	6	0	71	16	0	0	0	118	0
BETHANY	73	0	18	3	5	3	16	14	11	0	0	1	2	0	55	5	3	3	0	47	0
BETHEL	50	0	1	2	12	1	1	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	5	0	9	0	2	0
BETHLEHEM	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	55	0	3	12	10	0	0	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	43	2	2	0	0	66	0
BUCKHORN	90	0	8	20	10	0	12	18	19	0	0	0	3	0	55	2	3	3	0	72	0
CAPEHARTS	104	0	12	16	10	6	5	29	20	0	0	0	6	0	72	4	0	10	0	55	0
CASHIE	304	0	28	45	33	20	28	82	62	0	0	0	6	0	157	31	12	11	6	212	0
CENTER GROVE	92	0	7	7	11	6	6	28	16	0	0	4	7	0	53	6	0	0	0	37	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	88	0	11	14	3	0	6	23	28	0	0	0	3	0	54	8	1	5	0	18	0
COLERAIN	226	0	15	11	20	18	26	87	35	0	0	10	4	0	72	10	5	18	0	76	0
CONNARITSA	89	0	4	7	4	3	6	15	24	0	0	9	3	14	33	4	2	15	0	34	0
CONWAY	275	0	37	26	27	8	30	70	74	0	0	0	3	0	152	5	9	26	0	64	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	38	0	1	1	0	0	4	8	21	0	0	0	3	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	116	0	6	6	13	6	5	32	27	0	20	0	1	0	62	8	3	6	0	64	0
EARLYS	128	0	3	11	12	17	14	47	24	0	0	0	0	0	77	5	4	5	0	69	0
EDGEWOOD	106	3	4	7	9	9	27	24	21	0	0	0	2	0	78	10	0	0	0	75	0
ELAM	55	0	6	13	4	0	6	13	11	0	0	0	2	0	40	0	0	0	0	12	2
ELM GROVE	154	8	12	22	14	20	26	36	13	0	0	0	3	0	107	2	3	0	0	96	0
GALATIA	412	5	34	55	48	23	94	70	72	0	0	6	5	0	231	14	8	30	22	210	0
GREEN'S CROSS	61	0	4	3	9	2	14	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	40	0	1	15	0	47	0
HARRELLSVILLE	113	0	18	21	11	3	0	27	27	0	0	0	6	0	50	3	3	13	0	45	0
HOLLY GROVE	19	0	0	0	1	3	0	5	7	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	3	7	0	7	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	35	0	2	5	2	2	17	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	0	5	3	0	35	0
HORTONS	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	58	0	7	10	5	3	4	11	15	0	0	0	3	0	41	4	2	3	0	20	0
KELFORD	26	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	9	0	0	0	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	8	0
LASKER	45	0	1	2	5	0	2	5	20	0	0	9	1	0	23	2	1	1	0	28	0
LAWRENCE	48	0	6	5	8	2	4	10	8	0	0	5	0	0	34	5	1	1	0	46	0
LEWISTON	34	0	2	3	7	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	36	2	0	3	0	45	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	31	0	2	3	5	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	116	0	10	6	10	10	10	25	23	0	0	0	22	0	50	0	0	0	0	44	0
MEHERRIN	259	6	23	46	20	11	11	84	40	0	0	12	6	0	123	42	6	11	0	115	0
MENOLA	42	0	4	3	1	2	0	10	19	0	0	0	3	0	25	0	1	12	0	1	0
MERRY HILL	87	3	3	11	14	5	6	6	35	0	0	0	4	0	58	0	3	0	0	42	0
MT. CARMEL	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	77	0	10	10	4	3	3	23	17	0	0	4	3	0	45	0	2	2	0	56	0
MURFREESBORO	188	1	14	7	10	4	23	43	77	0	0	5	4	0	108	9	4	0	0	57	0
OAK GROVE	55	0	4	8	2	1	6	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	1	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	78	0	10	6	8	9	0	36	7	0	0	0	2	0	34	0	0	9	0	27	0
POTECASI	102	3	5	13	7	1	0	26	44	0	0	0	3	0	59	0	0	0	0	77	0
POWELLSVILLE	126	0	12	17	14	0	14	39	27	0	0	0	3	0	80	6	3	0	0	60	0
REPUBLICAN	31	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	10	0	0	2	4	0	21	0	2	2	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	111	0	13	17	8	13	8	14	34	0	0	0	4	0	70	2	4	10	0	64	0
RIVERSIDE	98	0	8	15	6	4	8	31	25	0	0	0	1	0	58	4	0	0	0	63	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	108	0	7	18	11	3	6	25	35	0	0	0	3	0	55	0	0	0	0	26	0
ROSS	123	4	7	13	17	0	23	43	14	0	0	0	2	0	95	0	0	0	0	98	0
SANDY RUN	91	0	6	11	12	7	11	22	21	0	0	0	1	0	50	1	4	8	0	77	0
SEABOARD	84	2	1	4	4	2	4	16	30	0	0	0	6	15	48	0	2	17	0	72	0
SEVERN	68	2	6	3	6	0	6	21	20	0	0	0	4	0	38	8	0	0	0	30	0
SILOAM	63	0	0	6	13	2	3	16	21	0	0	0	2	0	45	4	1	4	9	74	0
ST. JOHN'S	101	8	2	8	9	10	0	35	23	0	0	0	6	0	48	3	3	10	0	58	20
UNION	232	0	28	34	12	32	43	48	32	0	0	0	3	0	95	38	6	32	4	74	0
WAKELON	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	136	0	13	16	25	10	6	38	20	0	0	4	4	0	70	4	2	5	0	91	12
WOODLAND	108	2	5	12	13	7	17	39	10	0	0	0	3	0	44	3	0	10	0	90	0
TOTALS	6759	49	585	770	633	376	685	1777	1522	0	20	110	203	29	3658	303	157	334	41	3126	34

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn..

STATE
North Carolina

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6)
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17) Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and over)
e) General Officers Enrollment
f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training
21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e	20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
ASKEWVILLE	97	10	16	16	48	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	61
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	48	0	0	0	22	1	0	25	0	0	0	0	16
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	71	10	20	20	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	474	0	11	38	150	2	5	82	57	78	0	51	27
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	110	0	0	0	12	4	0	13	5	31	45	0	30
CREECH MEMORIAL	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	59	2	10	5	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
GALATIA	186	16	35	39	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	57	74
GREEN'S CROSS	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
HARRELLSVILLE	75	0	19	0	18	2	0	0	0	18	0	18	15
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	21	0	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	44	0	0	20	0	4	0	0	20	0	0	0	12
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	31	0	0	2	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	37	0	10	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	31
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	63	2	4	8	20	4	0	25	0	0	0	0	15
WOODLAND	20	0	0	8	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	16
TOTALS	1373	40	137	163	421	31	6	157	82	127	54	155	455

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Association

STATE
North Carolina

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6)
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs. or Grd 7-12)
f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
AHOSKIE FIRST	216	0	24	36	12	39	51	0	33	18	3
ASHLEY'S GROVE	33	0	0	0	0	0	12	16	0	5	0
ASKEWVILLE	54	0	5	5	0	15	18	0	0	7	4
AULANDER	51	0	4	2	5	7	12	11	0	6	4
BETHANY	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	27	0	1	2	4	3	15	2	0	0	0
BUCKHORN	32	0	5	7	6	0	14	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	39	0	0	4	7	3	25	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	110	3	10	10	6	18	40	12	0	10	1
CENTER GROVE	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	29	0	0	0	0	14	15	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	20	0	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	63	0	0	8	9	1	29	0	10	6	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	31	0	0	4	1	11	15	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	34	0	5	0	8	0	21	0	0	0	0
ELAM	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	26	0	0	6	3	0	15	2	0	0	0
GALATIA	249	6	20	23	25	30	30	28	20	65	2
GREEN'S CROSS	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	58	0	4	9	4	11	13	0	0	17	0
HOLLY GROVE	7	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	46	0	0	2	11	3	11	0	0	19	0
KELFORD	10	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0
LASKER	17	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	4	0
LAWRENCE	14	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	26	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0	2	0
MEHERRIN	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
MENOLA	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	30	3	4	5	4	0	0	12	0	0	2
MURFREESBORO	88	5	10	11	5	2	25	0	30	0	0
OAK GROVE	16	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	39	0	0	8	7	0	14	10	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	23	0	0	0	13	2	8	0	0	0	0
ROSS	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	40	0	3	3	4	10	14	6	0	0	0
SEABOARD	28	0	0	2	4	2	20	0	0	0	0
SEVERN	19	1	2	3	3	0	0	10	0	0	0
SILOAM	15	0	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	32	0	0	6	7	3	16	0	0	0	0
UNION	43	0	0	9	16	0	18	0	0	0	0
WAKELON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WINTON	34	0	0	4	4	10	0	16	0	0	0
WOODLAND	20	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	4	0
TOTALS	1901	18	97	169	168	200	822	153	93	165	16

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries
b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During The Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

CHURCHES	27	27 a	27b.	27c	28	28a	28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
AHOSKIE FIRST	347278	297673	43853	5752	209239	119512	9623	0	7035	73069	2361200	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	82069	70148	11647	274	75715	31546	4000	0	3285	36884	668550	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	119765	88443	29396	1926	89492	33996	0	0	6648	48848	750000	0	0
AULANDER	93855	87300	6555	0	86312	28950	0	0	2896	54466	1042600	0	0
BETHANY	64970	55979	8991	0	15716	11173	0	0	1512	3031	525000	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	18649	0	0	0	18520	129	100000	0	0
BETHLEHEM	8622	8292	330	0	20374	2400	0	0	479	17495	125000	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	39723	32796	6726	201	33824	17193	2083	0	1706	12842	225000	0	0
BUCKHORN	58584	52280	5515	789	47659	20868	0	0	2304	24487	475000	0	0
CAPEHARTS	60998	51529	8296	1173	40198	20020	0	0	2251	17927	385000	0	0
CASHIE	247976	162270	70629	15077	243081	56454	26991	31000	6981	121655	1630000	10000	26826
CENTER GROVE	50566	40158	9425	983	46497	11400	13280	0	2433	19384	300000	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	58266	52023	5669	574	44059	28697	0	0	5059	10303	225000	0	0
COLERAIN	100156	81660	18005	491	114604	47761	0	0	3720	63123	800000	0	0
CONNARITSA	32318	28309	3989	20	29986	7545	0	5400	2645	14396	215000	8000	3061
CONWAY	175683	141359	30161	4163	129961	78780	0	0	8132	43049	1600000	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	46234	40343	5891	0	24365	16214	0	0	1437	6714	550000	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	72721	57036	13886	1799	51601	30141	0	0	2494	18966	434000	0	0
EARLYS	65721	57335	8386	0	54743	38069	0	0	1619	15055	200000	0	0
EDGEWOOD	48395	2101	46294	0	43600	15600	0	0	2000	26000	140000	0	0
ELAM	43382	32811	2657	7914	28117	14695	0	0	2084	11338	250000	0	0
ELM GROVE	75414	63864	11550	0	23482	11475	0	0	3107	8900	175000	0	0
GALATIA	243645	183418	58745	1482	228342	56489	0	0	8624	163229	1105000	0	0
GREEN'S CROSS	41661	36467	4301	893	14171	3607	0	0	1567	8997	349800	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	75064	54129	9599	11336	44806	17000	0	0	2350	25456	590000	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	7514	6526	965	23	10415	2050	0	0	556	7809	75000	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	21963	16333	5630	0	12756	7915	0	0	741	4100	75000	0	0
HORTONS	4911	4372	348	191	2931	2200	0	0	105	626	50000	0	0
JACKSON	48754	45110	3644	0	43827	14884	0	0	1976	26967	600000	0	0
KELFORD	23486	21709	1777	0	20401	13930	0	0	1051	5420	351000	0	0
LASKER	21197	0	20461	736	21305	11080	0	0	1600	8625	205000	0	0
LAWRENCE	25712	13308	12404	0	20194	4230	11711	0	1454	2799	145000	0	0
LEWISTON	55478	51578	3150	750	37966	11006	0	0	1793	25167	325000	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	13012	7798	5214	0	6112	2885	0	0	484	2743	0	0	0
MARS HILL	47578	37086	3213	7279	38339	24920	0	0	1726	11693	474000	0	0
MEHERRIN	135278	117885	13424	3969	117629	45210	10684	0	7741	53994	645000	0	0
MENOLA	20225	15921	3797	507	14805	10000	0	0	1310	3495	125000	0	0
MERRY HILL	73577	53577	20000	0	23079	14604	0	0	2500	5975	180000	0	0
MT. CARMEL	6647	5891	756	0	4220	1800	0	0	221	2199	100000	0	0
MT. TABOR	47174	39300	7250	624	28234	19710	0	0	1255	7269	375000	0	0
MURFREESBORO	258610	155776	24305	78529	121140	64900	0	335	4250	51655	1000000	0	1846
OAK GROVE	34645	31336	3309	0	1377	1134	0	0	243	0	200000	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	46123	40306	5731	86	35323	12891	0	0	1219	21213	275000	0	0
POTECASI	52787	47649	4436	702	37648	17075	0	0	1921	18652	500000	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	94493	69360	24181	952	58557	21676	0	0	3925	32956	464000	0	0
REPUBLICAN	27200	23569	2943	688	17645	12120	0	0	613	4912	125000	0	0
RICH SQUARE	70284	61373	8911	0	52567	23078	0	0	2298	27191	600000	0	0
RIVERSIDE	74216	43613	30603	0	70717	30165	0	0	1767	38785	280000	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	41453	36422	5011	20	39085	24209	0	0	2013	12863	375000	0	0
ROSS	59145	49665	8183	1297	40440	13794	0	0	4373	22273	395000	0	0
SANDY RUN	43753	29692	12910	1151	44435	19402	0	10933	1757	12343	311500	0	0
SEABOARD	47476	43606	3870	0	26646	15600	0	0	1806	9240	208367	0	0
SEVERN	46782	36624	1734	8424	35764	27049	0	0	1922	6793	365000	0	0
SILOAM	41932	40000	1932	0	30520	24725	0	0	1295	4500	300000	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	52893	48959	3784	150	43161	14495	0	914	2153	25599	249580	20000	18170
UNION	92050	69502	22548	0	51000	36000	0	0	4000	11000	442600	0	0
WAKELON	10003	9465	538	0	8531	6080	0	0	512	1939	85000	0	0
WINTON	115686	69467	46219	0	89527	35698	24415	5194	5710	18510	625000	80000	80000
WOODLAND	62647	57142	5505	0	30605	17870	0	0	2027	10708	269500	0	0
TOTALS	4077750	3177643	739182	160925	2995494	1323970	102787	53776	169205	1345756	26016697	118000	129903

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDINGSeptember 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Firends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under)
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6)
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Gr 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Yrs)
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over)
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt. Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Mission Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
HOSKIE FIRST	155	35	17	5	4	88	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	66	8	14	0	2	37	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	5
ASKEWVILLE	77	14	22	10	0	27	4	74	12	10	14	8	0	14	10	6
AULANDER	56	6	11	7	0	31	1	32	6	6	0	0	0	20	0	0
BETHANY	24	0	0	0	8	15	1	13	0	0	0	1	2	10	0	0
BETHEL	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	36	3	6	7	0	19	1	18	4	2	1	0	0	11	0	0
BUCKHORN	36	4	4	3	0	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	54	6	9	7	3	27	2	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	127	18	12	10	0	82	5	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
CENTER GROVE	35	4	5	4	0	13	9	15	0	2	3	0	0	10	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	14	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	48	6	7	7	0	23	5	45	0	6	2	0	0	20	17	0
CONNARITSA	33	7	0	0	0	21	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
CONWAY	91	12	14	9	17	33	6	22	7	8	7	0	0	0	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	14	0	0	0	0	12	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	24	0	5	0	3	13	3	22	0	0	7	0	0	15	0	0
EARLYS	42	5	7	5	0	25	0	14	0	4	0	0	0	10	0	0
EDGEWOOD	25	5	4	4	0	11	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
ELAM	16	0	6	0	0	7	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
ELM GROVE	34	12	5	4	0	12	1	11	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALATIA	150	28	38	8	15	57	4	86	6	14	10	12	0	40	0	4
GREEN'S CROSS	33	0	10	0	0	17	6	11	2	3	3	0	0	3	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	17	6	9	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	9	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	18	0	0	0	0	11	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
KELFORD	17	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	9	0	2	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
LAWRENCE	10	0	0	0	0	9	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
LEWISTON	31	0	0	0	0	21	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	50	6	3	0	0	35	6	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	93	20	25	7	0	34	7	65	12	18	10	0	0	15	5	5
MENOLA	34	6	0	0	0	21	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	42	4	2	4	11	14	7	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	8	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	41	5	5	0	0	26	5	19	1	3	0	0	2	12	0	1
MURFREESBORO	81	12	6	9	6	44	4	94	0	4	0	0	0	0	85	5
OAK GROVE	16	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	9	0	0	0	0	5	4	33	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	0
POTECASI	56	7	9	3	0	28	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	48	4	5	6	6	19	8	14	4	3	2	0	0	5	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	23	0	0	0	8	15	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
RIVERSIDE	29	6	0	0	12	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	24	0	5	0	0	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
ROSS	26	6	8	0	0	10	2	23	1	4	5	3	0	10	0	0
SANDY RUN	31	5	8	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	28	0	0	0	0	26	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	2
SEVERN	10	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	15	0	0	0	0	14	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	35	8	2	2	10	8	5	15	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	0
UNION	50	8	11	5	0	22	4	25	0	5	0	2	0	15	3	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	54	5	7	8	0	29	5	31	6	2	0	0	5	18	0	0
WOODLAND	23	3	0	0	0	16	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	7
TOTALS	2145	284	303	134	105	1112	207	948	65	111	64	38	9	487	139	35

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions
h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e	29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
AHOSKIE FIRST	51309	0	0	23115	6000	2950	0	933	80	12019	1537	2023	0	772	1880
ASHLEY'S GROVE	16498	0	0	5948	2449	350	567	0	4161	0	0	950	187	250	1636
ASKEWVILLE	35957	0	0	10151	1650	1036	6368	75	10357	536	0	2487	479	525	2293
AULANDER	5615	0	0	3000	950	0	600	0	955	0	0	110	0	0	0
BETHANY	13826	0	0	5628	1125	673	1170	56	1377	56	0	1015	351	523	1852
BETHEL	2501	0	0	1850	320	0	65	0	122	0	0	0	0	15	129
BETHLEHEM	1041	0	0	600	60	57	0	0	0	0	36	79	31	53	125
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	7393	0	0	3241	1207	150	235	0	1684	0	0	233	150	150	343
BUCKHORN	7801	0	0	2046	1500	570	687	0	1051	1000	0	259	65	0	623
CAPEHARTS	9330	0	0	3400	1457	279	1476	0	1709	0	0	534	107	140	228
CASHIE	41546	0	0	18800	4875	1750	3000	0	4500	0	900	1290	1000	1000	4431
CENTER GROVE	7968	0	0	2961	1140	452	1212	0	1429	0	0	520	134	120	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	7292	0	0	3000	800	497	541	0	794	246	247	634	173	0	360
COLERAIN	14597	0	0	8575	575	532	1051	50	1315	178	70	637	310	215	1089
CONNARITSA	3123	0	0	1049	465	261	378	0	583	0	0	139	50	67	131
CONWAY	39340	0	0	19209	4600	5002	3696	0	3650	0	1000	332	0	5	1846
CREECH MEMORIAL	8938	0	0	4372	878	230	343	304	1673	0	0	0	813	125	200
CREEKSVILLE	14080	0	0	6952	300	631	1013	0	1100	0	0	552	389	352	2791
EARLYS	11550	0	0	3094	1200	1007	1277	592	2068	274	150	685	521	682	0
EDGEWOOD	3810	0	0	3000	0	0	400	0	410	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	10598	0	0	4644	1190	357	682	0	1435	1000	1200	0	80	10	0
ELM GROVE	11159	0	0	5300	1500	141	921	0	1766	0	0	214	266	212	839
GALATIA	35579	0	0	12000	3700	2502	4098	716	5784	0	0	1730	1424	1510	2115
GREEN'S CROSS	9875	0	0	3743	1296	213	800	149	1953	279	0	236	300	112	794
HARRELLSVILLE	20030	0	0	9200	1000	890	950	0	2156	1092	0	614	638	562	2928
HOLLY GROVE	880	0	0	125	230	108	130	0	92	0	0	94	60	41	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	2778	0	0	1437	411	50	300	0	450	0	0	80	50	0	0
HORTONS	798	0	0	250	200	67	62	0	82	0	0	31	31	0	75
JACKSON	6707	0	0	1901	1600	164	345	852	0	0	240	360	166	74	1005
KELFORD	3148	0	0	1500	200	0	300	0	507	0	250	45	0	0	346
LASKER	777	0	0	200	250	137	0	0	190	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	5206	0	0	2642	728	320	505	0	502	0	0	314	195	0	0
LEWISTON	8357	0	0	4810	400	140	550	0	1177	0	0	215	210	300	555
MARGARETTSVILLE	1867	0	0	245	434	69	127	0	195	0	0	78	0	55	664
MARS HILL	7768	0	0	2925	737	534	867	600	1316	0	0	103	261	425	0
MEHERRIN	22762	0	0	13256	4381	580	1012	0	2713	0	750	70	0	0	0
MENOLA	2921	0	0	1000	300	156	250	0	367	0	100	259	155	134	200
MERRY HILL	10475	0	0	1383	800	688	1000	0	1000	0	0	560	500	250	4294
MT. CARMEL	756	0	0	150	0	100	156	0	200	0	0	100	0	50	0
MT. TABOR	6089	0	0	1782	1327	295	516	175	1303	0	0	230	171	115	175
MURFREESBORO	39753	0	0	18545	3500	616	1958	0	1783	0	5152	508	277	253	7161
OAK GROVE	7178	0	0	3435	200	370	599	0	561	0	0	906	478	629	0
PLEASANT GROVE	6345	0	1835	2610	1213	25	235	0	402	0	0	25	0	0	0
POTECASI	10474	0	0	5000	550	509	777	0	1158	0	325	857	325	275	698
POWELLSVILLE	18245	0	0	10389	2774	728	1317	0	2147	0	0	336	201	245	108
REPUBLICAN	6332	0	0	2038	800	1730	710	0	1054	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	8934	0	0	4372	2498	166	533	0	1130	0	0	235	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	4347	0	0	1435	500	205	646	429	755	0	0	280	97	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	3838	0	0	2000	400	202	126	0	453	0	0	0	0	117	540
ROSS	11242	0	0	4775	650	1217	891	415	2144	181	0	157	234	205	373
SANDY RUN	3513	0	0	1200	750	150	202	306	0	0	0	249	135	115	406
SEABOARD	7245	0	0	3300	450	30	1630	0	1326	0	0	339	170	0	0
SEVERN	6453	0	0	3500	602	65	495	0	1000	0	0	0	0	0	791
SILOAM	3752	0	0	1620	200	192	640	200	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	7013	0	0	3357	832	97	678	0	1017	118	233	364	126	191	0
UNION	16584	0	0	4650	4650	311	1446	0	1173	450	150	100	77	0	3577
WAKELON	1041	0	0	125	202	249	68	0	271	0	0	0	50	26	50
WINTON	19202	0	0	8232	3100	318	1721	40	3089	77	0	327	631	244	1423
WOODLAND	10199	0	0	5131	1309	150	789	0	1657	0	713	150	150	150	0
TOTALS	663735	0	1835	284198	77415	31268	53111	5892	84226	17506	13053	22645	12218	11294	49074

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

STATE
North Carolina

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives
58 - Building Renovating (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
AHOSKIE FIRST	1	3	4	300	0	140	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ASHLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	95	0	57	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
ASKEWVILLE	1	1	2	186	0	59	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
AULANDER	5	1	1	100	0	0	1	Y	Y*	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
BETHANY	1	1	1	66	0	24	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
BETHEL	1	1	1	42	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
BETHLEHEM	1	1	1	12	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	1	1	1	46	0	19	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BUCKHORN	1	1	1	58	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
CAPEHARTS	1	1	1	87	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
CASHIE	4	1	2	156	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CENTER GROVE	1	1	1	50	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	5	1	1	75	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
COLERAIN	1	1	2	97	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CONNARITSA	5	1	1	25	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
CONWAY	1	1	2	175	0	91	3	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
CREECH MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	0	14	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
CREEKSVILLE	1	1	1	64	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
EARLYS	5	1	2	70	0	42	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
EDGEWOOD	5	1	1	104	0	0	0		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
ELAM	5	1	1	51	0	0	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
ELM GROVE	1	1	1	109	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
GALATIA	5	1	2	196	0	50	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
GREEN'S CROSS	5	1	2	40	0	8	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
HARRELLSVILLE	5	1	1	54	0	6	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
HOLLY GROVE	1	1	1	17	0	2	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
HOLLY SPRINGS	3	1	1	21	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
HORTONS	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
JACKSON	5	1	1	59	0	18	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
KELFORD	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
LASKER	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
LAWRENCE	5	1	1	47	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
LEWISTON	2	2	1	45	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
MARGARETTSVILLE	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N			N	N
MARS HILL	5	1	1	57	0	8	1	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
MEHERRIN	5	3	1	150	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
MENOLA	1	1	1	22	0	13	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
MERRY HILL	1	1	1	61	0	25	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
MT. CARMEL	5	1	1	16	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MT. TABOR	5	1	1	36	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
MURFREESBORO	5	1	1	182	0	77	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	1	1	1	46	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
PLEASANT GROVE	5	1	1	65	0	2	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
POTECASI	2	1	1	52	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
POWELLSVILLE	1	1	1	101	0	30	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
REPUBLICAN	1	1	1	22	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
RICH SQUARE	5	1	1	68	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
RIVERSIDE	5	1	1	89	0	10	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	1	1	1	65	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
ROSS	5	1	1	200	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
SANDY RUN	1	1	1	42	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
SEABOARD	5	1	1	60	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
SEVERN	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
SILOAM	5	1	1	58	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
ST. JOHN'S	1	1	1	75	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
UNION	5	1	1	125	0	50	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
WAKELON	5	1	1	12	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WINTON	2	1	1	55	0	54	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
WOODLAND	5	1	2	75	0	23	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
TOTALS				4211	0	823	11																			

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

ASSOCIATION
West Chowan Baptist Assn.

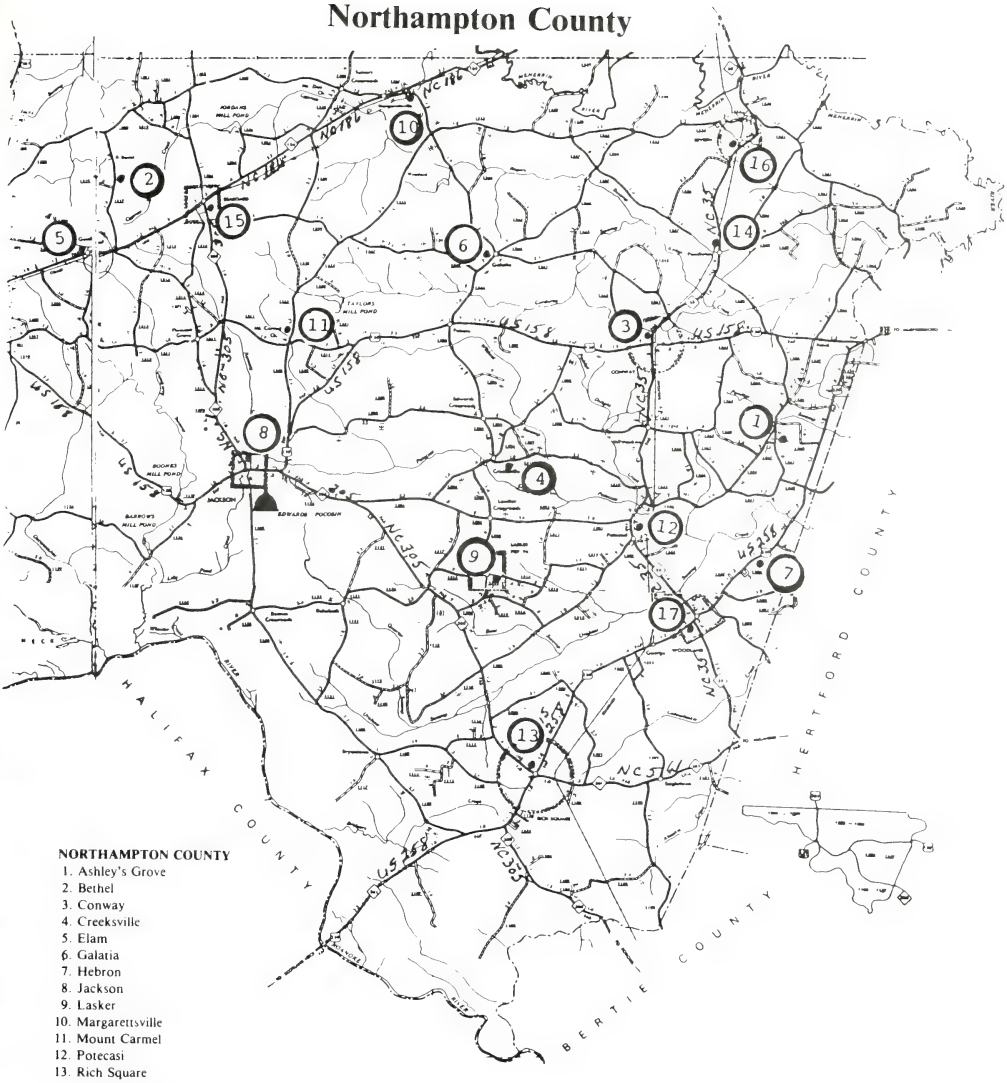
STATE
North carolina

25 - Mission Type Churches Started
26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
a) Sunday School Mission
b) Discipleship Training Mission
c) Music Ministry
d) WMU Mission
e) Brotherhood Mission
f) Baptisms Mission

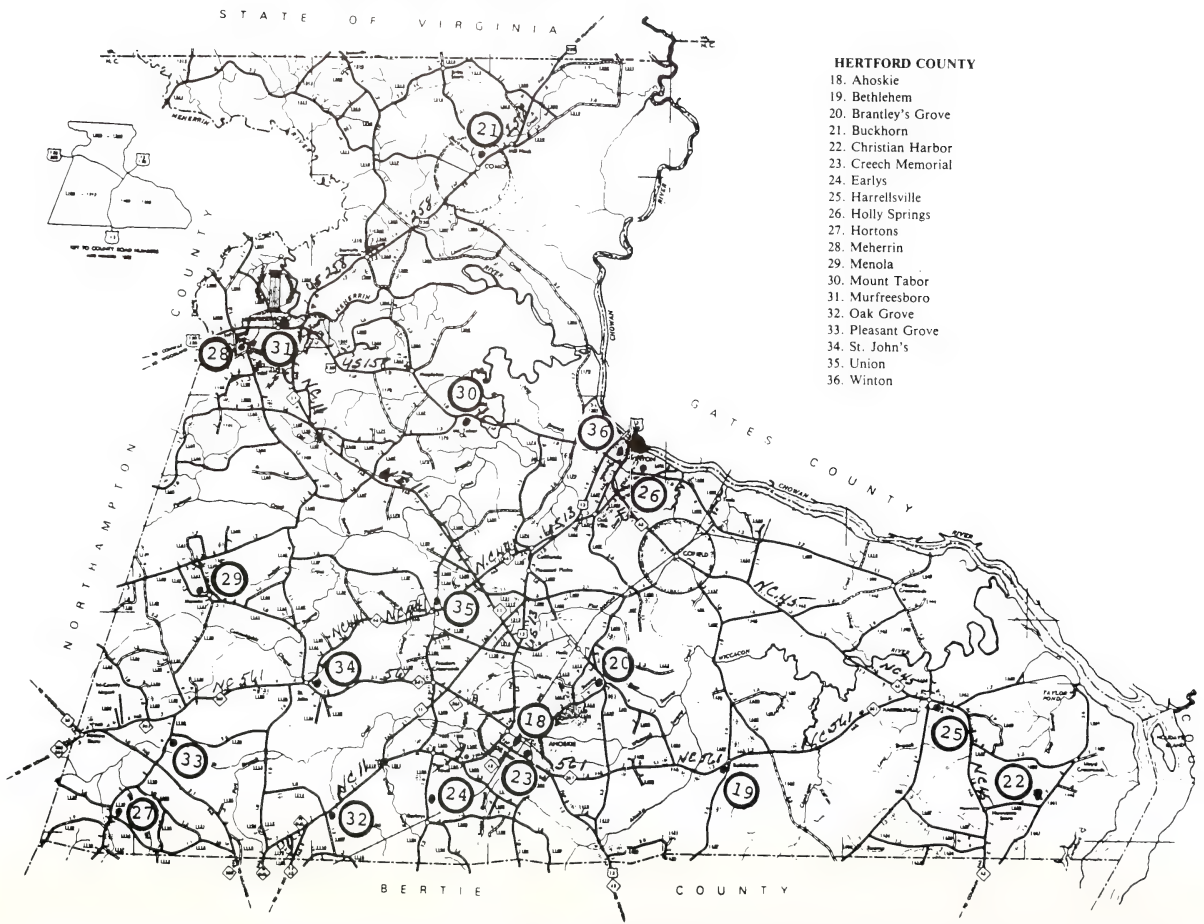
CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
AHOSKIE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLERAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALATIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN'S CROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERT'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Maps of the West Chowan Baptist Association

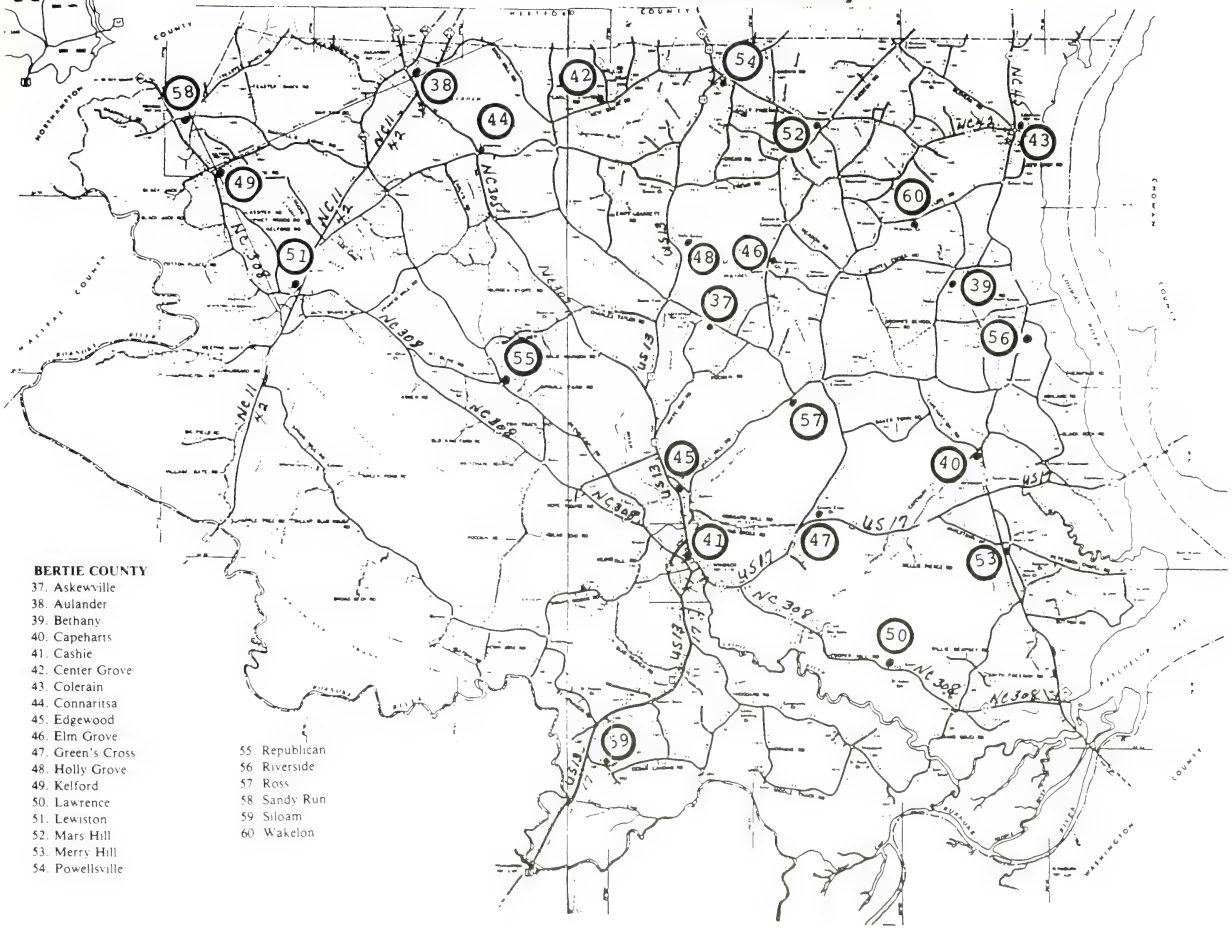
Northampton County


HALIFAX COUNTY
HERTFORD COUNTY
BERTIE COUNTY
JACKSON
EDWARDS
POCOSIN
NC 186
NC 46
NC 305
US 158
US 258
NC 35
NC 561
NC 11
NC 305
NC 35
NC 35
NC 35
NC 561
NC 305
US 158
US 158
US 158
US 158
US 258
US 258
NC 305
NC 35
NC 561
NC 35
NC 35
NC 305
NC 561
NC 35
NC 35
NC 35

Hertford County



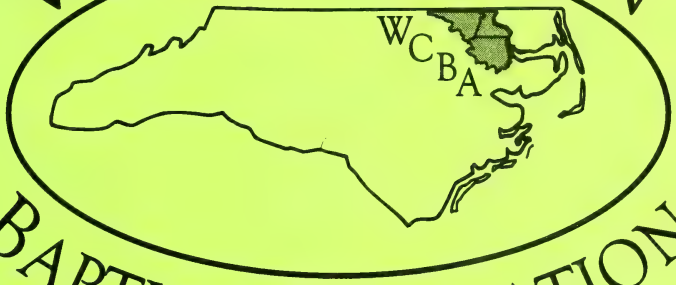
Bertie County



1996 Annual

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



P. O. Box 215 • Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910
Telephone: (919) 332-3235

ANNUAL

OF THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Thirteenth Annual Session

Held at

CONNARITSA BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday, October 22, 1996
Co-Hosts: Center Grove, Horton's, Republican

and

COLERAIN BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday, October 23, 1996
Co-Hosts: Christian Harbor, Wakelon

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory
- 95-96 Associational Leaders 1
- Representatives for Institutions & Agencies 1
- 95-96 Associational WMU Officers 2
- Ministers and Wives Fellowship Group 95-96 2

Committee on Committees 3
West Chowan Church Directory 6
West Chowan Ordained Ministers 20
Proceedings 11th Spring Meeting 21
- Resolution Committee Report 22

Proceedings 113th Fall Session 23
- Litany of Memory 25

Program Personalities 26
Constitution Committee 27
Constitution 28
Volunteers 35
Place and Preacher 38
Resolution Committee 38
Historical Events 39
Messengers 40
Memorials 42
Reports
- General Fund 44
- Building Fund 46
- Mission Projects Fund 46
- Contributions 47
- Director of Missions 48
- Executive Promotion Committee 49
- Music Day Camp 49
- Worship Consultant 50
- Stewardship Development 50
- Missions Development 50
- Brotherhood 51
- Family & Christian Social Ministries 51
- Sunday School 52
- Discipleship Training Report 52
- WMU 53
- Ordination Committee 54
- Deacon Consultant 54

Historical Table
- Fall Sessions 55
- Spring Sessions 57

Baptist Agencies Report
- *Biblical Recorder* 58
- Baptist Children's Home 59
- NC Baptist Foundation 60
- NC Baptist Hospitals 61
- Foreign Mission Board 62
- Home Mission Board 63
- Baptist Retirement Homes 64

Maps
- Northampton County 66
- Hertford County 67
- Bertie County 68

Statistical Tables 69

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Rev. Ken Gibson - Director of Missions 332-2228
Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle - Secretary 794-4253

95-96 Associational Leaders

Moderator	Rev. James Hester	585-1893
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Ronald McSwain	332-2923
Clerk	Mr. Floyd Barmer	356-3876
Treasurer	Ms. Sally Ann Barber	332-2547
Sunday School Dr.	Rev. James Hartsell	794-4782
Discipleship Trng. Dir.	Rev. Robert Kelley	356-4343
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Wint Hale	398-3266
Music Director	Mrs. Sylvia Brooks	794-3552
WMU Director	Mrs. Betsy McSwain	332-2923
Evangelism Director	Rev. Jimmy Cone	356-4689
Stewardship Dev. Director	Dr. Jesse Croom	332-6120
Missions Dev. Director	Rev. Don Williams	482-4338
Pastor/Church Rel. Director	Rev. Joe McLean	334-3541
Seminary Extension Director	Dr. Davis Smith	398-3613
Youth Director	Rev. John Eure	332-4612
Family & Chr. Social Min.	Mrs. Nelda Lassiter	332-3755
Parliamentarian	Rev. Harvey Jackson	794-3858
Worship Consultant	Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence	398-4230
Deacon Min. Consultant	Rev. C. T. Edmondson	332-3796
Area Missionary	Rev. Burke Holland	1-800-964-2696

REPRESENTATIVES FOR INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Homes for the Aging	Elaine Myers	332-2074
Baptist Colleges	Hargus Taylor	398-4762
Children's Homes	Julian Robertson	332-3758
Christian Life & Public Affairs	Cecil Harkey	585-0560
Church Extension	Joe McLean	534-3541
Baptist Hospital	Ernie Evans	332-5280
Biblical Recorder	Jesse Croom	332-6120
Christian Action League	James Hester	585-1893
Baptist Foundation	William Lawrence	398-4230

Associational WMU Leadership Team
1995 - 1996

WMU Director	Betsy McSwain	332-2923
Assistant WMU Director	Carolyn Brinkley	332-2667
Secretary/Treasurer	Gay Feher	332-3009
Women on Mission Consultant	Mary Anne Britton	332-7685
Assistant Women on Mission Consultant	Ruth Miller	332-3883
Acteen Consultant	Helen Draper	332-4054
Assistant Acteen Consultant	Lelia Castelloe	794-2290
GA Consultant	Carol Mizelle	794-3323
Assistant GA Consultant	Linda Knight	585-1169
Mission Friends Consultant	Betty Joyner	332-8279
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant	Cyndy Dilday	332-5272
WMU Missions Involvement Consultant	Jo-Ann Mizelle	794-4253
Assistant Missions Involvement Consultant	Frances Baker	794-4396
Assistant Missions Involvement Consultant	Barbara Matthews	356-6756

Ministers and Wives Fellowship Group
1995 - 1996

Minister's . . . . . Rev. Robert Kelley, President
Rev. Dennis Conner, Vice - President
Rev. Phillip Thompson- Secretary/Treasurer
Rev. Blake Hayes, Rev. Don Williams - Program Chairmen

Wives' . . . . . Mrs. Kim Capehart - President
Mrs. Ruth Phillips - Treasurer
Mrs. Betsy McLean - Program Chairman

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 am unless it is a holiday or convention time. Membership fee is $4.00 per year.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

PLACE & PREACHER

1997 Thomas Ruffin, chm ..... 2334 US 13 N, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3801
1998 Peggy Kelley ..... PO Box 126, Colerain 27924; 356-4343
1999 David Simmons ..... Rt 2, Box 229, Conway 27820; 585-0177

RESOLUTIONS

1997 Carolyn Edmondson, chm ..... PO Box 530, Powellsville 27967; 332-3796
1998 Emma Bracy ..... PO Box 542, Aulander 27805; 345-6461
1999 Anna Belle Crouch ..... 411 Union St. Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3530

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Ronald McSwain, chm ..... PO Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
1997 Jo-Ann Mizelle ..... 329 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain 27924; 794-4253
1997 Mary Ledden ..... Rt 1, Box 181-A, Murfreesboro 27855; 587-2690
1998 Elaine Myers ..... 512 S Curtis St, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
1998 Margaret Davidson ..... 1401 Meadow Road, Colerain 27924; 356-2541
1999 Charlie Shytle ..... PO Box 8, Potecasi 27867; 587-2710
1999 Penny Davis ..... Rt 1, Box 169-A, Pendleton 27862; 585-1560

NOMINATIONS

1997 William Lawrence, chm ..... 214 Liberty St, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
1997 Ann White ..... PO Box 147, Conway 27820; 585-0802
1997 Jack Byrd ..... 501 Sterlingworth St, Windsor 27983; 794-4282
1998 Marcus Johnson ..... 204 E South St, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4421
1998 Elsie Hilliard ..... PO Box 671, Jackson 27845; 534-7161
1998 Billy Spivey ..... PO Box 97, Aulander 27805; 345-6231
1999 Randolph Phillips ..... PO Box 65, Pendleton 27862; 585-1346
1999 Maxine Blythe ..... Rt 1, Box 30, Harrellsville 27942; 356-2234
1999 Glema DeMario ..... PO Box 175, Aulander 27805; 345-1674

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

Joe McLean, Dir ..... PO Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541
1997 Gail Ferguson ..... PO Box 151, Severn 27877; 585-0715
1997 Jimmy Ward ..... Rt 2, Box 37-W, Ahoskie 27910; 332-8473
1998 Blake Hayes ..... 208 Cashie St, Lewiston 27849; 348-2890
1998 Ruth Miller ..... Rt 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
1999 Dwight Austin ..... 104 Pitt St, Windsor 27983; 794-1955
1999 David Ross ..... Rt 1, Box 99 Conway 27820; 587-2093

FAMILY & CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Davis Smith, Dir ..... 112 Springlake Dr, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-8461
1997 Francis Lassiter ..... Rt 1, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4713
1997 Kim Capehart ..... PO Box 5, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4477
1998 Paula Bridgers ..... Rt 2, Box 324, Conway 27820; 585-1833
1998 Gail Jones ..... PO Box 375, Aulander 27805; 345-1776
1999 Kathleen Johnson ..... PO Box 7, Conway 27820; 585-1695
1999 Mary Powell ..... Rt 1, Box 75, Harrellsville 27942; 356-1204

ORDINATION

1997 Kris Beamon ..... PO Box 502, Severn 27877; 585-0104
1998 Dennis Conner ..... 1208 NC 45 N, Merry Hill 27957; 356-4566
1999 Henry Boschen, chm ..... PO Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Billy Sellers, Dir ..... 513 Meherrin Lane, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4663
1997 Roger Kiker ..... 1022 Bull Hill Rd, Windsor 27983; 794-4339
1998 Tommy Tripp ..... 736 Bethany Church Rd, Colerain 27924; 356-4550

STEWARDSHIP

Jesse Croom, Dir ..... 924 W. Stokes St, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6120
1997 John H. Liverman ..... PO Box 439, Woodland 27897; 587-3901
1997 David Brinkley ..... 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3809
1997 Nathan Copeland ..... PO Box 237, Windsor 27983; 794-4352
1998 John Crump ..... PO Box 204, Colerain 27924; 356-2808
1998 John DeMario ..... PO Box 175, Aulander 27805; 345-1674
1998 Donna Lowers ..... Rt 1, Box 103, Cofield 27922; 356-2941
1999 Martha Lou White ..... 647 White Oak Rd, Windsor 27983; 794-2792
1999 Sadie Bridgers ..... PO Box 206, Conway 27820; 585-1165
1999 Lois Edwards ..... PO Box 55, Pendleton 27862; 585-0960

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Don Williams, Dir ..... 101 Capehart Church Rd, Merry Hill 27957; 482-4338
1997 Nathan Bridgers ..... 108 Baker St, Windsor 27983; 794-4769
1998 David Ross ..... Rt 1, Box 99, Conway 27820; 587-2093
1999 Joy Bundy ..... 702 South 4th Street, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3389
Betsy McSwain, WMU ..... PO Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
Wint Hale, BH ..... Rt 3, Box 81-C, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3266
James Hartsell, SS ..... 638 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain 27924; 794-4782

MEMORIALS

1997 Elaine Myers, chm ..... 512 S Curtis St, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
1998 Lula Mae Chamblee ..... 403 Francis Mill Rd, Aulander 27805; 348-2206
1999 Emmie Martin ..... PO Box 35, Conway 27820; 585-1524

EVANGELISM

Larry Soblotne, Dir ..... 502 Lloyd Street, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2727
1997 Carolyn Brinkley ..... Rt 1, Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667
1997 Barry Jimmerson ..... 303 US 17 N, Windsor 27983; 794-4566
1998 David Foster ..... Rt 1, Box 89, Seaboard 27876; 585-1121
1998 Jackie Brinkley ..... Rt 2, Box 25-A, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4534
1999 Philip Ricks ..... Rt 2, Box 262-B Conway 27820; 585-0698
1999 Joey Young ..... PO Box 35, Aulander 27805; 345-1135

HISTORY

1997 Carolyn Brinkley, chm ..... Rt 1, Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667
1998 Kathryn Britt ..... PO Box 129, Winton 27986; 358-4341
1999 Thomas Ruffin ..... 2334 US 13 N, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3801
2000 Charles Paul ..... 625 Woodland Drive, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4261
2001 Lindsey Chamblee ..... 426 Frances Mill Road, Aulander 27805; 348-2819

CONSTITUTION

1997 William Lawrence, chm ..... 214 Liberty St, Murfreesboro, 27855; 398-4230
1998 Henry Boschen ..... PO Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
1999 Peggy Davis ..... PO Box 127, Conway 27820; 585-1392

LIBRARIES

1997 Jo-Ann Mizelle, chm ..... 329 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain 27924; 794-4253
1998 Gay Feher ..... 1737 Early Station Rd, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3009
1999 Linda Knight ..... Rt 1, Box 202, Conway 27820; 585-1169

YOUTH

1997 Ellen Hughes ..... Rt 2, Box 53-D, Ahoskie 27910; 332-1618
1998 Penny Davis ..... Rt 1, Box 69-A, Pendleton 27862; 585-1560
1999 James Eure ..... 3137 US 13 N, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6067

MEMBERSHIP

1997 James Hartsell ..... 638 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain 27924; 794-4782
1998 Albert Vann ..... Rt 1, Box 156, Conway 27820; 587-5121
1999 Willie Mae Johnson ..... PO Box 83, Conway 27820; 585-1805
2000 John Baker ..... Rt 2, Box 54, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2200
2001 Patsy Bryant ..... 123 Mizelle Lane, Windsor 27983; 794-1548

BUILDING & GROUNDS

1997 Harry Ward, chm ..... PO Box 434, Winton 27986; 358-4771
1997 David Cooper ..... PO Box 134, Woodland 27897; 587-6481
1998 Janet Hoggard ..... PO Box 117, Aulander 27805; 345-7471
1998 Sue Davenport ..... 149 NC 45 N, Merry Hill 27957; 482-4178
1999 Mary Anne Britton ..... 601 N. Curtis St, Ahoskie 27910; 332-7685
1999 Stewart Woodard ..... PO Box 538, Conway 27820; 585-1995

FIRST BAPTIST AHOSKIE

Pastor	Dr Jesse Croom 924 W Stokes St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6120
Music Director	Mr Danny Vancil 315 S Curtis St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-7535
Youth Dir	Mrs Jeanette Henderson 416 Holly Hill Rd Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5333
Secretary	Mrs Janet Askew PO Box 311 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4888
Secretary	Ms Judy Pierce 615 S. Lloyd St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4079
Sunday School Dir	Mr Vernon Baker Rt. 1, Box 8-B Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4894
WMU Director	Mrs Bess Leary Rt 2, Box 17-AA Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2471
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Edgar Swain 924 Overton St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3950
Media Library Dir	Mrs Lou Wilson 810 W. Main Street Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4563
Treasurer	Mrs Kay Byrd PO Box 441 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5100
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Joyce Brantley 235 Church Road Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5807
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Margaret Springfield 723 W Church St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5979

ASHLEY'S GROVE

Pastor	Rev David Ross Rt 1 Box 99 Conway, NC 27820	587-7911
Youth Dir	Ms Laurie Bass 104 W. Broad St. Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-8632
Secretary	Mr Charlie Vann Rt 1, Box 158 Conway, NC 27820	587-9561
Sunday School Dir	Mr Alan Harris Rt 1, Box 54-H Conway, NC 27820	585-0934
WMU Director	Mrs Barbara Revelle Rt 2, Box 74-A Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3714
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Albert Vann Rt 1, Box 156 Conway, NC 27820	587-5121
Media Library Dir	Mrs Hazel Vinson Rt 1, Box 95 Conway, NC 27820	398-5148
Treasurer	Mrs Sarah Askew Rt 2 Box 67 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	587-8221
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Vicki Howell Rt 2 Box 114 Conway, NC 27820	585-1732
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Albert Vann Rt 1, Box 156 Conway, NC 27820	587-5121

ASKEWVILLE

Pastor	Rev Freddie Harris 112 E Askewville St Windsor, NC 27983	794-2409
Music Director	Mrs Amy Hoggard 309 Polly Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4676
Secretary	Mrs Martha Harris 112 E. Askewville St Windsor, NC 27983	794-2409
Sunday School Dir	Mr Bennie White 506 Pocosin Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3538
Disciple Training Dir	Mr William Dunlow 140 W Askewville St Windsor, NC 27983	794-9485
WMU Director	Mrs Lelia Castelloe 151 Pocosin Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2290
Brotherhood Dir	Mr William R White 148 W Askewville St Windsor, NC 27983	794-3741
Chairman of Deacon	Mr David Cobb 120 Askewville Bryant St. Windsor, NC 27983	794-2069
Media Library Dir	Mrs Jenny Terry 122 Askewville Bryant St Windsor, NC 27983	794-3701
Treasurer	Mrs Judy White 506 Pocosin Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3538
Ch. Clerk	Mr Dancy White 139 W. Askewville St. Windsor, NC 27983	794-3936
Executive Prom Rep	Mr David Cobb 120 Askewville Bryant St Windsor, NC 27983	794-2069

AULANDER

Music Director	Mrs Sylvia Vaughan Rt 1 Box 234-D Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5906
Secretary	Mrs Emma Bracy PO Box 542 Aulander, NC 27805	345-6461
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Emma Bracy PO Box 542 Aulander, NC 27805	345-6461
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Tim Emory 704 Woodlawn Dr Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5048
Chairman of Deacon	Mr John DeMario PO Box 175 Aulander, NC 27805	345-1674
Treasurer	Mr Tommy Hale PO Box 545 Aulander, NC 27805	345-1011
Ch. Clerk	Mr Carrington Baker PO Box 57 Aulander, NC 27805	345-5081
Executive Prom Rep	Mr John DeMario PO Box 175 Aulander, NC 27805	345-1674

BETHANY

Pastor	Rev Tommy Tripp 740 Bethany Church Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-4550

BETHANY

Music Director	Mr Wayne Lee 245 Bethany Church Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-7740
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Thelma Hughes 1229 US Hwy 17 North Windsor, NC 27983	482-8100
WMU Director	Mrs Girlean Hoggard 1319 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-2656
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Ray Hughes 1229 US 17 N Windsor, NC 27983	482-8100
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Charlie Cullipher 334 Sand Hill Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-4793
Treasurer	Mrs Kaye Hughson 750 Bethany Ch Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-4370
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Carolyn Lawrence 621 Browns School Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-4355
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Wayne Lee 245 Bethany Church Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-7740

BETHEL

Pastor	Rev Ricky Barnes Rt 1, Box 90 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-2472
Music Director	Mrs Linda Meadows Rt 1 Box 75-E Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-4551
Sunday School Dir	Mr Tommy Massey Rt 1 Box 83-C Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-7801
WMU Director	Mrs Reba Mayle Rt 1 Box 93 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-3891
Brotherhood Dir	Rev Ricky Barnes Rt 1, Box 90 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-2472
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Tony Mumford Rt. 1, Box 83 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-2631
Treasurer	Mr Philip Daniel Rt 1, Box 81 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-1121
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Eula Taylor Rt 1 Box 93 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-4761
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Tony Mumford Rt 1, Box 83 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-2631

BETHLEHEM

Secretary	Miss Helen Bazemore Rt 1, Box 21 Cofield, NC 27922	356-4729
Sunday School Dir	Mr Robert Bazemore Rt 1 Cofield, NC 27922	356-2409
Treasurer	Miss Helen Bazemore Rt 1 Box 21 Cofield, NC 27922	356-4729
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Judy Perry Rt l, Box 94-D Cofield, NC 27922	356-2107

BRANTLEY'S GROVE

Pastor	Rev Jimmy Ward Rt 2, Box 37-W Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-8473
Music Director	Mr Glenn Brickhouse Rt 3 Box 192-B Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3564
Sunday School Dir	Mr Wayne Vinson Rt 3 Box 194-J Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3972
WMU Director	Mrs Cheryl Chamblee Rt 2, Box 123 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6271
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Wayne Vinson Rt 3, Box 194-J Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3972
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Randy Stroud Rt 2, Box 566 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6459
Treasurer	Mrs Linda Chamblee Rt 3 Box 198 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3111
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Ernestine Hall Rt 2 Box 224 W Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2838

BUCKHORN

Music Director	Mrs William Lawrence 214 Liberty St Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4230
Sunday School Dir	Mr Oscar Spruill Rt 1, Box 61-A Como, NC 27818	398-3313
WMU Director	Mrs Sadie Whitley Rt 1, Box 62 Como, NC 27818	398-3312
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Oscar Spruill Rt 1, Box 61-A Como, NC 27818	398-4230
Treasurer	Mrs Oscar Spruill Rt 1, Box 61-A Como, NC 27818	398-3313
Ch. Clerk	Mr William Lawrence 214 Liberty Street Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4230
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Sadie Whitley Rt 1, Box 62 Como, NC 27818	398-3312

CAPEHART

Pastor	Rev Don Williams 101 Capehart Church Rd Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4338
Music Director	Mrs Ruth Evans PO Box 183 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4352
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Eloise Carter 709 Ledrew Perry Rd Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4237

CAPEHART

WMU Director	Mrs Ruth Evans PO Box 183 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4352
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Neal Taylor 2109 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	482-4352
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Charles Evans 327 NC 45 N Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4009
Treasurer	Mrs Dorothy Taylor 2109 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4975
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Deborah Daniels 409 Bakertown Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2897
Executive Prom Rep	Mr J. Frank Taylor 219 Capehart Church Rd Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2734

CASHIE

Pastor	Rev Dwight Austin 221 S. Queen St Windsor, NC 27983	794-1955
Music Director	Mrs Sylvia Brooks 1003 Wayland Dr Windsor, NC 27983	794-3552
Secretary	Mrs Lois Pierce 120 Askewville N. Railroad St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4492
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Blount Knowles 1524 Woodard Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4167
WMU Director	Mrs Virginia Hardison 106 E Pitt St Windsor, NC 27983	794-2674
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Steve Jilcott 1101 Stokes Ave Windsor, NC 27983	794-2666
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Robert Spivey 306 Sutton Dr Windsor, NC 27983	794-4092
Treasurer	Miss Katherine Gillam 912 N King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-2359
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Bernice Mizelle PO Box 174 Windsor, NC 27983	794-3360
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Robert Spivey 306 Sutton Drive Windsor, NC 27983	794-4092

CENTER GROVE

Music Director	Mr Otis Payne 421 S. Rhue St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2532
Youth Dir	Mr Tommy Overton 606 Center Grove Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4593
Sunday School Dir	Mr Robert Brantley 231 Church Road Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4339
WMU Director	Mrs Barbara Matthews 631 Sheriff Garrett Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	345-6756
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Joseph Dilday 811 Center Grove Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5170
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Adolph Harrell 331 Center Grove Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4835
Treasurer	Mr David Brinkley 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3809
Ch. Clerk	Mr Otis Payne 421 S. Rhue Street Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2532
Executive Prom Rep	Mr David Brinkley 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3809

CHRISTIAN HARBOR

Pastor	Rev Hugh Mizelle PO Box 326 Harrellsville 27942	356-4689
Music Director	Mrs Peggy Holloman Rt 1 Box 32 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2429
Youth Dir	Mrs Sharon Eure PO Box 116 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2755
Secretary	Mrs Clara Pearce Rt 1, Box 87 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2534
Sunday School Dir	Mr Brian Pearce Rt 1, Box 87 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2534
WMU Director	Mrs Mary Powell Rt 1 Box 75 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-1204
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Graham Pearce Rt 1, Box 87 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2534
Media Library Dir	Mrs Nellie Holloman Rt 1, Box 92 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4393
Treasurer	Mrs Jane Taylor PO Box 73 Harrellsvillle, NC 27942	356-4568
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Brenda Hoggard Star Rt. Box 50 Colerain, NC 27924	356-2553
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Wallace Morgan Star Rt Box 47 Colerain, NC 27924	356-2104

COLERAIN

Pastor	Rev Robert Kelley PO Box 126 Colerain, NC 27924	356-4343
Music Director	Mrs Elizabeth Craft 516 N Pembroke Ave Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3794
Secretary	Mrs Linda Northcott PO Box 236 Colerain, NC 27924	356-4704
Sunday School Dir	Mr Seaton Fairless 140 Buncomb Road Colerain, NC 27924	356-4466
Disciple Training Dir	Rev Robert Kelley PO Box 126 Colerain, NC 27924	356-4343

COLERAIN

WMU Director	Mrs Becky Edwards PO Box 94 Colerain, NC 27924	356-4303
Chairman of Deacon	Mr John Crump PO Box 204 Colerain, NC 27924	356-2808
Treasurer	Mr Carroll Northcott PO Box 236 Colerain, NC 27924	356-4704
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Linda Northcott PO Box 236 Colerain, NC 27924	356-4704
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Jim Edwards PO Box 94 Colerain, NC 27924	356-4303

CONNARITSA

Youth Director	Mrs Brenda Mizelle 1555 S. King St. Windsor, NC 27983	794-2025
Secretary	Mrs Barbara Jernigan PO Box 335 Aulander, NC 27805	345-0630
Sunday School Dir	Mr Lindsey Chamblee 426 Francis Mill Rd Aulander, NC 27805	348-2819
WMU Director	Mrs Louise Parker 1029 Connaritsa Rd Aulander, NC 27805	345-0664
Brotherhood Dir	Mr H. G. Spruill PO Box 275 Aulander, NC 27805	345-2691
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Roy Parker 1029 Connaritsa Rd Aulander, NC 27805	345-0664
Treasurer	Mr H. G. Spruill PO Box 275 Aulander, NC 27805	345-2691
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Hazel Francis 2029 Charles Taylor Rd Aulander, NC 27805	348-2415
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Lindsey Chamblee 426 Francis Mill Rd Aulander, NC 27805	348-2819

CONWAY

Pastor	Rev James Hester PO Box 160 Conway, NC 27820	585-1893
Music Director	Mrs Bobby Cox Rt 2, Box 152-P Conway, NC 27820	585-0234
Youth Dir	Mr Gary Felton Rt 1, Box 66 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0408
Secretary	Mrs Jackie Duncan Rt 2, Box 134-D Conway, NC 27820	585-1268
Sunday School Dir	Mr Phillip Ricks Rt 2, Box 262-B Conway, NC 27820	585-0698
WMU Director	Mrs Madie Draper Rt 2, Box 157 Conway, NC 27820	585-1784
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Pete Umphlett Rt 1, Box 130 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0752
Chairman of Deacon	Mr David Simmons Rt 1, Box 229 Conway, NC 27820	585-0177
Media Library Dir	Mrs Madie Draper Rt 2 Box 157 Conway, NC 27820	585-1784
Treasurer	Mrs Jackie Duncan Rt. 2, Box 134-D Conway, NC 27820	585-1268
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Jackie Duncan Rt 2, Box 134-D Conway, NC 27820	585-1268
Executive Prom Rep	Mr James Martin PO Box 35 Conway, NC 27820	585-1524

CREECH MEMORIAL

Pastor	Rev Larry Soblotne 502 Lloyd St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2727
Music Director	Mrs Daphne Askew 1002 Troy St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2267
Sunday School Dir	Mr Billy Woodard Rt 1 Box 8-C Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5200
Disciple Training Dir	Mr Marcus Johnson 204 E South St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4421
WMU Director	Mrs Nan Johnson 204 E. South Street Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4421
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Billy Woodard Rt 1, Box 8-C Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5200
Treasurer	Mr Marcus Johnson 204 E. South St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4421
Ch. Clerk	Mr Doug Askew 317 Baker St W Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-7913
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Billy Woodard Rt 1, Box 8-C Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5200

CREEKSVILLE

Pastor	Rev Cecil Harkey Rt 1, Box 77 Woodland, NC 27897	587-2304
Sunday School Dir	Mr Edmund Drake Rt 2 Box 402 Conway, NC 27820	585-0095
WMU Director	Mrs Dot Harkey Rt 1 Box 77 Conway, NC 27820	585-1833
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Turner Draper Rt 2 Box 399 Conway, NC 27820	585-1704
Chairman of Deacon	Mr L. B. Burgess Rt 2, Box 408 Conway, NC 27820	585-0062
Treasurer	Mrs Ann Burgess Rt 2, Box 408 Conway, NC 27820	585-0062

CREEKSVILLE

Ch. Clerk	Mrs Ola Mae Barrett Rt 1, Box 105 Seaboard, NC 27876	585-0159

EARLYS

Pastor	Rev Ronald McSwain PO Box 632 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2923
Sunday School Dir	Mr Robert Brinkley Rt 1 Box 20 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2667
WMU Director	Mrs Elaine Myers 512 S Curtis St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2074
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Lawrence Myers 512 S Curtis St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2074
Treasurer	Mr Robert Brinkley Rt. 1, Box 20 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2667
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Carolyn Brinkley Rt l, Box 20 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2667
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Lawrence Myers 512 S Curtis St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2074

EDGEWOOD

Pastor	Rev David Richardson 346 US 13 N Windsor, NC 27983	794-1962
Music Director	Mrs Roberta Hoggard 115 Lea Lumber Co Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4171
Secretary	Mrs Roberta Hoggard 115 Lea Lumber Co Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4171
Sunday School Dir	Mr Nathan Bridges 108 Baker St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4769
WMU Director	Mrs Lucille Dunlow 109 Braxton Ave Windsor, NC 27983	794-4271
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Charles Phelps PO Box 309 Windsor, NC 27983	794-2862
Treasurer	Mrs Anne Mitchell 314 Hoggard Mill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2167
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Roberta Hoggard 115 Lea Lumber Co. Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4171

ELAM

Secretary	Mrs Brenda Dickens Rt 1, Box 259 Garysburg, NC 27831	534-3681
Sunday School Dir	Mr Leon Dickens Rt 1 Box 259 Garysburg, NC 27831	534-3681
WMU Director	Mrs Melinda Harris PO Box 32 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-7521
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Elliott Stephenson Rt 1, Box 11 Seaboard, NC 27876	534-8441
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Elliott Stephenson Rt 1, Box 11 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-8441
Treasurer	Mr William Stephenson Rt 1, Box 301 Garysburg, NC 27831	536-3077
Ch. Clerk	Mr Thad Harris PO Box 32 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-7521
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Bobby Davis Rt 1, Box 78 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-7081

ELM GROVE

Pastor	Rev James Hartsell 638 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-4782
Music Director	Mr Aubrey Mizelle 547 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-2661
Sunday School Dir	Mr Faron Mizelle 725 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-4538
Disciple Training Dir	Mrs Nancy Mizelle 307 New Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-3587
WMU Director	Mrs Charlotte Hartsell 638 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-4782
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Everett Jernigan 734 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-3629
Chairman of Deacon	Mr McCoy Mizelle 1841 Walelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2658
Treasurer	Mrs Linda Mizelle 1841 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2658
Ch. Clerk	Mr Floyd Barmer 945 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2876
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Aubrey Mizelle 547 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-2661

GALATIA

Pastor	Rev David Foster Rt 1, Box 89 Seaboard, NC 27876	585-1121
Music Director	Mrs Penny Davis Rt 1, Box 69-A Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1560
Youth Dir	Mrs Sue Rose Rt 1, Box 53-B Seaboard, NC 27876	585-1501
Secretary	Mrs Millie Britton Rt 1, Box 173 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0943
Sunday School Dir	Mr William Taylor Rt 1 Box 58-A Seaboard, NC 27876	585-0553

GALATIA

Disciple Training Dir	Mr David Edge Rt 1 Box 91 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-5891
WMU Director	Mrs Julia Britton Rt 1, Box 174 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1195
Brotherhood Dir	Mr J. R. Hasty Rt 1 Box 53-C Seaboard, NC 27876	585-0420
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Daniel Taylor Rt 1, Box 103 Seaboard, NC 27876	585-0003
Media Library Dir	Mrs Reba Davis Route 1, Box 10 Conway, NC 27820	585-1515
Treasurer	Mr Billy Britton Rt 1 Box 173 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0943
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Julia Britton Rt 1, Box 174 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1195
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Elliott Davis Rt 1, Box 59 Seaboard, NC 27876	585-1090

GREEN'S CROSS

Pastor	Rev Barry Jimmerson 303 US 17 Hwy N Windsor, NC 27983	794-4566
Secretary	Mrs Lillian Harden 1020 US 17 N Windsor, NC 27983	794-3717
Sunday School Dir	Mr Al Jernigan 149 US Hwy 17 North Windsor, NC 27983	794-4616
Disciple Training Dir	Mr Barry Jimmerson 303 US 17 North Windsor, NC 27983	794-4566
WMU Director	Mrs Jean Simpson 113 Wren Lane Windsor, NC 27983	794-2201
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Jerry Byrum 114 Pine Ridge Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3271
Chairman of Deacon	Mr George Harden 1020 US 17 North Windsor, NC 27983	794-3717
Treasurer	Mrs Margaret Mizelle 104 W Maple St Windsor, NC 27983	794-3921
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Lillian Harden 1020 US 17 N Windsor, NC 27983	794-3717
Executive Prom Rep	Mr George Harden 1020 US 17 North Windsor, NC 27983	794-3717

HARRELLSVILLE

Pastor	Rev Tony Capehart PO Box 5 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4477
Music Director	Mrs Francis Liverman Rt 1, Box 100-A Cofield, NC 27922	356-4152
Secretary	Mrs Jean Mason Rt 1, Box 10 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2670
Sunday School Dir	Mr Robert Dantz PO Box 364 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4294
Disciple Training Dir	Rev Tony Capehart PO Box 5 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4477
WMU Director	Mrs Donna Lowers Rt 1 Box 103 Cofield, NC 27922	356-2941
Chairman of Deacon	Mr James Mason Rt 1 Box 10 Cofield, NC 27922	356-2670
Media Library Dir	Mrs Jerri Lynn Britt PO Box 72 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2674
Treasurer	Mr James Mason Rt 1, Box 10 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2670
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Jean Mason Rt 1 Box 10 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2670
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Clarence Crawford Rt 1 Box 103-C Cofield, NC 27922	356-2127

HOLLY GROVE

Pastor	Rev Edwin Dacus 919 Richard St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4692
Music Director	Mr Thomas Ruffin 2334 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3801
Sunday School Dir	Mr Thomas Ruffin 2334 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3801
WMU Director	Mrs Mildred Narron 216 Narron Lane Ahoskie, NC 27910	794-2461
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Carol Francis Rt 1, Box 310-B Aulander, NC 27805	345-3872
Treasurer	Mrs Inez Simons PO Box 232 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-2407
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Evelyn Byrd 939 Hexlena Rd Aulander, NC 27805	345-6832
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Thomas Ruffin 2334 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3801

HOLLY SPRINGS

Music Director	Mrs Kathy Blowe Rt 1 Box 40-A Winton, NC 27986	358-6261
Youth Dir	Mrs Diane Downs PO Box 67 Cofield, NC 27922	358-6451
Secretary	Mrs Evelyn Hull PO Box X King St Winton, NC 27986	358-6971
Sunday School Dir	Mr Curtis Eure Rt 3 Box 12-R Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4846

HOLLY SPRINGS

Chairman of Deacon	Mrs Helen Wall Rt 1, Box 96 Cofield, NC 27922	356-2007
Treasurer	Mrs Betty Eure Rt 3, Box 12-R Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4846
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Evelyn Hull PO Box X Winton, NC 27986	358-6971
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Curtis Eure Rt 3, Box 12R Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4846

HORTON'S

Music Director	Mrs Dennis Bazemore 804 S King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4990
Sunday School Dir	Mr Joseph Phelps PO Box 336 Aulander, NC 27805	345-5722
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Joseph Phelps PO Box 336 Aulander, NC 27805	345-5722
Treasurer	Mrs Dennis Bazemore 804 S King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4990
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Brenda Jenkins Rt 1, Box 27-A Woodland, NC 27897	539-2723
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Joseph Phelps PO Box 336 Aulander, NC 27805	345-5722

JACKSON

Pastor	Rev Joe McLean PO Box 445 Jackson, NC 27845	534-3541
Music Director	Mrs Betsy McLean PO Box 445 Jackson, NC 27845	534-3541
Sunday School Dir	Mr B. H. Harrell PO Box 96 Jackson, NC 27845	534-6851
WMU Director	Mrs Alice Warrick PO Box 201 Jackson, NC 27845	534-6891
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Lonnie Sumner PO Box 13 Jackson, NC 27845	534-3531
Treasurer	Mrs Betty Nance PO Box 685 Jackson, NC 27845	534-3281
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Helen Stephenson PO Box 115 Jackson, NC 27845	534-4481
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Bill Little Rt 1, Box 185 Jackson, NC 27845	534-6521

KELFORD

Pastor	Rev Henry Boschen PO Box 69 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-7221
Secretary	Mrs Hilda Davidson 649 Harrell Siding Rd Kelford, NC 27847	344-2001
Sunday School Dir	Mr Spurgeon Davidson 649 Harrell Siding Rd. Kelford, NC 27847	344-2001
WMU Director	Mrs Julia Johnston PO Box 27 Kelford, NC 27847	344-7741
Chairman of Deacon	Mrs Julia Cahoon PO Box 64 Kelford, NC 27847	344-2881
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Julia Cahoon PO Box 64 Kelford, NC 27847	344-2881
Treasurer	Mrs Alice Parker PO Box 202 Kelford, NC 27847	344-7281
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Hilda Davidson 649 Harrell Siding Rd Kelford, NC 27847	344-2001

LASKER

Pastor	Rev Charles Hulin PO Box 146 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2958
Music Director	Mrs Betty Jean Baugham PO Box 123 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2470
Secretary	Mrs Elaine Conner Rt 1, Box 110 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2757
Sunday School Dir	Mr David Lassiter PO Box 668 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2697
WMU Director	Mrs Laurie Hulin PO Box 146 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2958
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Jimmy Baugham PO Box 123 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2470
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Dick Collier PO Box 10 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2861
Media Library Dir	Mrs Elma Long Rt 1, Box 110 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2757
Treasurer	Mrs Judy Collier PO Box 10 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2861
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Elaine Conner Rt 1, Box 111 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2077
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Dick Collier PO Box 10 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2861

LAWRENCE

Pastor	Rev J. N. Baggett 1008 US 13-17 S Windsor, NC 27983	794-3861
Music Director	Mrs Pam White PO Box 416 Windsor, NC 27983	794-4697

AWRENCE

ecretary	Mrs Judy Hoggard 932 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-9630
unday School Dir	Mr James White 510 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2496
MU Director	Mrs Linda Harden 745 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2782
rotherhood Dir	Mr William Sallenger 1121 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2679
hairman of Deacon	Mr William Sallenger 1121 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2679
reasurer	Mr Vernon Cobb 1649 Woodard Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3879
h. Clerk	Mr Michael Edwards 1931 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4091
xecutive Prom Rep	Mr W.G. Sallenger 1121 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2679

EWISTON

astor	Rev Blake Hayes PO Box 130 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2890
usic Director	Mr Jim Wiggins PO Box 431 Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2483
ecretary	Mrs Gladys White PO Box 158 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2211
unday School Dir	Mr Larry Mizell PO Box 442 Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2689
MU Director	Mrs Judy Brown PO Box 655 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2034
rotherhood Dir	Mr Tommy Perry PO Box 543 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2484
hairman of Deacon	Mr Charles Vaughan PO Box 235 Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2388
reasurer	Mr C. H. Edwards PO Box 295 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2332
h. Clerk	Mrs Dale Vaughan PO Box 235 Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2388

ARGARETTSVILLE

astor	Rev William Nelson Rt 1, Box 415 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3909
usic Director	Mrs Helen Vick PO Box 42 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-3531
ecretary	Mr Tommy Grey Rt 1, Box 134-C Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-1767
unday School Dir	Mr Jesse Vick PO Box 42 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-3531
MU Director	Mrs Shirley Vaughan PO Box 96 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-9301
hairman of Deacon	Mr Jesse Vick PO Box 42 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-3531
reasurer	Mr Jack Harlan Rt 1 Box 1 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-9861
h. Clerk	Mrs Shirley Vaughan PO Box 96 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-9301

ARS HILL

usic Director	Mrs Peggy Jones 537 Morris Ford Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2187
unday School Dir	Mr Glenn Davidson 305 Quebec Road Colerain, NC 27924	356-4965
hairman of Deacon	Mrs Peggy Jones 537 Morris Ford Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2187
reasurer	Mrs Margaret Davidson 1401 Meadow Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2541
h. Clerk	Mr Andy Peede 405 Moore Town Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6496
xecutive Prom Rep	Mr H. E Davidson 1401 Meadow Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2541

EHERRIN

astor	Rev Billy Sellers 513 Meherrin Ln Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4963
usic Director	Mrs Ruth Flanagan 408 Holly Hill Rd Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4294
outh Dir	Mr Dennis Bennet PO Box 654 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-8169
ecretary	Mrs Ellen Liverman 303 Maple St Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4753
unday School Dir	Mr Vernon Joyner Rt 1 Box 420 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3931
MU Director	Mrs Donna Woodard Rt 1, Box 418-A Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5409
rotherhood Dir	Mr Buddy Woodard PO Box 734 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4742
hairman of Deacon	Mr Curtis Howard Rt 1 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4364
edia Library Dir	Mrs Pat Sellers 513 Meherrin Lane Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4963
reasurer	Mr Henry Miller Rt 1 Box 411 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3328

MEHERRIN

Ch. Clerk	Mrs Jennifer Bennett PO Box 654 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-8168

MENOLA

Pastor	Rev Herman Hicks PO Box 403 Woodland, NC 27897	587-1608
Secretary	Mrs Linda Lindsay Rt 2 Ahoskie, NC 27910	587-7481
Sunday School Dir	Mr David Brinkley Rt 1, Box 249 Woodland, NC 27897	587-4521
WMU Director	Mrs Ernestine Northcott Rt 1 Box 251 Woodland, NC 27897	587-3661
Chairman of Deacon	Mr William Burkett PO Box 153 Woodland, NC 27897	587-4711
Treasurer	Ms Sally Ann Barber Rt 2 Box 22 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2547
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Kate Barber Rt 1, Box 246 Woodland, NC 27897	587-9011
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Ernestine Northcott Rt 1, Box 251 Woodland, NC 27897	587-3661

MERRY HILL

Pastor	Rev Ralph Knight PO Box 68 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-3875
Secretary	Mrs Jean Cobb 1521 US Hwy 17 N Merry HIll, NC 27957	482-4637
Sunday School Dir	Mr Bert Willis PO Box 145 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-2043
WMU Director	Mrs Millie Bunch PO Box 2 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-8178
RA Director	Mrs Peggy Castelloe 1318 US 17 N Windsor, NC 27983	482-8232
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Frank Bunch PO Box 2 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-8178
Treasurer	Mr Roy Pierce 250 Peterson Church Rd Windsor, NC 27983	482-4277
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Jean Cobb 1521 US 17 N Merry HIll, NC 27957	482-4637
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Bert Willis PO Box 145 Windsor, NC 27983	482-4277

MT. CARMEL

Pastor	Rev William Nelson Rt 1 Box 415 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3909
Secretary	Mrs Nancy Stephenson Rt 1, Box 20-E Seaboard, NC 27876	534-6301
Sunday School Dir	Mr Charles Stephenson Rt 1 Box 206 Jackson, NC 27845	534-3621
WMU Director	Mrs Margaret Colson Rt 1 Box 20-AA Seaboard, NC 27876	534-1837
Chairman of Deacon	Mr James Sears Rt 1, Box 20 Seaboard, NC 27876	534-5891
Treasurer	Mrs Evelyn Stephenson Rt 1, Box 206 Jackson, NC 27845	534-3621
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Nancy Stephenson Rt 1 Box 20-E Seaboard, NC 27876	534-6301

MT. TABOR

Pastor	Rev Wint Hale Rt 3 Box 81-C Ahoskie, NC 27910	398-3266
Music Director	Mrs Ann Holloman Rt. 1, Box 288 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3383
Youth Dir	Mr Steve Parker Rt 1, Box 248B Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5062
Secretary	Mrs Kathleen Felton 204 Jay Trail Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5217
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Betty Parker Rt 1, Box 246-A Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4694
WMU Director	Mrs Brenda Tinkham Rt 1 Box 251 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3210
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Melvin Matthews Rt 1 Box 390 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3168
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Steve Parker Rt 1, Box 248-B Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5062
Media Library Dir	Mrs Elizabeth Dixon 324 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3277
Treasurer	Mr Melvin Matthews Rt. l, Box 390 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3168
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Betty Parker Rt. 1, Box 246A Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4694
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Claude King Rt 1, Box 368-A Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4322

MURFREESBORO

Pastor	Dr Davis Smith PO Box 124 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-8461
Music Director	Mrs Libby Tilson 435 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5462

MURFREESBORO

Youth Dir	Ms Stephanie Cooke PO Box 2719 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-1207
Secretary	Mrs Diane Dixon 324 Jay Trail Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3613
Sunday School Dir	Mr Vincent Tilson 435 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5462
Chairman of Deacon	Rev Frank Lowe 502 Lakeview Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4288
Treasurer	Mr Hiram Hill 512 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3853
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Diane Dixon 324 Jay Trail Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3613
Executive Prom Rep	Dr Frank Lowe 502 Lakeview Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4288

OAK GROVE

Pastor	Rev Bobby Skeens Rt 2 Box 311C Gates, NC 27937	357-2038
Sunday School Dir	Mr John Williams PO Box 265 Aulander, NC 27805	345-5601
WMU Director	Mrs Judy Williams PO Box 265 Aulander, NC 27805	345-5601
Chairman of Deacon	Mr McCoy Barmer 205 W. Elm St. Aulander, NC 27845	345-4331
Treasurer	Mrs Margaret Rawls Rt 1, Box 454 Aulander, NC 27805	357-5436
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Carol Skeens Rt 2 Box 34-C Gates, NC 27937	357-2038

PLEASANT GROVE

Pastor	Rev Brian Faison Rt 1, Box 39 Aulander, NC 27805	345-0834
Music Director	Mr Ricky Perry Rt 1 Box 275-A Woodland, NC 27897	587-1611
Youth Dir	Mrs Rachel Morris PO Box 344 Aulander, NC 27805	345-3601
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Rachel Morris PO Box 344 Aulander, NC 27805	345-3601
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Nicky Evans Rt 2, Box 36 Aulander, NC 27805	345-3141
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Elmer Ginn Rt 1, Box 44 Woodland, NC 27897	539-2773
Treasurer	Mrs Rachel Morris PO Box 344 Aulander, NC 27805	345-3601
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Frances Evans Rt 2 Box 36 Aulander, NC 27805	345-3141
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Mary Jernigan Rt 1 Box 41 Woodland, NC 27897	539-2890

POTECASI

Pastor	Rev Charlie Shytle PO Box 8 Potecasi, NC 27867	587-2710
Music Director	Mrs Peggy Vaughan PO Box 97 Potecasi, NC 27867	587-4641
Secretary	Mrs Emma Parker PO Box 174 Woodland, NC 27897	587-4681
Sunday School Dir	Mr David Cooper PO Box 134 Woodland, NC 27897	587-6481
WMU Director	Mrs Louise Cooke PO Box 52 Potecasi, NC 27867	587-5241
Brotherhood Dir	Mr David Cooper PO Box 134 Wooodland, NC 27897	587-6481
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Malcolm Best PO Box 275 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2453
Media Library Dir	Mrs Betty Dunn PO Box 155 Milwaukee, NC 27854	585-1558
Treasurer	Mrs Peggy Vaughan PO Box 97 Potecasi, NC 27867	587-4641
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Elsie Hilliard PO Box 671 Jackson, NC 27845	534-7161
Executive Prom Rep	Mr David Cooper PO Box 134 Woodland, NC 27897	587-6481

POWELLSVILLE

Pastor	Rev C. T. Edmondson PO Box 5 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-3796
Music Director	Mrs Cathy Watkins PO Box 85 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-3544
Secretary	Mrs Cecile Waters PO Box 104 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-2970
Sunday School Dir	Mr Gerald Waters PO Box 146 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-2904
Chairman of Deacon	Mr James Eure 3137 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6067
Treasurer	Mrs Oma Askew 3323 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5727
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Karen Hoggard 111 Church Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3682
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Gerald Waters PO Box 146 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-2904

REPUBLICAN

Pastor	Rev Harvey Jackson 202 Belmont St Windsor, NC 27983	794-3858
Music Director	Mrs Grady Leary 221 Mt Olive Rd Windsor, NC 27983	348-2264
Sunday School Dir	Mr Edwin Parker 906 Wayland Dr Windsor, NC 27983	794-2879
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Wilson Jernigan 252 Mt Olive Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2750
Treasurer	Mr Riddick White 301 Sterlingworth St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4237
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Pearl White 301 Sterlingworth St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4237
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Elton Bazemore 1431 Republican Rd Windsor, NC 27983	348-2071

RICH SQUARE

Pastor	Rev Robert Rogers PO Box 589 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2546
Music Director	Mrs Vera Outland PO Box 410 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2320
Youth Dir	Rev Robert Rogers PO Box 589 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2546
Secretary	Mrs Gail Bennett PO Box 197 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2443
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Cindy Moore PO Box 838 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-4110
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Ted Tyler PO Box 646 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2713
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Billy Ivey PO Box 57 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2501
Treasurer	Mrs Sara Ivey PO Box 57 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2501
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Margaret Vick PO Box 173 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2783
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Billy Ivey PO Box 57 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2501

RIVERSIDE

Pastor	Rev Dennis Conner 1208 NC 45 N Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-4566
Music Director	Mrs Janet Holland 101 Riverview Park Lane Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-4254
Youth Dir	Mrs Tammy Lee 2940 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2125
Sunday School Dir	Mr Darrell Adams 1003 NC 45 N Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2066
WMU Director	Mrs Blanche White 499 Farless Rd Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-4717
Chairman of Deacon	Mr James Matthews 431 Farless Rd Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2343
Treasurer	Mrs Sue Baker 1116 NC 45 N Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2633
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Elaine Taylor 243 Mt Gould River Rd Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2769

ROBERT'S CHAPEL

Pastor	Rev Philip Thompson PO Box 128 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1379
Music Director	Mrs Betty Moore PO Box 5 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1464
Youth Dir	Mrs Marcia Thompson PO Box 128 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1379
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Sandra Woodard PO Box 145 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1125
WMU Director	Mrs Lois Edwards PO Box 55 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0960
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Keith Edwards PO Box 148 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0109
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Billy Fisher Rt 1, Box 38 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1366
Media Library Dir	Mrs Doris Lewter PO Box 38 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1668
Treasurer	Mr John Woodard PO Box 145 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1125
Ch. Clerk	Mr Steve Mann PO Box 28 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0106
Executive Prom Rep	Rev Randolph Phillips PO Box 65 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1346

ROSS

Pastor	Rev Roger Kiker 1022 Bull Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4339
Music Director	Mr Joseph Hoggard 1110 Bull Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3781
Youth Dir	Mr Don Highsmith 1406 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-9767
Sunday School Dir	Mr Don Highsmith 1406 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-9767
Disciple Training Dir	Mr Ray Kornegay 421 Wakelon Road Windsor, NC 27983	794-3596

ROSS

WMU Director	Mrs Betsy Kornegay 421 Wakelon Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3596
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Ray Kornegay 421 Wakelon Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3596
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Don Highsmith 1406 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-9767
Media Library Dir	Mrs Lee Ann Hoggard 1050 Bull Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2452
Treasurer	Mr Basil Hoggard 951 Bull Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2858
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Brenda Cobb 404 Bakertown Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2880
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Paul Basham 233 Bakertown Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4993

SANDY RUN

Music Director	Mr Willie Bishop PO Box 12 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-5471
Youth Dir	Mrs Kim Brown Star Rt Box 44 Rich Square, NC 27869	344-2177
Sunday School Dir	Mr Mike Pruden PO Box 325 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-7241
WMU Director	Mrs Pauline Johnson PO Box 67 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-5281
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Al Parker PO Box 147 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-9871
Treasurer	Mrs Linda Pruden PO Box 220 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-7491
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Cindy Vaughan Star Rt Box 71 Rich Square, NC 27869	344-2471

SEABOARD

Pastor	Rev Robert Kirk PO Box 357 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-2951
Music Director	Mrs Marion Hall PO Box 332 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-5401
Secretary	Mrs Georgia Burgsteiner Rt 1, Box 232A Seaboard, NC 27876	589-5691
Sunday School Dir	Mr Russell White PO Box 124 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-9371
Disciple Training Dir	Rev Robert Kirk PO Box 357 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-2951
WMU Director	Mrs Pat Maddrey PO Box 272 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-4741
Brotherhood Dir	Rev Robert Kirk PO Box 357 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-2951
Chairman of Deacon	Mr J. W. Joyner PO Box 94 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-2891
Treasurer	Mrs Pat Maddrey PO Box 272 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-4741
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Nancy Flythe Rt 1, Box 194 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-5491
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Calvin Maddrey PO Box 272 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-4741

SEVERN

Pastor	Rev Kris Beaman PO Box 502 Severn, NC 27877	585-1463
Music Director	Mrs Lisa Beaman PO Box 502 Severn, NC 27877	585-1463
Secretary	Mr Sam Cannon PO Box 198 Severn NC 27877	585-1998
Sunday School Dir	Mr Dennis Woodard PO Box 606 Severn, NC 27877	585-0987
WMU Director	Mrs Lisa Tyler Rt 1 Box 30 Margarettsville, NC 27853	585-1562
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Frank Ferguson PO Box Severn, NC 27877	585-0715
Treasurer	Mr George McGee PO Box 602 Severn, NC 27877	585-0281
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Debbie McGee PO Box 602 Severn, NC 27877	585-0281

SILOAM

Pastor	Rev Ricky Jenkins 1312 Cedar Landing Road Windsor, NC 27983	794-3704
Music Director	Mr Frank Deans 1265 Five Cent Rd Williamston, NC 27892	792-1422
Sunday School Dir	Ms Sybil Bazemore 801 S. King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-9210
WMU Director	Mrs Elsie Mobley 1810 W Main St Williamston, NC 27892	792-3168
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Sherwood Carraway 107 Victoria Ave Williamston, NC 27892	792-5674
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Frank Deans 1265 Five Cent Rd Williamston, NC 27892	792-1422
Treasurer	Mrs Connie Coburn 106 Coburn Road Windsor, NC 27983	794-4248
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Peggy Anders 1553 S King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-3551

ST. JOHN'S

Pastor	Rev Titus Caraway Rt 2, Box 104 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4612
Music Director	Mrs Myrtie Britton Rt 1 Box 165 Aulander, NC 27805	332-3628
Youth Dir	Mrs Edith Caraway Rt 2, Box 104 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4612
Sunday School Dir	Mr James Brown Rt 1 Aulander, NC 27805	345-1735
WMU Director	Mrs Debbie Joyner Rt 1, Box 135 Aulander, NC 27805	332-2634
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Eddie Newsome Rt l, Box 118 Aulander, NC 27805	332-3600
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Eddie Newsome Rt 1 Box 118 Aulander, NC 27805	332-3600
Treasurer	Mrs Betty Rhea Rt 3 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2888
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Debbie Joyner Rt 1 Box 135 Aulander, NC 27805	332-2634
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Troy Cox PO Box 657 Aulander, NC 27805	345-2181

UNION

Pastor	Rev John Baker Rt 2 Box 52-CB Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2200
Music Director	Mrs Bonnie Blowe Rt 2, Box 54-A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6296
Youth Dir	Mr Jackie Brinkley Rt 2 Box 225-A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4534
Sunday School Dir	Mr Dave Edwards Rt 3 Box 15-C Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2604
WMU Director	Mrs Helen Draper Rt 3 Box 34-A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4054
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Ron Walls 604 Lakeview Dr Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5825
Chairman of Deacon	Mrs Betty Murray Rt 2 Box 57-A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3908
Treasurer	Mrs Shirley Smith Rt 2, Box 71-A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4500
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Ruth Miller Rt 2, Box 68-C Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3883
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Ruth Miller Rt 2 Box 68-C Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3883

WAKELON

Pastor	Rev Daniel Spell 3135 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3893
Music Director	Mr Bobby Belch 1831 NC Hwy N Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693
Sunday School Dir	Mr Bobby Belch 1831 NC 45 Hwy N Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Bobby Belch 1831 NC 45 N Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693
Treasurer	Mrs Agnes Belch 1831 NC 45N Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Hilda Hoggard 2338 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-4748
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Bobby Belch 1831 NC 45 N Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693

WINTON

Pastor	Rev Stephen Moore PO Box 415 Winton, NC 27986	358-3781
Music Director	Mrs Fred Downs PO Box 127 Winton, NC 27986	358-4921
Secretary	Mrs Gloria Thum PO Box 462 Winton, NC 27986	358-2481
WMU Director	Mrs Marian Eure Rt 3 Box 37B Winton, NC 27986	358-5927
Brotherhood Dir	Mr M. J. Williams PO Box 4 Winton, NC 27986	358-4961
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Edward Horton PO Box 182 Winton, NC 27986	358-4081
Treasurer	Mrs Gloria Thum PO Box 462 Winton, NC 27986	358-2481
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Gloria Thum PO Box 462 Winton, NC 27986	358-2481
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Charles Edwards PO Box 175 Winton, NC 27986	358-8361

WOODLAND

Music Director	Mrs Diane Clark PO Box 112 Woodland, NC 27897	587-5161
Secretary	Ms Gloria Parrish PO Box 214 Woodland, NC 27897	587-3381
Sunday School Dir	Mr Leslie White PO Box 107 Woodland, NC 27897	587-7541
WMU Director	Mrs Pat Liverman PO Box 439 Woodland, NC 27897	587-3901
Brotherhood Dir	Mr John Liverman PO Box 439 Woodland, NC 27897	587-3901

WOODLAND

Chairman of Deacon	Mr John Underwood PO Box 438 Woodland, NC 27897	587-3021
Media Library Dir	Mrs Hannah Vaughan PO Box 367 Woodland, NC 27897	587-6641
Treasurer	Mr. John Outland PO Box 445 Woodland, NC 27897	587-9721
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Valentine White PO Box 107 Woodland, NC 27897	587-7541
Executive Prom Rep	Miss Roberta Outland PO Box 445 Woodland, NC 27897	587-2191

NEW HOPE

Pastor	Rev Thomas Lamm 301 Buck Ranch Rd Aulander, NC 27805	345-1500
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Joyce Bracy 302 Cherry St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5696
WMU Director	Mrs Joyce Bracy 302 Cherry St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5696
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Ben Dempsey 508 CC Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2021
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Lloyd Dunlow 123 Edgewood Dr Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5322
Treasurer	Mr Alvah Bradley Rt 3, Box 14-35 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3587
Ch. Clerk	Mr Malcolm Bracy 302 Cherry St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5696
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Lloyd Dunlow 123 Edgewood Dr Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5322

POTTER'S HOUSE

Music Director	Mrs Cindi Jernigan 114 Exter Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-2814
Youth Dir	Mr E. J. Walters 115 Lassiter Rd. Colerain, Nc 27924	794-9746
Sunday School Dir	Mr George Holley 902 Stokes Ave Windsor, NC 27983	794-9110
WMU Director	Mrs Donna Jernigan 331 Exter Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-4520
Brotherhood Dir	Mr George Holley 902 Stokes Ave Windsor, NC 27983	794-9110
Treasurer	Mrs Carol Holley 902 Stokes Ave Windsor, NC 27983	794-9110
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Donna Jernigan 331 Exter Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-4520

WEST CHOWAN
Ordained Ministers List

GALATIA
Rev. Lonnie Armstrong (R)
Route 1, Box 192
Pendleton, NC 27862

MURFREESBORO
Dr. Franklin Lowe (SW)
502 Lakeview Dr.
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Rev. Thomas Caulkins (R)
105 Holly Hill Road
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Dr. Bruce Whitaker (SW)
P. O. Box 40
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Rev. Clifton Collins (SW)
P. O. Box 101
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Rev. Charles Paul (SW)
625 Woodland Dr.
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Dr. Hargus Taylor (SW)
101 Springlake Dr.
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Rev. Rowland Pruette (R)
108 Dogwood Drive
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Dr. Stanley Lott (SW)
100 Jones Dr.
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

AHOSKIE FIRST
Rev. Edwin Dacus (PI)
P. O. Box 649
Ahoskie, NC 27910

CENTER GROVE
Rev. Jack Byrd (R)
501 Sterlingworth St.
Windsor, NC 27983

POWELLSVILLE
Rev. Ken Gibson (AW)
Rt. 3, Box 357
Ahoskie, NC 27910

RIVERSIDE (R)
Rev. Don Clinton
1035 NC 42
Colerain, NC 27924

ELM GROVE
Rev. Alan Mizelle (I)
1555 S. King St.
Windsor, NC 27983

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Rev. Randolph Phillips (R)
P. O. Box 65
Pendleton, NC 27862

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Rev. Henry Powell (R)
Rt. 1, Box 75
Harrellsville, NC 27924

Proceedings

Eleventh Annual Spring Meeting
Harrellsville Baptist Church
April 23, 1996
Theme: "Carry the Light: Vision for Missions"

1. Rev. James Hester, Moderator, called the Eleventh Annual West Chowan Baptist Association Spring Meeting to order.
2. The Order of Business was adopted by the association.
3. Responsive Reading was led by Rev. Edwin Dacus
4. Rev. Tony Capehart, pastor of Harrellsville Baptist Church welcomed everyone and gave the Invocation.
5. Rev. Ken Gibson, Director of Missions, gave an up-date including a report on the "Listening Team" from the Baptist State Convention and recognized the new pastors: Rev. Dwight Austin, Cashie and Rev. Roger Kiker, Ross.
6. BUSINESS:
   Mr. William Lawrence gave the report of the Nominating Committee for the Key Leaders and it was adopted.
7. Mr. Danny Vancil gave the theme interpretation.
8. Rev. T. E. Thieman led in prayer for the blessing of the evening meal provided by Harrellsville
   Baptist Church, Host and Co-hosts Holly Springs, Brantley's Grove, and Bethlehem.

EVENING SESSION

9. Rev. James Hester, Moderator called the evening session to order.
10. WORSHIP CELEBRATION: Scripture- John 1:1-14
11. Prelude- Mrs. Sylvia Brooks
12. The lighting of the Christ Candle by Mr. Danny Vancil
13. The Call to Worship by Mrs. Elaine Myers
14. Praise- "Carry the Light" was sung by Danny Vancil and Penny Smith.
15. Invocation given by Rev. Ronald McSwain
16. Mr. Danny Vancil led the congregation in singing, "Thou Whose Almighty Word."
17. Greeting given by Rev. Tony Capehart
18. Testimonies - "West Chowan Lighting the World" were given by:
    Brian Faison- WMU; Thomas Jernigan-Music Camp; Kris Beaman-Severn Flood; Larry Soblotne-Church assistance; JoAnn Mizelle-Aids Awareness; Mary Ledden-Disaster Relief Henry Boschen- Kelford church fire.
19. Hymn- "Light of the World" was sung by congregation.
20. Scripture, 2 Corinthians 4:6-7, was read by Rev. Cecil Harkey.
21. Vocal Music- "Open My Eyes That I May See" was sung by Danny Vancil and Sue Tripp.
22. Sermon- "Revelation of the Lighted Vision" was given by Rev. Jimmy Ward.
23. Closing Celebration- lighting of candles led by Key Leaders. Congregation sang, "This Little Light of Mine."

Resolution Committee Report

We, the members of the Resolution Committee, on behalf of the messengers, ministers, laypersons and guests attending the Eleventh Spring Meeting of the West Chowan Association resolve that:

--We express our gratitude to the host church, Harrellsville Baptist Church and the co-hosts churches; Holly Springs, Brantley's Grove and Bethlehem for their hospitality and provision of a delicious meal.

--Be it resolved that we pray for and support our Associational Key Leadership elected here today as they lead us to "carry the light".

--We express our thanksgiving and appreciation to the Program Committee and all those who participated on the program as we worshiped through prayer, music, testimonies, scripture and sermon to inspired each of us to serve God in the West Chowan Association as "Carry the Light", Vision for Missions."

Respectfully submitted,
Resolution Committee

Rev. J. N. Baggett
Mrs. Emma Bracy
Carolyn Edmondson, Chairman

"ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION PROJECTS OFFERING"

The Executive Promotion Committee voted to establish an annual offering to be taken during **Associational Emphasis Week in May (or whenever a church may choose).** This year a part of the offering will be used to equip our ***Disaster Relief Trailer*** with the balance going into the **Mission Projects Fund**. This money will be used to support volunteers who participate in mission trips. It is suggested that each church set a goal of at least **$1.00 per resident member.** This was shared at the 1996 Spring Meeting at Harrellsville Baptist Church.

Proceedings

113th. Annual Fall Session
Connaritsa Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 22, 1996
Theme: "Facing the Future...Living the Faith"
(Luke 4:18-19)

1. Prelude
2. The 113th. Annual Session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. James Hester.
3. Theme Interpretation I- "WCBA - Partners in Ministry"- Sunday School, Discipleship Training Worship Leader- by Robert Kelley.
4. Congregational Hymn- "Ask Ye What Great Things".
5. Welcome and prayer by Rev. Alan Mizelle, pastor, Connaritsa.
6. The Order of Business was adopted.
7. Rev. James Hester, Moderator, appointed the following committees:
   ENROLLMENT- Lula Mae Chamblee, Connaritsa; Frances Bazemore, Horton's; Louise Leary, Republican; Lois Lassiter, Center Grove; Betty Noel, Colerain; Jane Taylor, Christian Harbor; and Edith Bryant, Wakelon.
   COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES- Willie Mae Johnson, Linda Knight, Northampton; Anna Belle Crouch and Ruth Miller, Hertford; Jo-Ann Mizelle and Lula Mae Chamblee, Bertie.
8. Rev. Ken Gibson, Director of Missions, welcome the visitors and new pastors:
   Rev. Alan Mizelle, Connaritsa; Rev. Hugh Mizelle, Christian Harbor; Rev. Robert Kirk, Seaboard.
9. Association Reports:
   Executive Promotion - Floyd Barmer
   Committee on Committees - Ruth Miller
   Committee on Constitution - Ken Gibson for William Lawrence
   Director of Missions - Ken Gibson
   Treasurer - Sally Ann Barber
   Stewardship - Jesse Croom
10. Congregational Hymn, "Like a River Glorious".
11. Theme Interpretation II- "WCBA - Partners in Ministry"- Missions Development, Deacon Consultant, WMU- given by Don Williams, C. T. Edmondson, and Carolyn Brinkley.
12. Scripture and Prayer- Rev. Harvey Jackson.
13. Special Music, "His Eye is on the Sparrow" by Kristi Wadsworth.
14. Sermon, "Facing the Future- With the Church Reaching Out" given by Rev. Jack Byrd.
15. Congregational Hymn, "Higher Ground".
16. Rev. Cecil Harkey gave the blessing for the evening meal provided by Connaritsa, Host, and Co-hosts Center Grove, Horton's and Republican.

EVENING SESSION

WORSHIP CELEBRATION presented by Chowan College under direction of new president, Dr. Stanley Lott:

17. Prelude- Carole F. Nicholson, Department of Music.
18. Call to Worship- Dr. T. Robert Mullinax, Executive Director, Council on Christian Higher Education.
19. Invocation- Dr. Mullinax
20. Hymn- "Rejoice the Lord is King", led by Dr. James Chamblee, Department of Music
21. Testimonies by: Dr. Joyce Elliott, Department of English; Mr. Deal Gilbert, Department of Graphic Communications; Miss Laura Allgood, President, Student Government Association; Mr. Jeremy Funk, President, Chowan College Ambassadors.
22. Special Music- Chowan College Chorus, under director of Dr. James Chamblee.
23. Introduction of speaker- Dr. T. Robert Mullinax.
24. Celebration Address- Dr. Stanley Lott, President, Chowan College.
25. Benediction- Dr. T. Robert Mullinax.

Second Day
Wednesday, October 23
Colerain Baptist Church
Co-hosts; Christian Harbor, Wakelon

26. Prelude - Betsy McLean.
27. Meeting called to order by Moderator, Rev. James Hester.
28. Theme Interpretation III- "WCBA - Partners in Ministry" Brotherhood- Rev. Wint Hale; Seminary Extension- Rev. Billy Sellers; Pastor/Church- Rev. Joe McLean; Family Ministry- Dr. Davis Smith.
29. Congregational Hymn- "How Firm a Foundation".
30. Welcome- Rev. Robert Kelley, pastor, Colerain Baptist Church.
31. Prayer- Rev. Hugh Mizelle, pastor, Christian Harbor Baptist Church.
32. Business:
    Committee on Constitution changes were presented by Rev. Henry Boschen and were adopted.
33. Message on the Mission and Purpose of Baptist State Convention into the 21st. Century was given by Rev. Burke Holland, Regional Missionary.
34. The 1996 "Listening Team" report was given by Rev. Robert Stewart, BSC Church Program Division Director.
35. Reports:
    Place and Preacher Committee- Thomas Ruffin
    Enrollment Committee- Jane Taylor. 229 total enrollment (109 messengers, 70 visitors, 21 alternates)
    Celebrating Volunteers in Missions- Volunteers who have been involved in mission trips were recognized by Rev. Ken Gibson.
    South Africa Partnership Report was given by Rev. O. D. Martin, Jr., BSC Partnership

Missions Division Director.
Memorials- Elaine Myers, Betsy McLean and Lula Mae Chamblee.

36. Worship:
    Scripture- Matthew 3 read by Rev. Daniel Spell, pastor, Wakelon Baptist Church.
    Special Music- Peggy Holloman.
    Message- "Living the Faith" given by Rev. Henry Boschen
37. Special Prayer for the Future- Rev. Ken Gibson, DOM, and Rev. James Hester, Moderator.
38. Congregational Hymn- "Because He Lives".
39. The 113th. Annual Fall Meeting was declared adjourned by the Moderator.
40. Benediction and Blessing given by Rev. Daniel Spell.

Litany of Memory

Leader One: We gather together this day to remember our associational family who have died in this past year. We remember them now . . .

People: We give you thanks, O God, for those whom we have loved. We give you thanks for the laughter and the love, the insight and the strength that they gave to us.

Leader Two: We thank you, O Lord, for bringing into being these unique people, and for brining them into our lives.

People: And now their death had left an empty place within us.

Leader One: So we pray for ourselves, for the days when that empty place hurts like a raw wound and for the days when it returns as a gentle ache in the midst of the everyday living of our lives.

People: We hold onto the memory of those who have died.

Leader Two: O Lord, you have promised Your presence through the valley of the shadow of death.

People: We pray in confident trust that those who have passed through that valley are now Your gentle arms. And for we who remain on this side of the valley, we pray for Strength in our grieving and joy in our remembering.

Leader One: "Therefore, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses. . .let us run With perseverance the race that is set before us."

People: For these, our associational friends, we give You thanks.

Prayer Time

Program Personalities

Rev. James Hester	Pastor, Coway
Rev. Alan Mizelle	Interim Pastor, Connaritsa
Rev. Ken Gibson	Director of Missions
Rev. Harvey Jackson	Pastor, Republican
Mrs.Kristi Wadsworth	First Baptist member
Rev. Jack Byrd	Interim Pastor, Center Grove
Rev. Cecil Harkey	Pastor, Creeksville
Dr. Stanley Lott	President, Chowan College
Dr. T. Robert Mullinax	Christian Higher Education Director, BSC
Rev. Robert Kelley	Pastor, Colerain
Rev. Hugh Mizelle	Pastor, Christian Harbor
Rev. Burke Holland	BSC Regional Missionary
Rev. Robert Stewart	BSC Church Programs Division Director
Rev. O. D. Martin	BSC Partnership Missions Division
Rev. Daniel Spell	Pastor, Wakelon
Mrs. Peggy Holloman	Music Director, Christian Harbor
Rev. Henry Boschen	Pastor, Kelford

As of 10/11/96 the following Annual Church Profiles have been received in the order they are numbered.

* 9/30 HOLLY SPRINGS (Early Bird)

2 - AULANDER
3 - KELFORD
4 - CONNARITSA
5 - MT. TABOR
6 - EARLYS
7 - ST. JOHN'S
8 - MEHERRIN
9 - HOLLY GROVE
10 - WAKELON
11 - MARGARETTSVILLE
12 - SILOAM
13 - HORTONS
14 - POTECASI
15 - BETHEL
16 - PLEASANT GROVE
17 - CASHIE
18 - BETHANY
19 - ASKEWVILLE
20 - HARRELLSVILLE
21 - POTTERS HOUSE
22 - RIVERSIDE
23 - BRANTLEY'S GROVE
24 - MARS HILL
25 - CHRISTIAN HARBOR
26 - GALATIA
27 - SANDY RUN
28 - MENOLA
29 - OAK GROVE
30 - CAPEHARTS
31 - POWELLSVILLE
32 - ASHLEY'S GROVE
33 - NEW HOPE
34 - CENTER GROVE
35 - BUCKHORN
36 - AHOSKIE FIRST
37 - RICH SQUARE
38 - SEABOARD
39 - JACKSON
40 - CREEKSVILLE
41 - WOODLAND
42 - SEVERN
43 - ROSS
44 - COLERAIN
45 - GREEN'S CROSS
46 - MURFREESBORO
47 - REPUBLICAN
48 - LEWISTON
49 - ELAM
50 - LAWRENCE

Constitution Committee

The Constitution Committee presents the following changes to the West Chowan Baptist Association Constitution:

NAME

Article 1 - Add Inc.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10 - Add a Deacon Ministry Consultant and a Worship Consultant

DUTIES

Article 12 - 14, 22 - Add her/she where appropriate

Add Article 28 - The Deacon Ministry Consultant shall promote and supervise a program for Deacon Ministry training for the local church in cooperation with the Executive Promotion committee and the Director of Missions

Add Article 29 - The Worship Consultant shall promote and supervise programs and events to enhance worship in the local church and association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 28 becomes Article 30; Add Deacon Ministry Consultant, Worship Consultant; Add she where appropriate in Article 30-31.

AMENDMENTS

Article 30 becomes Article 32 and will read: The Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and such proposed amendment shall be read at two consecutive sessions before the action on the same.

COMMITTEES AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 31 becomes 33

Section B
No. 1 - add her
No. 3 - will change to read: A Committee on Order of Business consisting of six, including Associational Music Director and Worship Consultant.
No. 5 - will change to read: A Board of Directors, the Association Council, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

Article 32 becomes Article 34
Article 33 becomes Article 35

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1 This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association **Inc.** of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2 It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers and for each additional 100 members an additional messenger provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3 The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4 The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5 Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6 The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational Meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7 Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8 Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9 Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10 The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Discipleship Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, a Director of Evangelism, a Director of Pastor/Church Relations, a Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, a Director of Seminary Extension, a Director of Youth, **a Deacon Ministry Consultant, and a Worship Consultant.** They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence on October 1st and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office the following October 1st. All prior year officers shall make an annual report at the Fall Associational meeting.

DUTIES

Article 11 It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 12 It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his/**her** absence.

Article 13 It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He/**she** may appoint an assistant when necessary. He/**she** shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14 It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He/**she** shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He/**she** may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15 The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 16 The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17 The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and supervise the Discipleship Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18 The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist Men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive

Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19 The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20 The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 21 The Director of Missions Development shall promote and supervise the Missions Development Program for the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 22 The Director of Stewardship Development shall promote and supervise the Stewardship Development Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions. It shall also be his/**her** duty, with the help of the committee to prepare the annual Association Budget.

Article 23 The Director of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the development of a program of evangelism for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 24 The Director of Pastor/Church Relations shall promote and supervise the planning of events and programs that will lead to better Pastor/Church relations in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 25 The Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries Shall promote and supervise the Family and Christian Social Ministries program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 26 The Director of Seminary Extension shall promote and supervise the Seminary Extension Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 27 The Director of Youth shall promote and supervise the Youth Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 28 The Deacon Ministry Consultant shall promote and supervise a program for Deacon Ministry training for the local church in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 29 The Worship Consultant shall promote and supervise programs and events to enhance worship in the local church and association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article **30** The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Pastor/Church Relations, Director of Family

and Christian Social Ministries, Director of Seminary Extension, Director of Youth, **Deacon Ministry Consultant, Worship Consultant,** the pastor of each church in the Association provided he/**she** is a member of the church he/**she** represents and one lay member from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and all program directors listed in Article **30**. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 31 The Director of Missions whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He/**she** shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He/**she** shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article **32** This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and such proposed amendment shall be read **at** two consecutive **sessions** before the action on the same.

COMMITTEE AND THEIR DUTIES

Article **33** The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A Committees to be appointed by the Moderator elect in advance of the Fall Meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises. All Standing Committees shall serve on a three year rotation term, unless other wise specified.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his/**her** alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of six, **including Associational Music Director and Worship Consultant.** The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until the individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A **Board of Directors, the Association Council,** the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters of harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on Constitution consisting of three members. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of three members. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members. The committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Committee on Stewardship Development consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the Cooperative Program and designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Committee on Missions Development shall consist of a Director, a representative from WMU, Baptist Men, Sunday School,
three at large members and the chairperson of each component program. The purpose of the committee shall be to lead the Association to address the mission needs in the local area, to discover the unmet needs, to develop strategies to meet those needs, to coordinate efforts between Sunday School, WMU and Baptist Men, to strengthen the existing churches and to assist in new work starts, and to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans. Component programs will include
Senior Adult Ministries, Disaster Relief Ministries, Ethnic and Cooperative Ministries, with others to be added as needed.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and six members, two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

16. A Committee on Pastor/Church Relations consisting of a Director, a pastor and a layperson from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to hold meetings for the purpose of developing plans and programs that will enhance the relationships of pastors and churches. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council priorities and plans for carrying them out.

17. A Committee on Family & Christian Social Ministries consisting the director and six members, two from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening the family and determine the greatest needs in Christian Social Ministries. To develop strategies and report to the Associational Council plans for carrying them out.

18. A Committee on Youth consisting of a Director and three members, one from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to plan the youth meetings or events to involve the youth of the Association in events and fellowship time together. To develop strategies for carrying them out and report to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

19. A Committee on Building and Grounds consisting of six people two from each county composing the Association. One of these will serve as chairman. It will be the duty of the committee to keep a check on the building and grounds to see that they are kept in a good state of repairs and recommend improvements that need to be made. Minor things and emergencies may be taken care of by the chairman in consultation with the Director of Missions. Major things must be

dealt with in the committee and come as a recommendation to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

Article **34** Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article **35** Baptist Faith and Message statement.

Refer to page 23-28 of the 1993 Annual of the West Chowan Association **for the Baptist Faith and Message statement.**

WAKELON
Rev. Daniel Spell, West Virginia

BUCKHORN
Mary Rose Lawrence, Europe & Jamaica

JACKSON
Joe and Betsy McLean, Brazil
Roy & Olivia Biggerstaff, Disaster Relief
Eula Glover, Disaster Relief

ASKEWVILLE
Janine White, Illinois
Donna Baker, Florida
T. J. & Dorothy Jernigan, Disaster Relief
Raleigh & Mary Rose White, Disaster Relief
Bobby & Martha Mizelle, Brazil, Ukraine, South Africa
Jo-Ann Mizelle, Brazil
G. T. Pittman, Chile, Dominican Republic
Willie Ray Harrison, Chile, Dominican Republic
Martha Lou White, Illinois, Virginia
Carol Mizelle, Illinois, Virginia

COLERAIN
Robert Kelley, Brazil
Peggy Kelley, Trinidad

GALATIA
Corene Harris, Togo, Ukraine, S. Africa, Poland, Switzerland, France, Panama

Youth World Changers- Tenn. & Georgia
April Brussels
Liza Davis
Kevin Flythe
David Foster
Arlie Harris
Ritchie Hasty
Denise Helms
Rose Horton
Charlie Lanier
Melanie Parks
Kim Taylor
Nat Taylor
Christie Vann
Christy Vaughan
Lucas Vaughan

Flemington, New Jersey
Richard Bain
Darrell Davis
Donnie & Mary Davis
Mike Davis
Winnie Davis
Connie Duncan
David Edge
David Foster
Billy & Corene Harris
Willie & Becky Parrish
Clifford & Charlene Vann

WINTON
Harry Ward, Jamaica, Puerto Rico, W. Va.

Disaster Relief
Stephen Moore
Harry Ward
M. J. Williams
Jay Wall
Florence Wall
Ed Horton

Jail Ministry
Charles Edwards
Alice Taylor

Howard Doughtie has been teaching Sunday School at Wiccacon Center for over 12 years.

AHOSKIE FIRST
Daryl Allen, West Virginia
Charles Freeman, West Virginia
Lee Wilson, West Virginia, England
Edgar Swain, England
Danny Vancil, Brazil

Vermont (Youth Group)
Danny Vancil
Susan Adams
Tara Neal
Britt Adams
Laura Rose
Susan Hunnicutt
Joel Bowen
Chip Rose

Florida (PASSPORT SUMMER CAMP)
Jeanette Henderson
Tim Wilson
Todd Frei
David Henderson
Harvey Johnson
Tara Neal
Amanda Henderson
Katherine Earley
Melisa Henderson

Georgia (PASSPORT SUMMER CAMP)
Jeanette Henderson
Krista Wilson
Tim Wilson
Nathan Dilday
Taylor Rose
Joel Bowen
Todd Frei
Tripp Copeland
David Henderson
Harvey Johnson
Erin Baker
Tara Neal
Amanda Henderson
Katherine Early
Melisa Henderson

Prague, Czech Republic
Jesse Croom
Gloria Freeman
Tim Wilson
Jean Dilday
Judy Pierce
Lee Wilson
Edgar Swain
Darryl Allen
Mary Anne Britton

Murfreesboro (PASSPORT SUMMER CAMP)
Jeanettte Henderson
Melisa Henderson
Lauren Barket
Katherine Earley
Hillary Lassiter
Erin Baker
David Henderson
Jason Harrell
Taylor Rose
Aaron Bowen
Todd Frei
Tripp Copeland

FOOD PANTRY
Nelda Lassiter
Bonnie Pace
Linda Minton
Virginia Chitty
Frances White
Mary Baker
Shirley Parker
Ruth Overman
Finette Matthews
Merle & Nell Vaughan

HOME DELIVERED MEALS
Mary Johnson
Lella Darden
Merle & Nell Vaughan
Bonnie Pace
Jamie Burns
Virginia Chitty
Gloria Freeman
Carrie Buck

MURFREESBORO

Anna Belle Crouch, Panama, Cuba,
Peoples Republic of China, Colorada,
Costa Rica
Peggy Lowe, Peoples Republic of China
Martha & Hines Adams, Panama
Davis Smith, Hungary

Virginia

Barbara Smith
Davis Smith
Meredith Smith
Adam Smith
Melissa Hill
Billy Stanley
Charles White
James White
Angela Alston
Becky Aycock

ASHLEY'S GROVE

Kinston

George Brown
David Futtrell
Alan Harris
Charlie & Mary Ledden
David & Susan Ross
Albert Vann

Moyock

George Brown
Robert Revelle
David Ross

Place and Preacher

Preacher recommendations for Associational meetings:

SPRING MEETING - April 22, 1997 (1 day no meal)
Place: Lewiston Co-Hosts: Kelford, Sandy Run
Preacher: **Harvey Jackson** Alternate: Freddie Harris

FALL MEETING - October 21, 1997 (afternoon & evening with meal)
Place: Mars Hill Co-Hosts: Bethany, Powellsville
Preacher: **Daniel Spell** Alternate: Cecil Harkey

Thomas Ruffin, Chairman
Jean Rogister
Peggy Kelley

Resolution Committee

We, the members of the Resolution Committee, on behalf of the messengers, ministers, laypersons and guests attending the 113th Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association, resolve that:

We express gratitude to host, Connaritsa Baptist Church and co-hosts Center Grove, Hortons and Republican and to host, Colerain and co-hosts Christian Harbor and Wakelon for their hospitality and provision of the delicious meal.

We express our gratitude to the program committee and all of those who participated on the program for the theme interpretation "Facing the Future...Living the Faith."

We welcome Dr. Stanley Lott, President of Chowan College as he leads in a new day of growing relationships with Southern Baptist Churches and Chowan College. We thank Dr. Lott and Dr. T. Robert Mullinax in leading our Worship Celebration.

Respectfully submitted,
Carolyn Edmondson, chairman
J. N. Baggett
Emma Bracy

Historical Events

AULANDER - Installed Lexan windows to protect the stained glass windows. Added young adult Sunday School Class called Pilgrims of Faith.

BUCKHORN - Handbells added to music ministry.

CENTER GROVE -Hired summer youth worker for first time. Had a successful laymen led Revival.

CHRISTIAN HARBOR - Ordained J. T. Jones as deacon. Purchased a church computer.

CONNARITSA - Installed 18 storm windows. Requested Alan Mizelle, interim pastor be ordained and his home church Elm Grove carried out the ordination service.

CONWAY - Purchased a new computer and laser printer. Celebrated 90th Anniversary (10/08/95)

ELM GROVE - Ordained Alan Mizelle to the gospel ministry.

GALATIA - Licensed Richard Darrel Davis for the gospel ministry. Renovated the sanctuary.

KELFORD - Church burned down completely on February 2, 1996. We began rebuilding in August.

MERRY HILL - Purchased the lot next to the parsonage. We voted to incorporate our church.

NEW HOPE - First service in new building on October 22, 1995.

POTTERS HOUSE - Purchased land to build a church and bought a parsonage.

POWELLSVILLE - Voted to build a Family Life Center. Raised $82,000 on one Sunday in September, began construction of Family Life Center in November, 1996.

RIVERSIDE - Participated in a summer youth program that hired a youth worker for three churches.

ROSS - The Samantha Ross Hoggard Memorial Scholarship was presented to Donna Highsmith of Ross church to further her education. Melissa Reason also received a scholarship from this fund.

ST. JOHN'S - Homecoming September 29, 1996 with Rev. Don Christian leading the service.

WOODLAND - Sponsored a Reception honoring retiring pastor, Rev. Lemar Wheeler and wife. Did a complete renovation of the parsonage with majority of work being done by our own members.

MESSENGERS

Ashley's Grove
Mary Ledden
Thomas Colston
Bertha Colston

Askewville
Magdalene Sedath
Mary Rose White
Harriett White
Alice Perry

Aulander
Glenn Askew
Cleo Tinkham
Emma Bracy

Bethany
Nadine Hewitt
Carolyn Lawrence

Bethel
Shirley Stevens
Ann Bethel

Brantley's Grove
Glenda Ward
Randy Stroud
Wayne Vinson

Buckhorn
William Lawrence
Mary Rose Lawrence
Sadie Whitley

Capehart
Linda Williams

Cashie
Virginia Hardison
Revah Rhodes
Ulrich Mizelle
Sharon Austin

Center Grove
Margaret Brinkley
Elva Harris

Christian Harbor
Maggie Pearl Lowe
Dorothy Smith

Connaritsa
Roy Parker
Howard Minton

Conway
William Johnson
Jean Ricks
C. J. Watson
Lillie Mae Watson
Ann White
Denny Vann

Creech Memorial
Doug Askew
Dale Phelps
Loraine Blake

Creeksville
Ola Mae Barrett
Elma Lassiter

Earlys
Dorothy Alston
Elaine Myers
Lawrence Myers

Elam
Elliott Stephenson
Vernie Davenport
Lou Stephenson

Elm Grove
Aubrey Mizelle
Hattie Mae Mizelle
Cora Newbern
Mattie Jernigan

First Baptist
Danny Vancil
Judy Pierce
Margaret Springfield
Mary Anne Britton
Jean Dilday
Lena Jernigan
Emily Miller
Eddie Parker

Galatia
Reba Davis
Mary Davis
Pauline Davis
Winnie Davis
Ollie Eure
Pearl Taylor

Green's Cross
Margaret Mizelle

Harrellsville
Francis Liverman
Josephine Dantz

Holly Grove
Mildred Narron
Inez Simons

Holly Springs
Helen Wall
Lewter Perry
Allen Wall

Hortons
Frances Bazemore
Annie Powell

Jackson
Betsy McLean
Alice Warrick
Bea Barrow
Marion Bridgers
Geneva Barrow

Kelford
Spurgeon Davidson

Lasker
Glaston Martin
Blannie Britton
Charlotte Elks

Lawrence
Francis Oder
Margaret Oder
David Hoggard
Cornie Hoggard

Lewiston
George Britton
J. B. Stewart
W. T. Jernigan

Margarettsville
Shirley Vaughan
Ester Piland
Mildred Glover
J. M. Vick

Mars Hill
Margaret Davidson
Clara Davidson

Meherrin
Jeanette Warren
Ellen Liverman

Merry Hill
Virginia Barfield
Evelyn Willis

Mt. Tabor
Ann Holloman
Francis Holloman

Murfreesboro
Rowland Pruette
Mary Pruette
W. T. Williams
Dorothy Williams
Anna Belle Crouch

Oak Grove
Margaret Rawls
Melvin Longendelpher
Helen Rawls

Pleasant Grove
Mary Jernigan

Potecasi
Retha Shytle
Mildred Jenkins

Powellsville
Carolyn Edmondson
Dixie Gibson

Republican
Ruby Harmon
Millie Stocks

Rich Square
Mildred Parker
Cindy Moore

Ross
Joseph Hoggard
Elizabeth Hoggard
Dorothy Hoggard

Sandy Run
Frances Shoulars
Bobbie Patrick

Siloam
Mamie Leggett
Irene Cherry

St. John's
Mary Britton

Wakelon
Bobby Belch

Winton
Harry Ward
Allston Askew
Charles Edwards
Margaret Edwards

Woodland
Hannah Vaughan
J. H. Liverman
Roberta Outland
E. W. Rogister

Ashley's Grove
Mrs. Judy Brown
Mr. Herman B. Ellis
Mrs. Minnie J. Vinson

Askewville
Mr. Wilbur R. Cobb
Mr. Bobby J. Dunlow
Mrs. Ella Lee Jernigan
Deacon Finley R. Johnson
Mrs. Elsie H. Mizelle
Mr. Henry C. Pearce
Mrs. Elsie B. White
Mr. William G. White

Aulander
Mr. Clarence Barber
Mr. Jimmy Burden
Mrs. Ruth Butcher
Mrs. Mamie Hawkins
Mr. Ennis Tayloe

Bethel
Mrs. Russell Conwell
Mr. Osmore Cook
Mrs. Lillie Furgurson

Bethlehem
Miss Ruth Thomas

Brantley's Grove
Mr. Tommie Staples
Mrs. Ernestine Vann
Mr. Ezra Vann

Buckhorn
Mr. A. E. Archier
Mrs. Dalah Askew
Deacon Cyrus O. Howell
Mr. Earl Howell
Mr. Peter Sumner

Capeharts
Mrs. Sybil Baker
Mrs. Gertie Dail
Mr. Leslie Hughes, Sr.
Mr. Wilbur McClenney
Deacon Edward Owens
Deacon Raleigh S. Taylor
Mrs. Mae White

Cashie
Mr. Richard Cooke
Mrs. Janice Cowan
Mrs. Imogene Dozier
Mr. John B. Gillam
Mr. Thomas S. Gillam
Mr. Basil Harden
Mr. Joe M. Heath
Mrs. Jessie B. Parker
Mrs. Belle B. Willis

Center Grove
Mr. Randolph Britton
Deacon Levie Dilday
Mr. Linwood Ward

Christian Harbor
Miss Sallie Bowen
Mrs Odell Gerard
Mrs. Hazel Hewitt
Deacon Paul Lassiter
Mrs. Allie Mae Taylor
Mr. Curtis White

Colerain
Mr. Thomas Brown
Mrs. Helen Harrell
Mr. Carl Jackson
Mr. Jodie Mitchell
Mrs. Myrtle Mitchell
Mrs. Rose Mizelle
Mrs. Christine Whitehead
Mrs. Berta Williford

Conway
Mrs. Grace Britt
Mrs. Betty B. Brown
Mr. Tommy Brown
Deacon Fletcher Bryant
Deacon Roger R. Bryant
Mr. Harvey J. Burgess, Jr.
Deacon Lee J. Duncan
Deacon Abner P. Lassiter
Mrs. Blanche Long
Mrs. Annie C. Nelson

Creeksville
Deacon Edward Lanier
Mr. Edgar Smith

Early's
Mrs. Lettie Bazemore
Mr. William R. Dickens
Mr. Bud Harmon
Mr. Olie Lassiter

Elam
Mrs. Catherine R. Painter

Elm Grove
Mr. Charles Mizelle
Mr. Vernon Ray Mizelle

First Baptist Ahoskie
Mr. William J. Bryant
Mr. W. D. Burkette
Mrs. Ann P. Croom
Mrs. Willie Sue Darden
Mrs. Chrystal Dilday
Mr. Charles Earley
Deacon J. Clarence Earley
Mrs. Louise Garrett
Mrs. Ann Mitchell
Mrs. Mildred Overby
Mrs. Helen Pearce
Mr. C. O. White

Galatia
Mr. Grady Britton
Mr. Collis Davis
Mrs. Maggie P. Davis
Mrs. Hettie B. Rose
Mr. John Taylor

Green's Cross
Mr. Arnold Castelloe
Mrs. Barbara J. Jernigan
Deacon Rhoda Lawrence
Mrs. Annie Mizelle
Mrs. Cenie Mizelle

Harrellsville
Mrs. L. M. Holloman
Mrs. Betty M. Rogers

Holly Grove
Mrs. Nola Narron

Horton's
Mrs. Jane B. Johnson
Mrs. Gertie Willoughby

Kelford
Deacon M. K. Vick

Lasker
Mr. Clifton Bridgers
Mr. Fred Elks
Mr. Cleveland Jenkins
Mr. Lealon Lassiter

Lawrence
Mr. Bailey Oder
Mrs. Inez Tadlock
Amanda Wetherington

Lewiston First
Mrs. Lela Wadsworth
Mrs. Lacelle Parker
Mrs. Mattie Hoggard
Mr. William Hall

Mars Hill
Mrs. Maude Barnes
Mrs. Shirley Brown
Deacon Johnnie Davidson
Mrs. Ruby Freeman
Deacon Earl Morris
Mr. Virgil Northcott
Mr. Carlton Taylor
Mrs. Ruby Turner

Meherrin
Mr. Carroll Copeland
Mr. Robert Harris
Mr. Asa Parker
Mr. Jay Smith
Mr. Aubrey Vinson
Mr. Emmitt Warren
Mr. Gilbert Warren

Menola
Mrs. Lettie Blowe
Mrs. Mary Lindsay
Mrs. Sara Nelson

Merry Hill
Mr. Carroll Miller

Mt. Carmel
Mr. Gilbert D. Pruden
Mr. Garland Pruden, Jr.

Mt. Tabor
Mr. Fred Runfola

Murfreesboro
Mr. Robert Marks
Mr. C. L. Revelle, Sr.
Mr. Linwood Vann

New Hope
Mr. Millard Fuller

Oak Grove
Mrs. Mildred Briscoe
Deacon Douglas Miller

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Lucille Baugham
Mr. Dan Byrum
Mr. David Byrum
Mrs. Willie Dunning
Mrs. Aubrey Rawls

Potecasi
Mr. G. W. Beale
Mr. Willie Bridgers
Mr. Clifton Jenkins
Mr. E. C. Mabry
Mrs. Susie Vaughan
Mr. George Williams, Jr.

Powellsville
Mrs. Blannie Byrd
Mr. John Cannady
Mrs. Lillian Holloman

Rich Square
Mr. Wayland E. Clark
Dr. Julian H. Edwards
Mr. William Futrell
Mr. James Hyman
Mrs. Irma Jenkins
Mrs. Elsie Jilcott
Mr. A. T. Joyner
Mrs. Clara Lassiter

Riverside
Mr. Cohen Evans
Mr. Dorsey Miller
Mrs. Mattie Spruill
Mrs. Rosa Suis
Mr. Mack Williams

Ross
Mrs. Doris Ellis
Mr. Lindsey Harrell
Mr. Jamie Charles Mizelle
Deacon C. Owen White

Sandy Run
Mrs. Gertrude Harrell

Siloam
Deacon Arthur Leggett

Union
Mr. Arthur R. Horton

Wakelon
Mr. Milton Perry
Mrs. Faustina Spell
Miss. Eloise Ward
Miss. Marie White

Winton
Mrs. Julie Mizelle
Mrs. Linnie L. Piland
Mr. Robert Shaver

Woodland
Mrs. Pauline O. Holloman
Mr. Wingate Parker
Mr. John S. Vaughan, Sr.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - GENERAL FUND
October 1, 1996 - September 30, 1996

CASH BALANCE, BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1995	$ 7,881.95	
RECEIPTS:		Budget
Contributions from churches	$ 85,370.60	
BSC for RCRR	600.00	
Supply Reimbursements	33.00	
Telephone Reimbursements	167.82	
Flood Victims Assistance	400.00	
Youth Reimbursements	166.26	
Interest on Checking Account	148.58	
Sales Tax Refund	495.35	
Discipleship Training Reimbursements	36.00	
Media	44.95	
Evangelism Reimbursements	27.00	
Return of State Mission Offering	3,935.03	
Sunday School Refund	100.00	
Refund on Equipment	147.35	
Music	2,691.00	
Missions Ministries Refund	97.70	
BSC for New York Start-Up	2,000.00	
WMU Funds	2,013.88	
Interest on Certificate of Deposit	2,522.40	
Brotherhood for VCR	75.00	
Returned Check	20.00	
Music Camp Offering	768.80	
Hospital Dinner Reimbursement	551.20	
Total Receipt	$ 102,411.92	
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$ 110,293.87	
DISBURSEMENTS:		
MISSION MINISTRIES:		
Missions Committee	$ 193.55	$ 1,000.00
Seminary Extension/Odom	--	1,600.00
Family Ministries	85.66	1,000.00
Annuitants	1,800.00	1,800.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND EDUCATION MINISTRIES		
Sunday School	587.43	600.00
Discipleship Training	149.22	850.00
Baptist Men/RA	633.26	800.00
Music	2,566.82	1,550.00
Youth	367.12	1,100.00
Evangelism	275.99	1,500.00
Media Center	369.25	600.00
Key Leader Training	155.51	500.00
Pastor/Church Relations	--	800.00
WMU	2,118.53	300.00
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES:		
Annual Session	150.00	300.00
Spring Session	--	200.00
Association Facility	69.71	100.00

DISBURSEMENTS: (continued)

ASSOCIATION STAFF LEADERSHIP MINISTRIES:		Budget
DIRECTOR:		
Salary	$ 19,598.00	$ 19,598.00
Social Security Offset	2,400.00	2,400.00
Housing Allowance	5,622.00	5,622.00
Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
Annuity	3,360.00	3,360.00
Insurance	9,909.00	9,909.00
Convention and Conferences	1,600.00	1,600.00
Christmas Gifts	300.00	300.00
SECRETARY:		
Salary	9,450.00	9,450.00
FICA	723.04	723.00
Insurance	2,637.00	2,637.00
Secretary Conference	325.00	325.00
Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
SUMMER YOUTH STAFF	--	4,000.00
CLERK:		
Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Expense	140.00	200.00
TREASURER - HONORARIUM	400.00	400.00
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES:		
Utilities	3,630.84	3,500.00
Supplies	6,097.04	6,000.00
Building and Grounds	2,380.72	2,500.00
Equipment and Repair	2,079.94	2,000.00
Insurance - Property	1,499.00	1,200.00
Printing Minutes	1,351.50	1,400.00
Miscellaneous:		
Flowers and Memorials	149.38)	
Secretary's Travel	115.56)	
Peanuts for Listening Team	58.30)	500.00
Computer Class for Secretary	40.00)	
Dinner for New Pastor	31.09)	
RCRR	600.00	
Food for Severn Flood Victims	400.00	
Baptist Hospital Dinner	551.20	
Returned Check	20.00	
Total Disbursements	$ 88,990.66	$ 96,224.00
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30,1996	$ 21,303.21	
Anticipated Revenue Reimbursement from State Mission Offering		-3,058.00
Anticipated Interest on CD from Housing		-2,522.00
Total Budget		$ 90,644.00

Regular General Fund	$ 15,577.46
New York Start Up	2,000.00
Music Camp Offering	768.80
BM for VCR	75.00
RCRR	2,881.95
	$ 21,303.21

Wayland L. Jenkins, Jr. Housing Fund (CD) $ 43,527.45

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - BUILDING FUND
October 1, 1995 - September 30, 1996

CASH BALANCE, BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1995		$ 18,501.35
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions to Diaster Trailer		$ 2,202.22
Refund - Excess Bank Activity Charge		45.00
Interest on Cash Investment Account		247.89
Total Receipts		$ 2,495.11
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$ 20,996.46
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Building Repairs		$ 3,105.45
Diaster Trailer Expense		7,310.47
Excess Bank Activity Charge		45.00
Total Disbursements		$ 10,460.92
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1996		$ 10,535.54
Building Fund	$ 1,164.68	
Contingency	7,232.68	
Disaster Trailer	2,138.18	
	$ 10,535.54	

MISSION PROJECTS FUND
October 1, 1995 - September 30, 1996

CASH BALANCE, BEGINNING OCTOBER 1, 1995	$ 16,698.30
RECEIPTS:	
Contributions from Churches	$ 518.00
Contributions from Individuals	25.00
Interest on Cash Investment Account	354.87
Total Receipts	$ 897.87
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$ 17,596.17
DISBURSEMENTS	--
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1996	$ 17,596.17

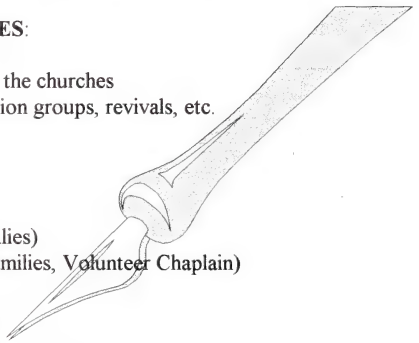
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO GENERAL FUND, MISSION PROJECTS FUND
AND DIASTER TRAILER FUND
Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 1996

	General Fund	Mission Projects Fund	Diaster Trailer Fund
First Baptist Ahoskie	$ 6,500.00	$	$ 411.49
Ashely's Grove	2,389.00		100.00
Askewville	1,650.00		26.48
Aulander	1,100.00		
Bethany	1,524.19		104.00
Bethel	320.00		
Bethlehem	60.00		
Brantley's Grove	1,027.82		
Buckhorn	750.00		
Capeharts	1,612.62		
Cashie	4,900.00		
Center Grove	1,195.53		
Christian Harbor	800.00		
Colerain	1,650.00	18.00	
Connaritsa	340.00		
Conway	4,800.00		
Creech Memorial	848.37		73.25
Creeksville	400.00		
Earlys	1,400.00		173.72
Edgewood	500.00		
Elam	1,233.42		
Elm Grove	2,000.00		250.00
Galatia	4,000.00		353.78
Green's Cross	1,477.32		15.00
Harrellsville	1,500.00		
Holly Grove	225.00		
Holly Springs	717.75		
Horton's	200.00		
Jackson	1,500.00		
Kelford	300.00		
Lasker	250.00		
Lawernce	894.05		
Lewiston	400.00		
Margarettsville	262.84		
Mars Hill	858.82		
Meherrin	5,081.44		
Menola	262.50		
Merry Hill	600.00		
Mt. Carmel	- -		
Mt. Tabor	1,384.12		106.00
Murfreesboro	3,000.00	500.00	
Oak Grove	200.00		
PleasantGrove	967.85		
Potecasi	550.00		95.31
Potter's House	200.00		
Powellsville	2,621.95		106.00
Republican	1,000.00		
Rich Square	2,426.15		
Riverside	500.00		
Robert's Chapel	400.00		35.00
Ross	700.00		
Sandy Run	902.50		
Seaboard	487.50		
Severn	750.00		
Siloam	200.00		
St. John's	625.00		
Union	6,933.33		
Wakelon	250.00		
Winton	2,435.00		80.00
Woodland	2,233.53		
New Hope	1,073.00		
	$ 85,370.60	$ 518.00	$ 1,930.03

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS ANNUAL REPORT
1995-96

Putting together my annual report reminds me of the special privilege I have of serving with the wonderful people of West Chowan Baptist Association. To borrow from the words of Paul, "I thank God...for your fellowship(partnership) in the gospel." The idea here is a working partnership. It is an agreement between two parties who are committed to a common task. I am thankful that you and I can be "partners together" in the work of our Lord.

MINISTRY ACTIVITIES:



Speaking engagements in the churches (Includes worship, mission groups, revivals, etc.	62
Winter Bible Study	1
Ordination Examinations	2
Ordinations	1
Revival services attended	4
Home visits (Pastors/families)	10
Hospital visits (Pastors/families, Volunteer Chaplain)	35
Funerals attended	2
Conferences (Individual)	11
Pastor Search Committee	3
Associational Meetings and activities	71
Number of churches visited to date	61

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION:

	Days:
Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem	3
Convention Staff/DOM Meeting, Caraway	2
State VBS Clinic, Greenville	1
Key Leadership, Caswell	2
Southern Baptist Convention/SBC DOM Conference, New Orleans	8
DOM Orientation, BSSB, Nashville	5
WMU Assoc. Council Training, Mundo Vista	2
Home Mission Week, Ridgecrest	7
Bi-Vocational Pastors/Wives Retreat. Caswell	2
Weddings	2
Home-Comings (former churches)	4

Executive Promotion

The Executive Promotion Committee of the WCBA met four times during the year. Each organizational director and committee chairperson was given an opportunity to promote their work. Some of the highlights of the year were:

(1) Resolution was adopted by the committee in memory of Rev. Ray Criag who was serving as Pastor of Buckhorn at the time of his death.

(2) Purchased a Disaster Recovery Trailer from North China Grove Motors at cost of $4,515.00.

(3) Voted to participate in South Africa Partnership. Approved for Robert (Bob) Mizelle to be the Association representative to help coordinate the South Africa Partnership.

(4) A hospitality committee was approved by the association. It would be their job to be responsible for any events at the association office to set up tables, decorate, etc., if asked to do so.

(5) Rev. Lemar Wheeler, pastor of Woodland Baptist Church retired. He was recognized for his support in the association and his dedication in building the West Chowan Association Office. Many hard and longs hours made it possible. The association wishes him and Mrs. Wheeler the very best in retirement.

(6) Approved to equip the disaster trailer. Churches were aked to give to this project. Additional money to be taken from Missions Projects Fund.

(7) The 1996-1997 Budget was adopted in the amount of $92,230.00.

Respectively submitted
Floyd Barmer, clerk

Music Day Camp

The first West Chowan Baptist Association Music Day Camp was held at the Ahoskie First Baptist Church July 11-15, 1988 with 115 children attending. Now eight years later the camp was held July 8-12, 1996 at the Ahoskie First Church with 153 children attending. The musical "Rescue in the Night" The Story of Daniel in the Lions Den was a huge success. Children from 23 different churches across the three counties participated. Music Day Camp cannot function without dedicated volunteers. This year there were 28 adults and 23 youth volunteers who helped make it a great camp. The children brought food items each day and these were given to the food pantries in Bertie, Hertford and N'Hampton counties. Over 500 cans were collected. The offering received was $768.80.

Carrie Buck, coordinator

Worship Consultant

Learning the responsibilities of a worship consultant has been educational and interesting. In March I attended a seminar at Camp Caraway conference center on Worship Planning. Ideas and suggestions gleamed from this conference could be helpful to some of our churches. In May, I attended the Key Leadership conference held at NC Baptist Assembly. Additional ideas and information were noted. I have had the opportunity to help some of our pastors/churches in incorporating a few suggestions from these conferences into their worship service.

Please contact me if I can held add an interesting idea to improve your worship service.

Mary Rose Lawrence

Stewardship Development

The Stewardship Development Committee acknowledges that it is the generous support of the churches that makes missions/ministries possible in the West Chowan Baptist Association. The committee, therefore, expresses sincere appreciation for stewardship gifts to the Association for the 1995-96 year.

As audit sub-committee of the Stewardship Development Committee met on June 7, 1996 to examine the financial records of the West Chowan Baptist Association for the 1995-96 church year. The sub-committee found that all records were in order and commended Miss Sally Ann Barber for her excellent work as Treasurer. Their report was received by the Stewardship Development Committee and the commendation of Miss Barber affirmed.

The committee met on June 11, 1996 to prepare a proposed budget for 1996-1997. A proposed budget, based on requests from associational leader and directors, was presented to the Associational Council and was recommended to the Executive Promotion Committee. After being amended, a budget of $92,230 for 1996-97 was adopted by the Executive Promotion Committee.

Just as the support of all the churches in the West Chowan Baptist Association has been essential in the fulfillment of our mission in the past, so it that support needed this year. Please continue to pray that we can do all that we should in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse J. Croom

Missions Development

This year was a year of mixed results for the Missions Development Committee. We participated for the second year at the Watermelon Festival in Murfreesboro and were able to witness by sharing a "cold cup of water in Jesus' name." We also participated for the first time in the Chicken Fest in Ahoskie where we distributed tracts, Bible's and a "cold cup of water in Jesus' name." It was in Ahoskie that we first used our Associational tent, it was a great witness! One of our churches, Woodland under the interim leadership of Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, completed the study course "Meeting Needs--Sharing Christ.

We are looking for 1996-97 to be an even greater year as we seek to share the Gospel of our Savior in new ministries and special events.

In His Service,
Don Williams, Director

Brotherhood

We have had a good year in the Brotherhood/RA program of the association. We have talked to several church that started and RA and Baptist Men program. We have had opportunities to revive some RA groups and give them some material. Held a "Start A Brotherhood/RA" workshop on September 5th. The small car race and RA Field day was a big success.

On September 28th 1996 there was an association-wide breakfast to start a "Handyman Ministry" in the association. There were 23 in attendance with lots of good ideas. Coming up in October we want to start an RA Basketball team. If any of the churches are interested, plan to attend.

The future of Brotherhood looks bright, especially in the are of disaster relief. Many men and women have worked hard in the devastated areas in our state lately. We thank God for the work and the willingness of each of these in our association. Contact Ed Courtright or myself if we can help to start RA's or Brotherhood in your church.

In Christ,
Wint Hale, director

Family & Christian Social Ministries

Listed below are the things this committee has provided for during the year.

1) Back-to-school expenses to a recently widowed mother and her three children
2) Gave money for flood victims
3) Paid for kerosene heater/fuel
4) Clothing for a child/used good clothing from children's Consignment shop/Repeat Performance
5) Moving expenses/gasoline
   *food from Ahoskie Food Pantry
6) Gasoline for Social Services recipient for re-location

Nelda Lassiter, Director

Sunday School Report

1995-1996 Sunday School theme was, "Carry the Light: love God's Word," a worthy theme. In some ways we were able to get the theme across to our churches. However, in too many ways we did not.

The several conferences that were offered to our churches were well attended and yet we missed so many of our people who came to none. The work of Sunday School is very important to each of our churches, but we need the help of all of you, pastors, Sunday School Directors and Sunday School staff.

The theme for this coming year is "Carry the Light: Share God's Love." The 1996-1997 calendar is offering many opportunities for our Sunday Schools to fulfill this theme. We need the help of all of our churches no matter how small or how large to get Sunday School moving onward for Christ. Let's give it the best we have. The size of our church is not as important as the size of our attitudes toward motivating our people. We can Share Christ's Love!

James Hartsell, Director

Discipleship Training Report

Every one of the included reports are exciting to the officers who write them because that office is the reporter's interest in the Kingdom of God. Discipleship Training is exciting to me since it influences so many of the functions of Christ's Body. Simply put: Discipleship Training trains leaders, equips members and nurtures new Christians. Discipleship Training is needed to prepare members for spiritual leadership. Discipleship Training assists members in discovering their spiritual gifts and their ministry within the Body of Christ so that they may be Christ to the world. Discipleship Training launches new members in the discipline of faith, knowledge and grace provided by Our Father. Discipleship Training is more than a program that churches use on Sunday night. It is part of the mission statement of Christ, "Go therefore and make disciples..." Matthew 28:19. The West Chowan Baptist Association Discipleship Training department urges all churches to consider some type of Discipleship Training. There are 14 reported churches who are using Discipleship Training to glorify Christ.

Last year, West Chowan Association Discipleship Training provided D.T. classes for churches who did not have D. T. programs. Rev. Don Williams and Rev. Joe Mclean were kind enough to lead several studies about renewing our prayer life and reclaiming a missions view of the world. (Pastors, if any of you would be willing to share in this endeavor, please contact me.) We will try to supply a class for each county in the 96-97 year.

The vision for West Chowan D.T. is that: a) churches will become interested in the call to train and disciple; b) smaller churches will network and form D.T. programs together; and c) eventually a church will develop its own means of discipling members.

If you or your church would like information about Discipleship Training, please contact Robert Kelley at 356-4343.

In Christ,
Robert Kelley, Director

WMU

"Risk the Journey" has been our theme for 1995-96 in WMU. It has been a exciting journey as we have risked new ideas, and ventured out during the year for missions in our association. We have a tremendous Leadership Team that has served faithfully this year. We have met quarterly for planning and co-ordinating the mission work. The World Day of Prayer, Mission Studies, Youth organizational activities have been responded to in a great way. Our appreciation to all who have participated in these opportunities of a journey of a lifetime.

We celebrated with a reunion this summer for former YWA's at Chowan College. Bert Yates, missionary from Africa was with us. Bernice Smith and Elaine Myers led in this event.

I attended "Missions Extravaganza" at Ridgecrest in March for our state WMU meeting. Elaine Myers was elected to the North Carolina WMU Executive Board as we shared at this wonderful meeting. It has been an exciting year as we serve in our association and state. I also had the opportunity to speak at several churches in the Chowan Association for NC State Missions Offering. I trust each church will give more to this offering than ever before.

The 102nd WMU Annual meeting was a highlight of the year as we met in April at Winton Baptist Church with 185 in attendance. Dr. Doris Walters, Executive Director, Counselor of Missionary Family Counseling Services of Winston-Salem, brought the afternoon message and Mrs. Irma Duke, Executive Director of N.C. WMU, spoke at the evening session.

We continue to give to Mundo Vista Camps for renovations that are not complete. We also continue our gifts to Bert & Jack Yates, Tom and Beth Ogburn and Sue Todd. We granted two $600 scholarships to two young people; Charles Lanier, Jr. of Galatia Church and Jael Bowen of Ahoskie First.

Thank you all for the support that you have given to the mission projects. This involvement has been tremendous as we seek to minister to people here and around the world. We sent 20 boxes to Korea for famine victims. There were 530 bags fixed for Odom Prison at Christmas, an Aids food pantry was started in Windsor, and much needed items for the Hamilton Retirement Home were given

I was privileged to attend the NC Baptist State Convention in Winston-Salem in November. On missions night we honored the NC missionaries with a reception given by the WMU staff and Executive Board

This summer the associational WMU Leadership Team has been involved in training at Camp Mundo Vista, Caraway Conference Center and NC Baptist Assembly as we begin a new year "Hand in Hand". We commit our lives together as we meet this challenge of working "Hand in Hand" doing missions. Child Advocacy is our project for this coming year and holds challenges for each of us. Remember **THERE IS A PLACE FOR YOU IN WMU.**

Thank you for allowing me to serve you and our association.

In His Service,
Betsy McSwain

ORDINATION COMMITTEE MEETING

The Associational Ordination Committee composed of Wint Hale, Dennis Conner, and Kris Beamon met at Seaboard Baptist Church on Sunday, June 23, 1996. Meeting with the committee was Ken Gibson, Director of Missions. Also present was J. W. Joyner, Chairman of Deacons and some members of Seaboard Church.

The purpose of the meeting was to examine Robert Kirk for the Gospel Ministry. Robert is pastor of Seaboard Baptist Church.

The questions covered the areas of:
Conversion experience, call to ministry, Bible, the church, the ordinances, pastor's role, role of deacon's, evangelism, worship, preparation for preaching, Holy Spirit, relationship to SBC and association.

Robert's wife, LuAnn was asked her feeling about Bert's call to the ministry and how she shares that call. And also her role as minister's wife.

The Ordination Committee unanimously recommended that Seaboard Baptist Church ordain Robert into the Gospel Ministry.

Wint Hale, Moderator of meeting
Ken Gibson, Recording secretary

Deacon Consultant

The response of deacons and pastors to our three Associational Deacon Workshops has been tremendous. The emphasis of each workshop was:

1) Deacons Confronting Conflict
2) The Ministry of Baptist Deacons
3) Electing Qualified Deacons

We believe we are approaching a new day in Deacon Ministry. The growing awareness of deacons that "Board of Deacons" have no Biblical basis is exciting. Deacons are called of God to minister to families through care giving, proclamation and leadership that honors Christ.

During 1996-97, new resources will be purchased for Deacon Ministry. Deacon workshops will be held April 24, 1997 and September 18, 1997. We would like for these workshops to meet the needs of deacons and are open to suggestions and recommendations.

Your deacon consultant is available to assist local churches in planning and conducting training events.

C.T. Edmondson

HISTORICAL TABLE FOR FALL SESSIONS

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	1 Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H. L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	

1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W. D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lamar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P.T. Worrell	1 Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30
1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5
1987	Galatia, Askewville	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle James Ward	John 15 Rev. 3:14-22
1988	Elam Seaboard	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Windell Patterson Edwin Dacus	
1989	Colerain Connaritsa	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris Kenneth Bunch	Acts 11:19-26 Haggai 2:19
1990	Meherrin, Kelford	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Lamar Wheeler	Acts 1:6-8 2 Cor. 5:17-21
1991	Conway Ahoskie First	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Billy Nale Jesse Croom	Luke 15:1-10 Acts 1:12-14
1992	Jackson Murfreesboro	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Robbie Best Bruce Whitaker	Jonah 1:1-3, 3:1-4, 4:1-4 Luke 6:26-36
1993	Aulander Rich Square	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Stephen Moore James Hester	Matt. 8:18-23 2 Cor. 4:1-10
1994	Cashie Seaboard	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	John Eure C.T. Edmondson	Acts 4:32-5:11 1 Samuel 17:38-49
1995	Galatia Meherrin	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Wint Hale John Baker	Rev. 2:1-5 Luke 19:1-10
1996	Connaritsa Colerain	James Hester James Hester	Mr. Floyd Barmer Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Henry Boschen	Matt. 28:18-28 Acts 1:8 I Kings 13

HISTORICAL TABLE FOR SPRING SESSIONS

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1986	Elm Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Henry Powell	Dr. W.D. Morris	
1987	Center Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Cleve Wilkie	
1988	Winton	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Shelby Stevens	
1989	Ross	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Thomas Caulkins	
1990	Lewiston	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Rowland Pruitte	John 21:1-17
1991	Mars Hill	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ronald McSwain	Matthew 5:14-16
1992	Elm Grove	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Robert Rogers	Luke 9:51
1993	Woodland	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ray Craig	John 17:13-23
1994	Riverside	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Joe McLean	Matt 6:1-8
1995	Creech Memorial	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. J.N. Baggett	Genesis
1996	Harrellsville	James Hester	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Jimmy Ward	2 Corinthians 4:6-7

Biblical Recorder

P.O. Box 26568, ZIP 27611 ♦ 232 W. Millbrook Road ♦ Raleigh, North Carolina 27609
Phone 919-847-2127 ♦ Fax 919-847-6939 ♦ Email CompuServe 70420,133

REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION--1996

The headlines each day--Bosnia, Belfast, Saudi Arabia, taxes, school funding, presidential elections, etc.--often include Southern Baptists. The secular media show special interest in our conflicts but all too often do not tell the whole story of the good things Baptists are doing.

The Biblical Recorder attempts to tell the whole story--the many positive things people are doing in their churches along with the negative issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 163 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth. We live in an electronic media age where many think they have the answers to the issues but they do not because they do not read, only look and listen!

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs make CNS a greater value in 1996-97 than when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina - 1996

Evelyn Alexander, Chairman of the Board

Primed for excitement after three hours waiting under a bright summer sky, hundreds of spectators craned their necks and peered toward downtown Asheville June 26 when Michael Owen jogged into view - carrying the Olympic Torch on outstretched arm. Michael, one of 1,422 children Baptist Children's Homes served in 1995-96, lives at Broyhill Home in Clyde, one of 12 facilities BCH operates in North Carolina.

Smiling and waving to the crowds holding aloft tiny flags and cameras, Michael lifted the symbol of international unity and pointed to friends among those who lined the parade route.

The entire Broyhill Home campus showed up, cheering wildly. They ate picnics at the end of Michael's route, and swarmed him when he passed the flame to the next carrier - a bicycle rider.

It could have been a family reunion, or a school scene, or a re-creation for a movie on family support. But Michael, and most of his supporters, are children who have suffered unspeakable abuses at the hands of adults they trusted to care for them.

And the adults who waded into that mob scene of joy at the end of Michael's run are called of God to help young people like Michael and those who surrounded him deal with those issues, and to overcome them.

As a boy, Michael was so ashamed of his clothes he ran home from school, never stopping to make friends. Worse, he endured almost nightly beatings from his father. He was 11 years old before he realized other boys weren't beaten every night. Four years later he found the courage to tell his father he was leaving.

"Go ahead, call someone," he yelled. "Leave."

Michael left. After six months in emergency care at Mills Home in Thomasville, he established a more permanent residence at Broyhill Home. Slowly, quietly his emotions mounted within him until one night he erupted and spilled forth his story, the years of secrets and lies, to his child are worker, Betty Porter. "She stayed up with me and we talked a long time," Michael said. That was his first lesson in trust and unconditional love.

"Broyhill has changed my life so much," Michael said. "For almost a year I didn't trust anybody, but finally I felt a calmness I know was the Lord. Here I found the Lord and now I try to live every day for Him."

Michael's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic as a boy who grew from a punching bag to a torch bearer.

But at four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, more than 1,400 children and their families find help in a troubled time.

During the past year BCH received almost $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $663,00 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of almost $3 million comprised 26.2 percent of BCH operating revenue.

BCH is in the midst of a $10.1 "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. At the halfway point in June, more than $5.4 million had been committed to BCH through the campaign.

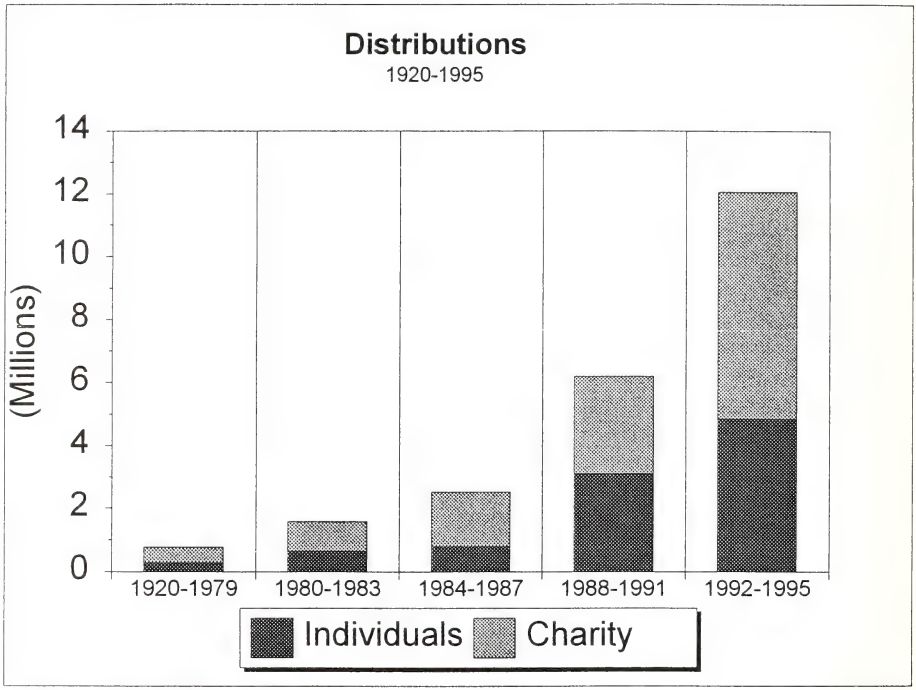
Videos of the children's presentation at the 1995 State Baptist Convention are available by calling the communications office at (800) 476-3669. You can also ask for the latest videos to tell you about your ministry to children and families through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Although Michael carries many fond memories of Baptist Children's Homes with him as he heads for college this Fall, his earliest amazements were the secure sleep he got when he laid his head down, and of receiving his first pair of Nikes so he didn't have to be embarrassed by his appearance.

From head to toe BCH cares for children and families. Thank you for helping to Light Their Way.

Michael C. Blackwell
President since 1983

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1995 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held $55,608,452 under management. In 1995, $3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76 year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $9,673,682 income paid to individuals and $13,458,579 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $23,132,261.

W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1996

DIVISION OF PASTORAL CARE

During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts.

As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to $461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Financial Stewardship - The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by $50 per day.

Aegis - This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family Health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites.

QualChoice of North Carolina - QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice.

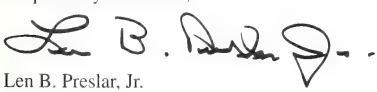
Regional Integrated Information Network - RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging - The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. When the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A CLOSING WORD

Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hosptials, Incorporated

Highlights from the FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

FALL 1996

We will lead Southern Baptists to be on mission with God to bring all the peoples of the world to saving faith in Jesus Christ.

As in all past years, our Lord has abundantly blessed the work of the Foreign Mission Board through countless ways. We wish to thank all Southern Baptists for their roles which undergird the FMB. Without the concerted, cooperative effort of all Southern Baptist churches, the work and mission of the FMB would be only a shadow of its present position.

We are distinctly privileged to follow our Lord's command found in the Great Commission. Each year brings us closer to taking the gospel to all nations (best rendered as ethno-linguistic people groups).

The following annual growth levels reflect the combined reports from all foreign mission points as of the start of this year:

- A record number of newly constituted churches: 2,612
- Total number of countries where missionaries reside: 131
- Total number of baptisms overseas: 287,806
- Number of new people groups touched by the gospel: 41
- Baptisms among least-reached peoples: 6,548
- Total number of missionaries: 4,129
- Total number of short-term volunteers: Over 15,000
- Total number of newly appointed missionaries: 544
- Record amount of Lottie Moon Offering: $89.9 million
- Increase in enrollment in discipleship programs: 74%
- Number of new cities opened to the gospel: 528

Southern Baptists support the Foreign Mission Board in multiple ways.
Daily prayer assistance tops the list. Likewise, sacrificial giving through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have provided innumerable opportunities to spread the gospel. As missionaries preached, taught, healed and counseled, you were there. The Foreign Mission Board counts it an honor to partner with you to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ to every shore.

HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC
Christ for Our Nation

1995 ANNUAL REPORT SUMMARY/HIGHLIGHTS

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1995, there were 4,857 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also has endorsed more than 2,400 chaplains who are serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. Nearly 2,300 Mission Service Corps volunteers are serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,458 church starts, the second highest number in 10 years. Southern Baptist churches baptized 393,811 people in 1995, an increase of nearly 15,000 over 1994.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1995, gifts to the offering totaled $38,908,339, the largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1996 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $42 million. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1995:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,412 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 27,000 professions of faith. During the year, 179 Southern Baptist ministers were endorsed for the first time by the Chaplains Commission of the SBC.
Church Loans--The Church Loans Division closed 98 church loans totaling $25 million, including $3.4 million of refinancing.
Associational Administrative Service--In more than 1,025 associations, 950 associational missionaries have an extremely significant role in leading churches to strategize and work in partnership to evangelize, minister, and start churches in all places and among all people groups.
Language Missions--Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division worked among 106 ethnic groups and 98 American Indian tribes, using 106 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.
Volunteers--Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1995, more than 70,000 persons served as volunteers. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,193, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions. They were responsible for leading more than 5,600 people to Christ.
Prayer and Spiritual Awakening--The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1995. Missionary prayer requests were given in more than 178,000 English and Spanish *PrayerGrams.*
Mass Evangelism--This department assisted in implementing the *Here's Hope. Jesus Cares for You.* Harvest Revivals. An estimated 25,000 to 35,000 churches participated in some portion of the *Here's Hope* emphasis.
Alternatives to Abortion Ministries--As a result of ministries in 37 crisis pregnancy centers, 806 persons prayed to receive Christ and 1,823 babies were born.

4200 North Point Parkway • Alpharetta, Georgia 30202-4174 • (770) 410-6000

A Southern Baptist Convention agency supported by the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

The continuing goal of Baptist Retirement Homes is to provide more and better services for Older Adults. During 1996 several developments have moved us toward this goal.

Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Home Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrue Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court", will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social/recreational events.

During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27 acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living, and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.

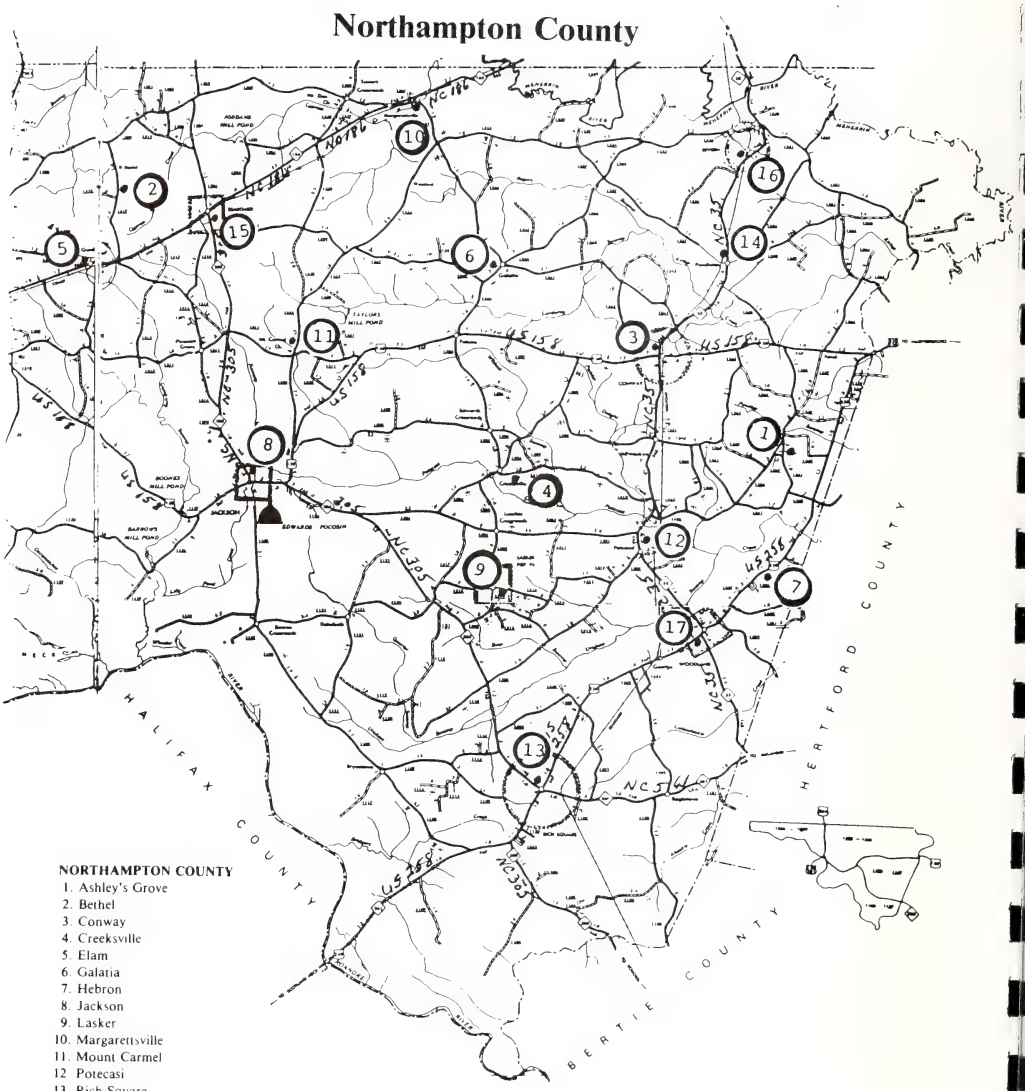
Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those North Carolina Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the cooperative program, the special February Offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of $1,030,052 during the 12 month period ending September 30, 1995.

The trustees and staff are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults... **The Best of Times!**

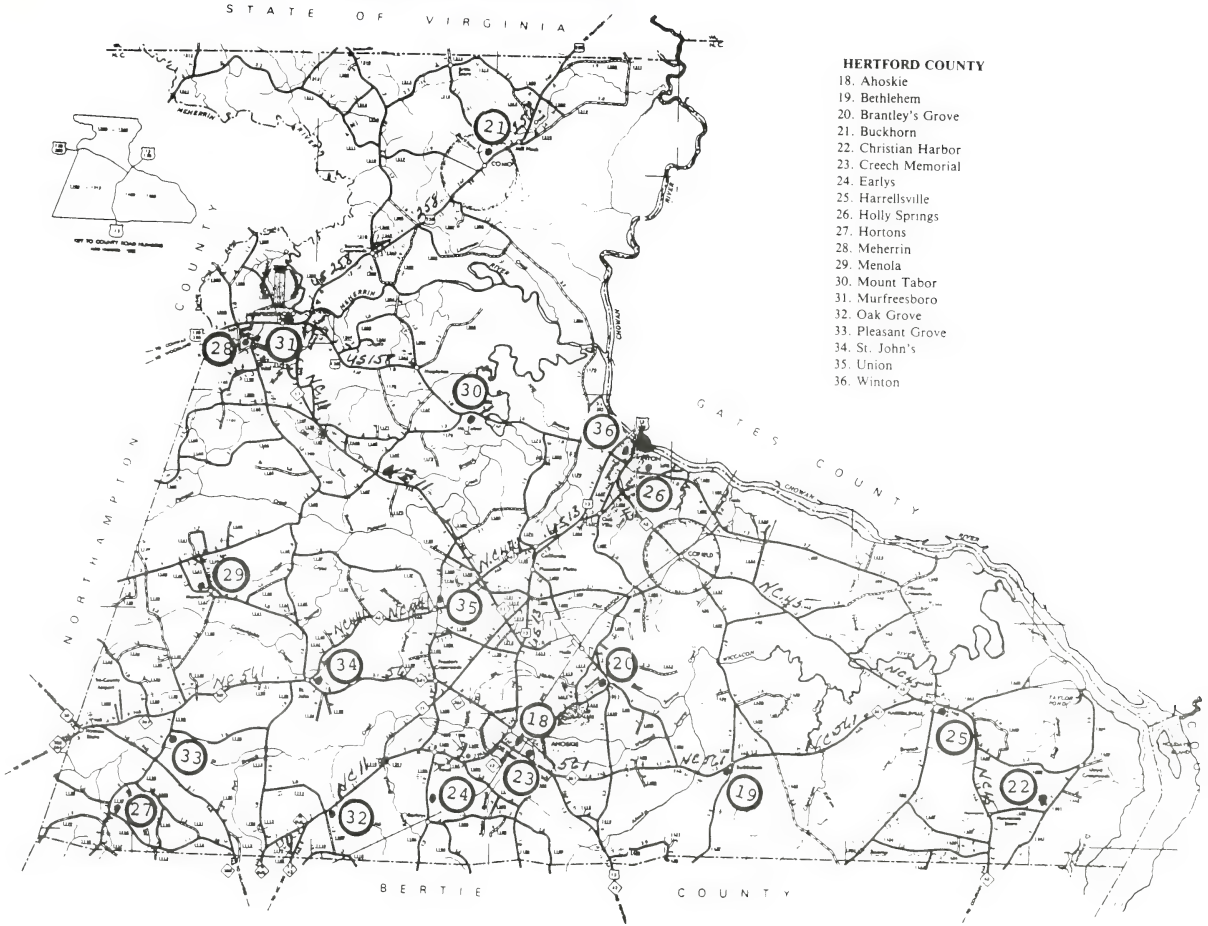
William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

Maps of the West Chowan Baptist Association

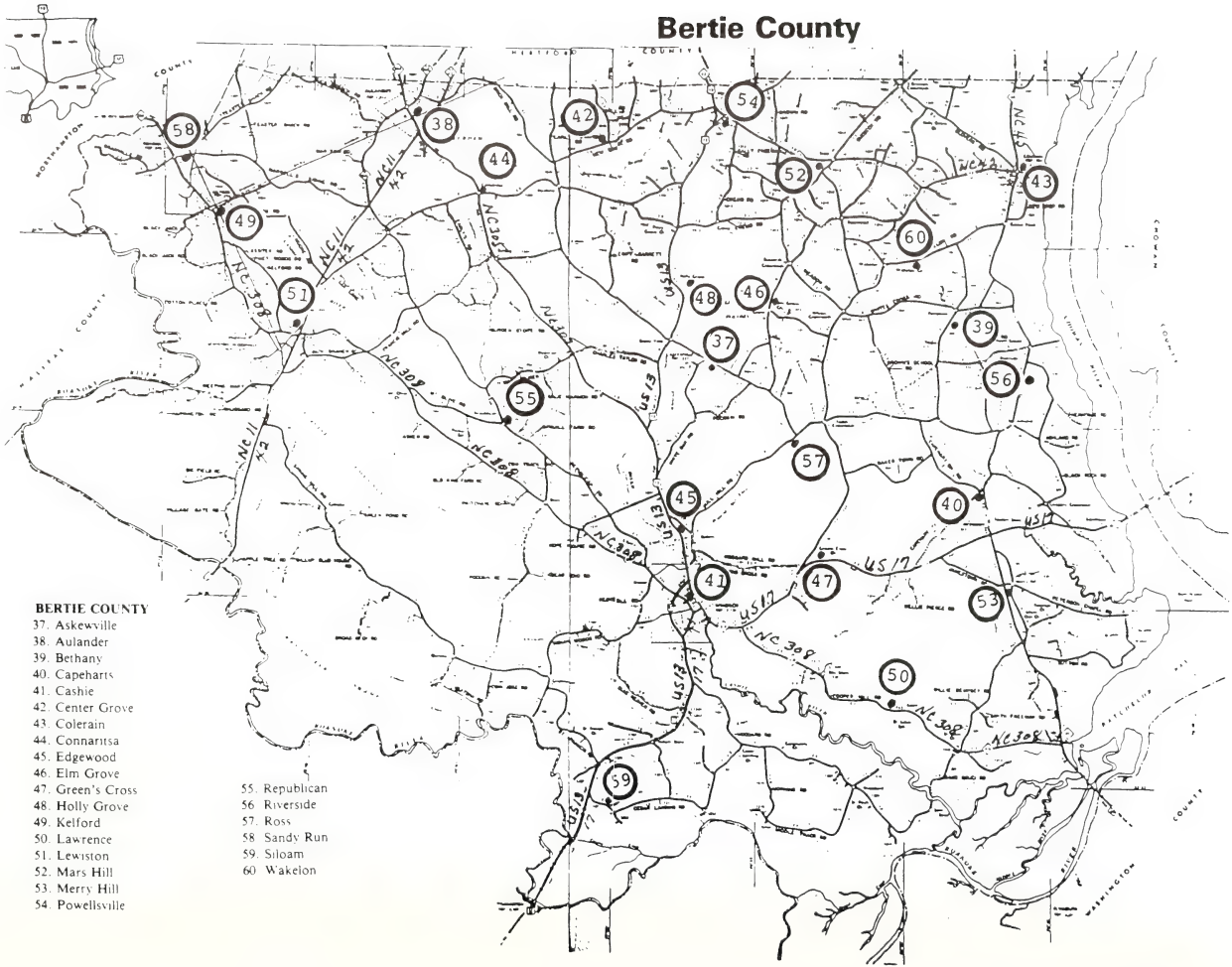
Northampton County


NC 186
NC 46
US 158
US 158
US 158

Hertford County



Bertie County



BERTIE COUNTY

37. Askewville
38. Aulander
39. Bethany
40. Capeharts
41. Cashie
42. Center Grove
43. Colerain
44. Connaritsa
45. Edgewood
46. Elm Grove
47. Green's Cross
48. Holly Grove
49. Kelford
50. Lawrence
51. Lewiston
52. Mars Hill
53. Merry Hill
54. Powellsville
55. Republican
56. Riverside
57. Ross
58. Sandy Run
59. Siloam
60. Wakelon

The 1996 Annual
of the
West Chowan Baptist Association
is concluded with
the following Statistical Tables
for your further
information and reference.

	Pages
Church Profile Digest	70-75
Membership & Other Information	76-81
Discipleship Training Information	82-85
Sunday School Information	86-91
Music Ministry Information	92-95
Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood	96-101
Financial Information	102-105
Mission Expenditures	106-109
Special Information	111-113

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASS

STATE
North Carolina

5-Total Baptisms
7-Other Additions
9-Total Membership
11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
17-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Part.
22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22
ASHLEY'S GROVE	4	5	336	230	44	26	30
ASKEWVILLE	2	2	481	295	169	93	111
AULANDER	1	2	327	163	53	0	49
BETHANY	2	0	159	83	56	81	49
BETHEL	1	5	103	46	0	0	15
BETHLEHEM	0	0	48	17	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	2	0	191	52	59	0	24
BUCKHORN	5	0	267	92	68	0	52
CAPEHARTS	0	1	257	108	53	31	40
CASHIE	5	10	610	269	140	65	111
CENTER GROVE	2	6	224	92	43	0	13
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	2	6	189	98	18	0	26
COLREAIN	0	2	414	208	55	102	20
CONNARITSA	0	1	166	52	0	0	12
CONWAY	7	1	450	263	102	18	64
CREECH MEMORIAL	8	5	292	46	42	20	24
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	192	103	29	0	15
EARLYS	2	2	224	114	67	0	25
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	2	138	55	8	0	10
ELM GROVE	1	1	225	174	101	49	32
FIRST BAPTIST	7	7	1259	483	86	0	237
GALATIA	16	12	559	464	212	332	130
GREEN'S CROSS	8	2	180	71	38	66	14
HARRELLSVILLE	0	2	207	85	35	38	52
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	33	20	10	0	8
HOLLY SPRINGS	1	2	90	39	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	52	16	0	0	0
JACKSON	4	0	194	77	24	26	31
KELFORD	4	3	76	33	32	0	0

23-Total WMU Enrollment
24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
31-Total Receipts
37-Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
44-Value Church Property
46-Church Debt

23	24..28	31	37	38	39	44	46
57	13	85063	15453	7666	2616	668550	0
87	78	120231	32506	10222	1650	755000	0
67	32	93676	430	4000	1200	1500600	0
41	18	75113	12198	6320	1552	525000	0
16	12	24083	2335	1880	320	2100	0
0	0	10314	1327	600	60	125000	0
30	48	30988	5793	2960	941	225000	0
50	0	64894	4707	1113	1500	500000	0
49	5	65058	8743	3754	1609	385000	0
111	76	232948	38112	23182	4900	1630000	0
42	15	59478	6993	2989	1195	333250	0
20	0	55105	11245	2500	800	245000	0
42	45	84924	9946	5000	1650	800000	0
23	16	32914	2932	1000	340	215000	0
84	22	188881	33719	13717	4800	1600000	24805
10	0	46540	5572	3296	805	1150000	0
10	10	76182	12102	6365	400	500000	0
45	7	69042	10208	3000	1400	250000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	9	46632	9760	3611	1232	300000	0
39	14	81503	13587	5200	2000	353110	0
163	6	414481	42270	33143	6500	2579682	0
127	156	225402	35155	14000	4000	1472000	0
21	4	54835	7435	2955	1492	387350	0
4	0	93137	18659	9200	1500	357000	0
12	0	6457	1267	125	265	75000	0
0	0	29690	4571	3253	718	100000	0
0	0	4968	580	250	200	50000	0
33	15	58960	5681	2498	1500	625000	0
11	0	17688	0	1500	0	3890	0

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASS

STATE
North Carolina

5-Total Baptisms
7-Other Additions
9-Total Membership
11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
17-Vacation Bible School
19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Part.
22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22
LASKER	0	1	154	52	15	0	12
LAWRENCE	3	1	115	56	53	0	36
LEWISTON	2	1	253	60	35	0	12
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	60	31	0	0	8
MARS HILL	1	0	274	83	38	0	32
MEHERRIN	8	6	523	254	112	28	30
MENOLA	2	0	78	45	1	0	13
MERRY HILL	0	0	114	98	65	0	23
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	36	16	0	0	8
MT. TABOR	4	1	120	74	58	0	23
MURFREESBORO	1	6	544	146	44	0	95
NEW HOPE	9	9	93	75	74	0	37
OAK GROVE	4	7	112	59	0	0	11
PLEASANT GROVE	4	0	179	90	16	0	15
POTECASI	1	6	222	106	48	0	12
POTTER'S HOUSE	3	0	43	50	0	0	11
POWELLSVILLE	2	1	235	126	76	15	19
REPUBLICAN	0	0	73	34	0	9	12
RICH SQUARE	0	0	305	106	44	13	20
RIVERSIDE	7	5	232	143	48	0	42
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	1	6	286	126	95	0	26
SANDY RUN	7	0	259	84	30	0	15
SEABOARD	0	10	184	69	80	31	30
SEVERN	0	0	153	69	35	10	16
SILOAM	11	3	162	68	66	0	17
ST. JOHN'S	1	0	257	87	33	0	35
UNION	10	39	352	306	115	102	20
WAKELON	0	1	50	15	0	0	0
WINTON	1	0	280	172	61	17	13

23-Total WMU Enrollment
24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
31-Total Receipts
37-Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
44-Value Church Property
46-Church Debt

23	24..28	31	37	38	39	44	46
21	6	20159	1029	400	254	205000	0
9	18	46194	6007	3985	905	201000	0
19	16	107146	5687	4265	400	315000	0
8	0	8784	937	150	263	0	0
37	7	49817	6455	3300	792	611000	0
109	51	144088	25008	15857	5207	750000	0
31	3	21061	3201	1100	350	125000	0
32	27	48402	5459	1431	600	180000	0
9	0	6586	100	100	0	100000	0
35	23	55171	6945	1977	1348	375000	0
66	17	189525	42203	21820	3000	1000000	0
32	25	90813	7234	4901	1186	495000	233000
1	0	46409	4093	3840	200	200000	0
0	8	37738	3959	2351	951	275000	0
47	12	65377	10260	5000	345	500000	0
4	35	45749	1756	310	200	35000	25000
43	11	171511	22518	12314	2964	550800	0
0	0	30379	6989	2352	800	125000	0
25	12	77335	9231	4235	2420	500000	0
21	0	56145	4126	1150	500	300000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	21	69854	5790	4600	700	544700	0
16	0	39946	3392	1380	840	404000	7500
27	11	44283	8872	3333	450	284031	0
4	0	40185	5950	3500	500	365000	0
22	6	60943	3324	1305	200	30000	0
29	36	62508	6279	3300	625	249580	20717
89	0	222116	19093	9168	6328	368914	129723
0	0	9914	748	202	125	85000	0
53	28	110000	1378	5575	2230	625000	35000

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

5-Total Baptisms
7-Other Additions
ASSOCIATION 9-Total Membership
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASS 11-Total Sunday School Enrollment
17-Vacation Bible School
STATE 19+20-Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Part.
North Carolina 22-Total Music Ministry Enrollment

Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22
WOODLAND	0	0	273	87	52	18	37
TOTALS	166	182	13964	6635	2838	1190	1874

For 1995-96 Associational Year

23-Total WMU Enrollment
24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
31-Total Receipts
37-Total SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
44-Value Church Property
46-Church Debt

23	24..28	31	37	38	39	44	46
32	18	72820	5837	1214	907	269500	0
2061	992	4500145	587146	299714	82735	27781057	475745

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
ASHLEY'S GROVE	N'HAMPTON	1909	1991	1	01	4	0	2	0
ASKEWVILLE	BERTIE	1913	1984	2	01	2	0	1	0
AULANDER	BERTIE	1886		3	01	1	0	0	1
BETHANY	BERTIE	1881	1990	1	01	2	0	0	1
BETHEL	N'HAMPTON	1916	1993	2	01	1	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	HERTFORD	1835		1	01	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	HERTFORD	1877	1982	2	01	2	0	0	0
BUCKHORN	HERTFORD	1835		2	01	5	0	0	1
CAPEHARTS	BERTIE	1824	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	BERTIE	1770	1996	3	01	5	0	1	1
CENTER GROVE	BERTIE	1897		1	01	2	0	0	1
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	HERTFORD	1881	1996	1	01	2	0	0	0
COLREAIN	BERTIE	1780	1993	2	01	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	BERTIE	1789		1	01	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	N'HAMPTON	1905	1979	3	01	7	0	0	4
CREECH MEMORIAL	HERTFORD	1952	1994	4	01	8	0	1	0
CREEKSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	1892	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	HERTFORD	1917	1989	2	01	2	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	BERTIE					0	0	0	0
ELAM	N'HAMPTON	1788		1	01	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	BERTIE	1932	1994	1	01	1	0	1	0
FIRST BAPTIST	HERTFORD	1804	1991	4	01	7	0	0	5
GALATIA	N'HAMPTON	1852	1993	1	01	16	0	7	3
GREEN'S CROSS	BERTIE	1874	1995	1	01	8	0	1	1
HARRELLSVILLE	HERTFORD	1875	1991	2	01	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	BERTIE	1804	1984	1	01	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	HERTFORD	1907		1	01	1	0	0	0

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
1	1	0	0	0	5	7	336	265	71	0
1	0	0	0	0	2	8	481	351	130	2
0	0	0	0	0	2	12	327	213	114	0
0	0	1	0	0	0	1	159	104	55	0
0	0	1	0	0	5	3	103	55	48	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	48	24	24	0
0	2	0	0	0	0	4	191	142	49	0
3	1	0	0	0	0	9	267	185	82	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	10	257	173	84	0
2	0	1	0	0	10	17	610	454	156	0
1	0	0	0	0	6	8	224	130	94	0
2	0	0	0	0	6	10	189	128	61	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	12	414	276	138	5
0	0	0	0	0	1	5	166	98	68	0
2	1	0	0	0	1	13	450	326	124	0
1	1	5	0	0	5	2	292	75	217	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	192	137	55	0
0	0	2	0	0	2	10	224	180	44	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	8	138	82	56	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	3	225	177	48	0
2	0	0	0	0	7	23	1259	910	349	0
2	2	2	0	0	12	6	559	443	116	0
1	1	3	1	0	2	5	180	138	42	5
0	0	0	0	0	2	5	207	116	91	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	26	7	0
0	1	0	0	0	2	0	90	47	43	0

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
1-Open Country Medium City Large City
2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
a-Baptisms Under 6
b-Baptisms Age 6-8
c-Baptisms Age 9-11

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
HORTONS	HERTFORD	1915		1	01	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	N'HAMPTON	1881	1967	3	01	4	0	0	1
KELFORD	BERTIE	1898	1993	2	01	4	0	0	0
LASKER	N'HAMPTON	1906	1994	2	01	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	BERTIE	1874	1991	1	01	3	0	0	0
LEWISTON	BERTIE	1883	1994	3	01	2	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	N'HAMPTON	1888	1992	2	01	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	BERTIE	1854		1	01	1	0	1	0
MEHERRIN	HERTFORD	1729	1991	4	01	8	0	0	0
MENOLA	HERTFORD	1908	1986	1	01	2	0	0	1
MERRY HILL	BERTIE	1910	1991	1	01	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	N'HAMPTON	1847	1993	1	01	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	HERTFORD	1839	1988	1	01	4	0	0	2
MURFREESBORO	HERTFORD	1848	1994	4	01	1	0	0	1
NEW HOPE	HERTFORD	1994	1994	4	01	9	0	0	3
OAK GROVE	HERTFORD	1885	1989	1	01	4	0	0	2
PLEASANT GROVE	HERTFORD	1837	1995	1	01	4	0	1	0
POTECASI	N'HAMPTON	1775	1995	1	01	1	0	0	1
POTTER'S HOUSE	BERTIE	1992	1992	1	01	3	0	0	1
POWELLSVILLE	BERTIE	1909	1991	2	01	2	0	0	1
REPUBLICAN	BERTIE	1803	1985	1	01	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	N'HAMPTON	1854	1985	4	01	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	BERTIE	1913	1995	1	01	7	0	0	3
ROBERTS CHAPEL	N'HAMPTON					0	0	0	0
ROSS	BERTIE	1804	1996	1	01	1	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	BERTIE	1750		2	01	7	0	0	3
SEABOARD	N'HAMPTON	1889	1996	3	01	0	0	0	0

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	52	28	24	0
1	0	1	1	0	0	2	194	121	73	0
0	1	3	0	0	3	1	76	60	16	3
0	0	0	0	0	1	4	154	86	68	0
0	2	0	1	0	1	3	115	76	39	0
1	1	0	0	0	1	2	253	182	71	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	60	34	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	9	274	112	162	0
4	1	3	0	0	6	9	523	386	137	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	3	78	39	39	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	114	108	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36	23	13	0
1	0	0	1	0	1	1	120	74	46	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	5	544	342	202	0
3	1	2	0	0	9	7	93	93	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	7	2	112	79	33	4
3	0	0	0	0	0	7	179	101	78	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	9	222	154	68	0
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	43	41	2	0
1	0	0	0	0	1	4	235	152	83	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	73	36	37	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	305	157	148	0
2	2	0	0	0	5	5	232	148	84	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	6	4	286	232	54	0
2	1	1	0	0	0	5	259	124	135	7
0	0	0	0	0	10	3	184	117	67	1

MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1-Year Organized
2-Year Pastor Came
3-Church Location Code
  1-Open Country Medium City Large City
  2-Village 5-Downtown 8-Downtown
  3-Town 6-Neighborhood 9-Neighborhood
  4-Small City 7-Suburbs 0-Suburbs
4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)
5-TOTAL BAPTISMS
  a-Baptisms Under 6
  b-Baptisms Age 6-8
  c-Baptisms Age 9-11

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c
SEVERN	N'HAMPTON	1896	1996	2	01	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	BERTIE	1885	1996	1	01	11	0	0	2
ST. JOHN'S	HERTFORD	1883	1996	1	01	1	0	0	1
UNION	HERTFORD	1885	1991	1	01	10	0	0	2
WAKELON	BERTIE	1943	1991	1	01	0	0	0	0
WINTON	HERTFORD	1873	1989	3	01	1	0	0	0
WOODLAND	N'HAMPTON	1902		3	01	0	0	0	0
TOTALS						166	0	16	42

d-Baptisms Age 12-17
e-Baptisms Age 18-29
f-Baptisms Age 30-59
g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up
6-College Student Baptisms
7-Other Additions
8-Members Lost
9-Total Membership
a-Resident Members
b-Nonresident Members
10-New Member Training

5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	153	98	55	0
0	4	4	1	0	3	5	162	121	41	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	257	181	76	0
1	2	5	0	0	39	2	352	281	71	0
0	0	0	0	0	1	4	50	28	22	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	4	280	250	30	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	273	128	145	0
42	25	35	6	0	182	312	13964	9447	4517	36

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e
ASHLEY'S GROVE	15	0	8	6	0	1
ASKEWVILLE	89	9	14	18	46	2
AULANDER	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	55	15	9	2	28	1
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCKHORN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	40	0	22	18	0	0
CENTER GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLREAIN	58	4	4	19	30	1
CONNARITSA	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	16	0	0	0	12	4
CREECH MEMORIAL	20	0	0	0	17	3
CREEKSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	49	5	9	7	24	4
FIRST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALATIA	149	12	34	45	55	3
GREEN'S CROSS	26	6	7	0	10	3
HARRELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	20	0	20	0	0	0
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	0	0	0	0	0	0

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
11	0	6	0	5	26	0
4	0	2	2	0	93	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	0	0	0	26	81	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	31	31	0
25	0	0	25	0	65	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	4	40	102	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	1	1	0	18	0
0	0	0	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	49	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
183	0	60	15	108	332	48
40	0	7	17	16	66	0
38	6	22	2	8	38	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	6	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Ongoing Preschool B-5
b-Ongoing Children 6-11
c-Ongoing Youth 12-17
d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up
e-General Officers

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	28	0	0	28	0	0
MENOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER'S HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	18	0	0	0	17	1
SEVERN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	102	16	36	0	50	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	17	0	0	9	8	0
WOODLAND	10	0	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	712	67	163	162	297	23

20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a-Short-Term Preschool
b-Short-Term Children
c-Short-Term Youth
d-Short-Term Adults
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
21-TeamKid Clubs

20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	28	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0		

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h
ASHLEY'S GROVE	230	16	16	12	19	35	66	62	0
ASKEWVILLE	295	40	27	45	14	31	84	48	0
AULANDER	163	11	12	28	0	10	46	42	0
BETHANY	83	26	6	3	2	16	13	12	0
BETHEL	46	0	4	5	0	9	12	14	0
BETHLEHEM	17	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	11
BRANTLEYS GROVE	52	0	5	11	4	0	19	10	0
BUCKHORN	92	8	18	17	2	12	17	16	0
CAPEHARTS	108	11	12	11	3	6	30	30	0
CASHIE	269	24	34	37	10	10	73	76	0
CENTER GROVE	92	2	8	7	12	3	22	23	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	98	6	10	15	9	10	15	30	0
COLREAIN	208	13	10	22	9	18	42	90	0
CONNARITSA	52	0	4	3	3	0	5	24	0
CONWAY	263	29	19	30	27	31	44	79	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	46	0	8	10	0	6	8	10	0
CREEKSVILLE	103	7	3	16	0	6	8	41	0
EARLYS	114	5	10	13	9	9	24	41	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	55	5	3	11	2	10	2	20	0
ELM GROVE	174	8	22	12	16	24	49	39	0
FIRST BAPTIST	483	41	86	38	16	48	136	111	0
GALATIA	464	44	57	63	29	109	71	79	0
GREEN'S CROSS	71	7	8	9	6	0	15	24	0
HARRELLSVILLE	85	4	5	6	0	0	30	33	0
HOLLY GROVE	20	0	0	0	2	1	1	12	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	39	0	2	3	1	4	10	13	0
HORTONS	16	0	2	2	0	0	2	4	4
JACKSON	77	7	19	7	1	4	10	26	0
KELFORD	33	0	1	4	0	0	6	13	0

i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
0	4	0	84	5	4	14	0	44	0
0	6	0	182	0	7	14	0	169	0
10	4	0	83	4	0	0	0	53	0
2	3	0	58	8	2	0	0	56	0
0	2	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	10	0	1	1	0	0	0
0	3	0	33	2	4	4	2	59	0
0	2	0	49	1	2	0	13	68	0
0	5	0	68	0	0	2	2	53	0
0	5	0	120	19	6	0	5	140	0
8	7	0	55	4	2	0	3	43	0
0	3	0	54	2	2	0	3	18	0
0	4	0	60	5	8	17	6	55	0
11	2	0	21	0	2	0	1	0	0
0	4	0	138	2	7	19	9	102	0
0	4	0	43	43	0	0	14	42	0
0	4	18	53	0	0	0	0	29	0
0	3	0	72	11	1	0	5	67	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	0	35	2	0	0	0	8	0
0	4	0	105	5	1	0	4	101	0
0	7	0	252	4	4	12	35	86	0
5	7	0	237	22	13	31	14	212	0
0	2	0	49	9	1	6	6	38	0
0	7	0	55	2	0	0	0	35	0
1	3	0	11	0	1	7	0	10	0
0	6	0	22	3	1	0	5	0	0
0	2	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	44	0	0	0	6	24	0
0	2	7	15	2	0	0	4	32	0

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h
LASKER	52	2	4	5	0	4	7	20	0
LAWRENCE	56	6	11	12	0	1	8	13	0
LEWISTON	60	11	10	7	0	7	7	18	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	31	0	1	4	1	0	4	17	0
MARS HILL	83	4	9	11	0	9	23	23	0
MEHERRIN	254	30	37	26	6	18	50	68	0
MENOLA	45	1	5	1	0	1	8	22	0
MERRY HILL	98	7	10	15	13	9	12	28	0
MOUNT CARMEL	16	3	0	0	0	2	2	8	0
MT. TABOR	74	1	11	8	5	8	9	29	0
MURFREESBORO	146	13	5	8	5	0	36	75	0
NEW HOPE	75	6	12	8	0	6	9	23	0
OAK GROVE	59	4	3	4	3	0	15	27	0
PLEASANT GROVE	90	10	5	17	3	10	17	27	0
POTECASI	106	6	8	8	5	2	15	42	0
POTTER'S HOUSE	50	6	6	13	1	5	9	2	0
POWELLSVILLE	126	14	6	19	4	16	38	26	0
REPUBLICAN	34	0	0	0	2	0	12	13	0
RICH SQUARE	106	13	14	10	0	4	15	46	0
RIVERSIDE	143	6	25	12	4	8	34	22	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	126	12	11	19	10	11	20	43	0
SANDY RUN	84	2	15	10	11	20	0	23	0
SEABOARD	69	5	6	6	0	0	17	35	0
SEVERN	69	6	6	5	1	0	12	35	0
SILOAM	68	6	8	8	4	0	14	26	0
ST. JOHN'S	87	6	10	18	6	3	23	16	0
UNION	306	26	50	35	16	59	56	36	0
WAKELON	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0
WINTON	172	9	16	10	14	20	33	34	0

i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
5	5	0	20	1	0	1	0	15	0
0	5	0	43	6	0	5	6	53	0
0	3	0	35	2	1	1	3	35	0
0	4	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	50	0	0	0	0	38	0
15	4	0	130	19	0	0	0	112	0
0	7	0	28	1	0	0	0	1	0
0	4	0	85	6	0	0	0	65	0
0	1	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	43	2	0	4	6	58	0
0	4	0	68	4	5	0	14	44	0
7	4	0	64	0	1	9	9	74	0
0	3	0	35	4	2	4	1	0	0
0	1	0	30	0	0	0	5	16	0
0	20	0	50	8	4	0	1	48	0
0	8	0	30	16	2	0	4	0	0
0	3	0	75	1	0	0	0	76	0
1	6	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	4	0	71	2	0	0	6	44	0
10	5	17	65	8	5	20	9	48	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	98	6	6	15	8	95	0
0	3	0	35	6	2	3	15	30	0
0	2	0	50	4	0	0	0	80	0
0	4	0	33	0	0	0	10	35	0
0	2	0	56	7	1	0	2	66	0
1	4	0	52	4	3	17	6	33	0
0	3	25	151	0	15	0	0	115	0
0	3	0	10	1	1	1	0	0	0
1	3	32	70	6	4	0	0	61	0

SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

11-Total SS Enrollment
a-Preschool Birth
b-Children 6-11
c-Youth 12-17
d-Adults 18-24
e-Adults 25-34
f-Adults 35-54
g-Adults 55 & Up
h-Special Education

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h
WOODLAND	87	8	8	10	0	4	24	31	0
TOTALS	6635	537	723	750	312	639	1392	1861	15

i-Homebound
j-General Officers
k-Other Bible Study
12-SS Average Weekly Attendance
13-New SS Members
14-SS College Students
15-SS Single Adults
16-SS Not Church Members
17-Vacation Bible School
18-Backyard Bible Clubs

11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
0	2	0	47	2	1	0	2	52	0
77	235	99	3613	275	122	207	246	2838	0

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
ASHLEY'S GROVE	30	0	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	111	0	20	9	0	23
AULANDER	49	0	0	6	4	5
BETHANY	49	4	7	2	5	1
BETHEL	15	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	24	0	1	1	4	2
BUCKHORN	52	0	0	5	7	2
CAPEHARTS	40	0	0	3	6	6
CASHIE	111	0	0	22	0	18
CENTER GROVE	13	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	26	0	0	0	0	0
COLREAIN	20	0	0	0	0	2
CONNARITSA	12	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	64	0	0	11	6	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	24	0	1	2	4	1
CREEKSVILLE	15	0	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	25	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	10	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	32	5	2	6	4	1
FIRST BAPTIST	237	5	15	33	34	35
GALATIA	130	4	10	35	25	5
GREEN'S CROSS	14	0	0	0	0	5
HARRELLSVILLE	52	0	4	4	5	6
HOLLY GROVE	8	0	0	0	0	1
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	31	0	0	7	11	0
KELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	12	0	0	0	0	1
LAWRENCE	36	0	4	5	3	9

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
30	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	27	8
13	12	0	6	3
20	0	0	10	0
15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0
20	0	15	3	0
25	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	15	6
13	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	5	3
18	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
29	0	10	8	0
16	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
21	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0
40	0	37	38	0
31	0	0	20	0
9	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	4	0
7	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a-Preschool 3 Years
b-Preschool 4-5 Years
c-Children 6-8 Years
d-Children 9-11 Years
e-Youth 12-17 Years

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
LEWISTON	12	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	8	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	32	0	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	30	0	0	0	0	1
MENOLA	13	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	23	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	8	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	23	0	0	5	2	0
MURFREESBORO	95	5	5	12	13	12
NEW HOPE	37	0	3	6	2	4
OAK GROVE	11	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	15	0	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	12	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER'S HOUSE	11	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	19	0	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	12	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	20	0	0	3	5	0
RIVERSIDE	42	0	5	4	8	2
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	26	0	0	0	0	2
SANDY RUN	15	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	30	0	3	2	4	4
SEVERN	16	0	2	2	2	2
SILOAM	17	0	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	35	0	4	0	3	0
UNION	20	0	0	0	0	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	13	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAND	37	0	0	10	0	0
TOTALS	1874	23	86	195	157	150

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir
h-Handbells
i-Vocal Ensembles
j-Instrumental Ensembles

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
12	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0
14	12	0	6	0
25	0	0	4	0
13	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	4	1
8	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0
22	0	26	0	0
20	0	0	0	2
11	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	8	0
0	19	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0
17	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	0	3
20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0
23	0	0	4	0
940	43	88	162	30

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
ASHLEY'S GROVE	57	0	13	38	6	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	87	21	15	11	35	5	0	0	0
AULANDER	67	6	13	0	44	4	0	0	0
BETHANY	41	16	4	0	20	1	0	0	0
BETHEL	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	30	0	0	0	16	0	5	6	3
BUCKHORN	50	8	8	10	18	6	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	49	6	8	5	28	2	0	0	0
CASHIE	111	5	15	0	65	8	0	18	0
CENTER GROVE	42	4	5	5	12	7	0	9	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	20	5	0	0	12	3	0	0	0
COLREAIN	42	0	6	7	25	4	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	23	0	0	0	19	4	0	0	0
CONWAY	84	4	17	5	49	9	0	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	45	4	3	3	25	7	3	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	10	0	4	0	5	1	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	39	12	6	5	14	2	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	163	19	28	11	77	16	0	0	12
GALATIA	127	17	38	10	58	4	0	0	0
GREEN'S CROSS	21	8	0	0	0	5	5	0	3
HARRELLSVILLE	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	12	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	8	13
56	12	9	13	22	0	0	16	6	78
32	4	4	0	24	0	0	0	0	32
18	5	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	18
12	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	5	7	6	5	6	0	25	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
50	0	0	0	50	0	8	10	8	76
15	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	8	16	0	6	15	0	45
16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
22	7	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10
7	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
14	2	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	14
6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
83	15	12	16	40	0	16	27	30	156
4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
JACKSON	33	0	9	0	19	5	0	0	0
KELFORD	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
LASKER	21	0	2	0	8	3	0	0	8
LAWRENCE	9	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0
LEWISTON	19	0	0	0	19	4	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	8	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0
MARS HILL	37	5	0	0	27	5	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	109	18	25	13	46	7	0	0	0
MENOLA	31	0	4	0	22	5	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	32	7	0	0	22	3	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	35	6	11	0	13	5	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	66	9	10	0	43	4	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	32	6	5	4	12	5	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	47	2	8	4	26	7	0	0	0
POTTER'S HOUSE	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	43	3	7	6	22	5	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	36	6	6	8	12	4	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	16	0	9	0	7	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	27	0	0	0	25	2	0	0	0
SEVERN	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	22	0	0	0	21	1	0	0	0

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
18	2	1	3	12	0	0	0	0	18
16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
43	6	8	14	15	0	0	8	0	51
3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
7	0	0	7	0	0	0	10	10	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	1	1	3	18	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
23	4	4	7	8	0	0	2	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
11	1	2	0	8	0	0	8	16	35
11	1	3	7	0	4	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	1	5	4	11	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	1	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

23-TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a-Mission Friends
b-Girls in Action 6-11 Years
c-Acteens 12-17 Years
d-Women on Mission
e-WMU Leadership Team
f-Children in Action
g-Youth on Mission
h-Adults on Mission

Church	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
ST. JOHN'S	29	6	2	4	17	0	0	0	0
UNION	89	6	0	9	14	5	30	25	0
WAKELON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	53	5	6	6	29	7	0	0	0
WOODLAND	32	6	4	0	16	6	0	0	0
TOTALS	2061	220	299	164	1052	183	43	58	46

24-TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a-Ages 6-8
b-Ages 9-11
c-Ages 12-17
d-Ages 18 & Up
25-EZRA Enrollment
26-World Changers
27-Mission Projects
28-Mission Action Groups
24+26+27+28 Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	TOTAL ENR/PART
11	1	4	6	0	0	0	25	0	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	2	4	0	22	0	0	0	0	28
14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	18
711	83	94	119	415	10	30	169	82	992

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

Church	31	32	33	34	35
ASHLEY'S GROVE	85063	74739	10324	62023	0
ASKEWVILLE	120231	91120	27488	73652	0
AULANDER	93676	85460	8216	82574	0
BETHANY	75113	62067	13046	19395	0
BETHEL	24083	23846	231	21730	0
BETHLEHEM	10314	9647	667	5740	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	30988	28436	2532	30160	2091
BUCKHORN	64894	54874	10020	39986	0
CAPEHARTS	65058	56524	8534	61659	0
CASHIE	232948	190712	28348	152209	0
CENTER GROVE	59478	48293	10309	40923	1060
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	55105	48650	6455	53956	0
COLREAIN	84924	78689	5472	68477	0
CONNARITSA	32914	28064	4850	18841	0
CONWAY	188881	147249	41632	161293	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	46540	37960	8580	50640	0
CREEKSVILLE	76182	53247	18893	50067	0
EARLYS	69042	62734	6308	58744	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	46632	33279	1640	36489	0
ELM GROVE	81503	71882	9621	43723	0
FIRST BAPTIST	414481	347386	67095	344295	0
GALATIA	225402	173285	52117	175121	0
GREEN'S CROSS	54835	46231	7717	44836	0
HARRELLSVILLE	93137	59735	8980	73780	0
HOLLY GROVE	6457	5418	1039	5424	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	29690	27800	1890	19800	0
HORTONS	4968	4522	446	2393	0
JACKSON	58960	46006	12302	57181	0
KELFORD	17688	505	912	7358	281495
LASKER	20159	19559	600	19015	0
LAWRENCE	46194	35097	11097	27879	4838
LEWISTON	107146	58285	4218	59535	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	8784	6760	2024	7528	0

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
4649	668550	0	0
7752	755000	0	0
3100	1500600	0	0
1730	525000	0	0
1770	2100	0	0
414	125000	0	0
1252	225000	0	0
2531	500000	0	0
2400	385000	0	0
6255	1630000	0	0
2675	333250	0	0
4087	245000	0	0
3352	800000	0	0
2124	215000	0	0
5450	1600000	0	24805
2052	1150000	0	0
2286	500000	0	0
1925	250000	0	0
0	0	0	0
2412	300000	0	0
5018	353110	0	0
10483	2579682	0	0
8693	1472000	0	0
2247	387350	0	0
2847	357000	0	0
739	75000	0	0
674	100000	0	0
130	50000	0	0
2696	625000	0	0
1609	3890	0	0
1114	205000	0	0
3021	201000	0	0
2039	315000	0	0
522	0	0	0

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

31-Total Receipts
32-Undesignated Gifts
33-Designated Gifts
34-Total Local Expenditures
35-New Construction

Church	31	32	33	34	35
MARS HILL	49817	627	2870	37111	0
MEHERRIN	144088	118404	5247	85245	0
MENOLA	21061	17383	3677	17393	0
MERRY HILL	48402	9684	8559	29277	0
MOUNT CARMEL	6586	1200	350	4459	0
MT. TABOR	55171	47121	8051	41436	0
MURFREESBORO	189525	171308	18217	94719	0
NEW HOPE	90813	55908	31885	86378	16607
OAK GROVE	46409	38676	4093	20805	2997
PLEASANT GROVE	37738	31526	6212	32207	0
POTECASI	65377	47428	17949	55385	0
POTTER'S HOUSE	45749	0	14371	28160	1429
POWELLSVILLE	171511	71448	99068	54362	800
REPUBLICAN	30379	26542	3837	21508	0
RICH SQUARE	77335	71446	5889	32303	0
RIVERSIDE	56145	47967	8178	56549	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	69854	5050	7962	48038	0
SANDY RUN	39946	29152	10794	49228	0
SEABOARD	44283	0	6382	21529	0
SEVERN	40185	36585	3600	32330	0
SILOAM	60943	56619	2019	13297	987
ST. JOHN'S	62508	54655	8383	66553	0
UNION	222116	108686	113930	341671	217513
WAKELON	9914	365	440	12473	0
WINTON	110000	66200	43600	110000	30000
WOODLAND	72820	59184	13636	52927	0
TOTALS	4500145	3291225	842802	3421769	559817

36-Church Literature
44-Value-Church Property
45-Money Borrowed
46-Church Debt

36	44	45	46
1705	611000	0	0
8000	750000	0	0
1579	125000	0	0
1993	180000	0	0
175	100000	0	0
1057	375000	0	0
5833	1000000	0	0
6962	495000	235000	233000
589	200000	0	0
1295	275000	0	0
2136	500000	0	0
1129	35000	25000	25000
4015	550800	0	0
794	125000	0	0
2689	500000	0	0
2590	300000	0	0
0	0	0	0
4328	544700	0	0
1543	404000	18000	7500
1469	284031	0	0
1800	365000	0	0
987	30000	0	0
2351	249580	12063	20717
7427	368914	168000	129723
343	85000	0	0
3000	625000	0	35000
2308	269500	0	0
168145	27781057	458063	475745

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
ASHLEY'S GROVE	15453	7666	2616	350	850
ASKEWVILLE	32506	10222	1650	1723	5591
AULANDER	430	4000	1200	428	359
BETHANY	12198	6320	1552	853	1323
BETHEL	2335	1880	320	110	28
BETHLEHEM	1327	600	60	80	53
BRANTLEYS GROVE	5793	2960	941	150	142
BUCKHORN	4707	1113	1500	472	612
CAPEHARTS	8743	3754	1609	333	944
CASHIE	38112	23182	4900	1230	2096
CENTER GROVE	6993	2989	1195	458	1200
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	11245	2500	800	489	549
COLREAIN	9946	5000	1650	455	812
CONNARITSA	2932	1000	340	251	375
CONWAY	33719	13717	4800	4761	3552
CREECH MEMORIAL	5572	3296	805	256	600
CREEKSVILLE	12102	6365	400	714	1212
EARLYS	10208	3000	1400	1339	899
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	9760	3611	1232	480	668
ELM GROVE	13587	5200	2000	385	1028
FIRST BAPTIST	42270	33143	6500	2627	0
GALATIA	35155	14000	4000	2803	3890
GREEN'S CROSS	7435	2955	1492	356	774
HARRELLSVILLE	18659	9200	1500	1022	1048
HOLLY GROVE	1267	125	265	147	130
HOLLY SPRINGS	4571	3253	718	275	600
HORTONS	580	250	200	0	55
JACKSON	5681	2498	1500	317	460
KELFORD	0	1500	0	108	300
LASKER	1029	400	254	120	110
LAWRENCE	6007	3985	905	587	704
LEWISTON	5687	4265	400	277	310

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
2900	3527
8660	1217
866	0
2150	1379
110	0
115	0
1055	545
1010	0
1574	0
3315	0
1605	0
1119	0
886	221
534	431
4882	313
615	913
1211	3414
1995	1695
0	0
1231	315
1783	1331
0	34122
5089	13647
1064	526
1923	1362
117	77
525	5865
75	0
1358	1863
383	0
145	154
412	725
435	0

MISSION EXPENDITURES

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

37-TOTAL SBC Mission Expenditures
38-Cooperative Program
39-Associational Missions
40-State Missions
41-Annie Armstrong Easter Offering

Church	37	38	39	40	41
MARGARETTSVILLE	937	150	263	524	126
MARS HILL	6455	3300	792	20	800
MEHERRIN	25008	15857	5207	830	1066
MENOLA	3201	1100	350	223	477
MERRY HILL	5459	1431	600	800	1000
MOUNT CARMEL	100	100	0	0	50
MT. TABOR	6945	1977	1348	107	866
MURFREESBORO	42203	21820	3000	2080	837
NEW HOPE	7234	4901	1186	155	460
OAK GROVE	4093	3840	200	451	420
PLEASANT GROVE	3959	2351	951	65	82
POTECASI	10260	5000	345	556	759
POTTER'S HOUSE	1756	310	200	420	0
POWELLSVILLE	22518	12314	2964	1109	1813
REPUBLICAN	6989	2352	800	1999	844
RICH SQUARE	9231	4235	2420	305	535
RIVERSIDE	4126	1150	500	0	599
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	5790	4600	700	1202	1096
SANDY RUN	3392	1380	840	100	235
SEABOARD	8872	3333	450	1300	862
SEVERN	5950	3500	500	0	750
SILOAM	3324	1305	200	500	480
ST. JOHN'S	6279	3300	625	94	689
UNION	19093	9168	6328	2006	897
WAKELON	748	202	125	25	57
WINTON	1378	5575	2230	397	1017
WOODLAND	5837	1214	907	75	1262
TOTALS	587146	299714	82735	39299	49353

42-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
43-Other Mission Expenditures

42	43
169	377
834	0
2600	0
403	300
1628	3250
100	100
1575	495
1981	6469
532	200
694	4550
510	0
1022	321
562	1800
2474	100
994	0
1241	428
1607	705
0	0
2805	1207
236	80
1885	0
1200	0
900	123
1010	96
544	0
339	0
2404	781
1991	388
81382	95412

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
ASHLEY'S GROVE	95	0	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE	100	0	0	0	6	0
AULANDER	90	15	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	68	25	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	45	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	10	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE	36	17	0	0	4	0
BUCKHORN	64	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	82	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	147	42	0	0	6	2
CENTER GROVE	66	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	50	0	0	0	0	0
COLREAIN	59	0	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	29	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	150	0	0	0	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	51	22	0	0	0	1
CREEKSVILLE	55	0	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	70	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	35	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	114	38	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	250	0	0	0	10	0
GALATIA	205	0	3	40	16	0
GREEN'S CROSS	60	30	0	20	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	45	0	0	20	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	13	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	23	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	5	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	53	0	0	0	3	0
KELFORD	22	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	35	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	54	0	0	0	0	0

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	N	N	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y

SPECIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION
WEST CHOWAN BAPT ASSN

STATE
North Carolina

47-AM Worship Service Attendance
48-PM Worship Service Attendance
49-Church-Related Vocations
50-Senior Adult Ministry
51-Mission Project Volunteers
52-Support Groups

Church	47	48	49	50	51	52
LEWISTON	52	30	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	17	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	56	0	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	98	22	0	0	0	0
MENOLA	27	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	10	0	0	0	0	0
MT. TABOR	40	12	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	127	0	0	0	18	1
NEW HOPE	75	45	0	11	2	0
OAK GROVE	45	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	23	0	1	0	0	0
POTECASI	62	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER'S HOUSE	40	20	2	0	4	0
POWELLSVILLE	75	0	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	37	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	82	0	1	8	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	125	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	42	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	75	15	0	0	0	1
SEVERN	45	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	65	25	0	0	0	0
ST. JOHN'S	88	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	225	75	0	25	0	0
WAKELON	10	5	0	0	0	0
WINTON	35	0	0	0	5	0
WOODLAND	79	55	0	0	5	0
TOTALS	3836	493	7	124	79	5

53-Evangelistic Visitation (Y/N)
54-Bible Study at Other Times (Y/N)
55-SS Workers' Meetings (Y/N)
56-Give to associational Missions on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57-Intercessory Prayer Ministry (Y/N)
58-Community Ministries (Y/N)

53	54	55	56	57	58
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	N		Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y

Printed By: **HTM Concepts, Inc.** • Merry Hill, NC • (919) 482-7761

RECEIVED
MAR 23 1998
Z SMITH
REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1997 Annual

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

P. O. Box 215 • Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910
Telephone: (919) 332-3235

ANNUAL

OF THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Fourteenth Annual Session

Held at

MARS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 21, 1997

Co-Hosts: Bethany and Powellsville

Theme:

The West Chowan/North Carolina Way:

"Living the Faith - Being the Church"

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
Representatives For Institutions and Agencies 1
Associational WMU Leadership Team 2
Ministers & Wives Fellowship Group 2
Constitution 3
Financial Reports
West Chowan 1996-97 Budget 10
Statement of Cash Receipts & Disbursements 12
Association Contributions From Churches 15
Proceedings from 12th Annual Spring Meeting 16
Proceedings from 114th Annual Fall Session 17
Program Personalities 19
Resolution Committee 20
Memorials 21
Historical Events 23
Messengers 24
Ordained Ministers List 25
West Chowan Church Directory 26
Committee on Committees 40
West Chowan Historical Update (1991-1996) 43
1997 Reports to the Association 48
Director of Missions 49
Executive Promotion Committee 50
WMU 50
Sunday School 51
Discipleship Training 51
Family & Christian Social Ministries 52
Evangelism Report 52
Brotherhood 52
Deacon Consultant 53
Buildings & Grounds 53
Ordination Council 53
The Biblical Recorder 54
Christian Action League of NC 55
Baptist Children's Home 57
NC Baptist Colleges & Universities 59
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC 60
NC Baptist Foundations, Inc. 61
NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 62
Historical Table for Spring Sessions 64
Historical Table for Fall Sessions 65
1997 Statistical Tables 67
Member & Congregational Information 68
Digest of Letters 70
Baptism Information 72
Bible Study Information (Sunday School) 74
Discipleship Training Information 76
Music Information 78
Mission Education Information 80
General Financial Information 82
Mission Financial Information 84
Missions Involvement Information 86

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
1996-97

Moderator	Rev. James Hester	585-1893
Vice-Moderator	Rev. Ronald McSwain	332-2923
Clerk	Mr. Floyd Barmer	356-2876
Treasurer	Ms. Sally Ann Barber	332-2547
Sunday School Director	Rev. James Hartsell	794-4782
Discipleship Training Director	Rev. Robert Kelley	356-4343
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Wint Hale	398-3266
Music Director	Mrs. Barbara Matthews	345-6756
WMU Director	Mrs. Betsy McSwain	332-2923
Evangelism Director	Rev. Larry Soblotne	332-2727
Stewardship Development Director	Rev. Jesse Croom	332-6120
Missions Development Director	Rev. Don Williams	482-4338
Pastor/Church Relations Director	Rev. Joe McLean	534-3541
Seminary Extension Director	Rev. Billy Sellers	398-4963
Youth Director		
Family & Chr. Social Min. Dir.	Dr. Davis Smith	398-8461
Parliamentarian	Rev. Harvey Jackson	794-3858
Worship Consultant	Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence	398-4230
Deacon Ministry Consultant	Rev. C. T. Edmondson	332-3796

REPRESENTATIVES FOR INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Baptist Foundation	William Spivey
Retirement Homes	Elaine Myers
Colleges/Universities	Hargus Taylor
Church Extension	Joe McLean
Children's Homes	Julian Robertson
Baptist Hospital	Ernie Evans
Christian Action League	James Hester
Christian Life and Public Affairs	Cecil Harkey
Biblical Recorder	Jesse Croom

Associational WMU Leadership Team
1996-97

WMU Director	Betsy McSwain	332-2923
Assistant WMU Director	Carolyn Brinkley	332-2667
Secretary/Treasurer	Gay Feher	332-3009
Women on Mission Consultant	Mary Anne Britton	332-6102
Assistant Woman on Mission Consultant	Ruth Miller	332-3883
Acteen Consultant	Helen Draper	332-4054
Assistant Acteen Consultant	Lelia Castelloe	794-2290
GA Consultant	Linda Knight	585-1169
Assistant GA Consultant	Carolyn Felton	398-4622
Mission Friends Consultant	Betty Joyner	332-8279
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant	Cyndy Dilday	332-5272
WMU Missions Involvement Consultant	Jo-Ann Mizelle	794-4253
WMU Scholarship Chairman	Gloria Freeman	332-2806

Ministers and Wives Fellowship Group
1996-97

Minister's . . . . . Rev. Ronald W. McSwain - President
Rev. Dennis Conner -Vice-President
Rev. Phillip Thompson - Secretary/Treasurer
Rev. Ron McSwain, Rev. Dennis Conner - Program Chairman

Wives' . . . . . Mrs. Kim Capehart- President
Mrs. Ruth Phillips - Treasurer
Mrs. Betsy McLean - Program Chairman

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 am unless it is a holiday or convention time. Membership fee is $4.00 per year.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1 This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association Inc. of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2 It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers and for each additional 100 members an additional messenger provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3 The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4 The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5 Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6 The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational Meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7 Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8 Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9 Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10 The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Discipleship Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, a Director of Evangelism, a Director of Pastor/Church Relations, a Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, a Director of Seminary Extension, a Director of Youth, a Deacon Ministry Consultant, and a Worship Consultant. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence on October 1st and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office the following October 1st. All prior year officers shall make an annual report at the Fall Associational meeting.

DUTIES

Article 11 It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 12 It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his/her absence.

Article 13 It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He/she may appoint an assistant when necessary. He/she shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14 It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He/she shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He/she may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15 The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 16 The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17 The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and supervise the Discipleship Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18 The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist Men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19 The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20 The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 21 The Director of Missions Development shall promote and supervise the Missions Development Program for the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 22 The Director of Stewardship Development shall promote and supervise the Stewardship Development Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions. It shall also be his/her duty, with the help of the committee to prepare the annual Association Budget.

Article 23 The Director of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the development of a program of evangelism for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 24 The Director of Pastor/Church Relations shall promote and supervise the planning of events and programs that will lead to better Pastor/Church relations in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 25 The Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries Shall promote and supervise the Family and Christian Social Ministries program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 26 The Director of Seminary Extension shall promote and supervise the Seminary Extension Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 27 The Director of Youth shall promote and supervise the Youth Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 28 The Deacon Ministry Consultant shall promote and supervise a program for Deacon Ministry training for the local church in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 29 The Worship Consultant shall promote and supervise programs and events to enhance worship in the local church and association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 30 The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Pastor/Church Relations, Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, Director of Seminary Extension, Director of Youth, Deacon Ministry Consultant, Worship Consultant, the pastor of each church in the Association provided he/she is a member of the church he/she represents

and one lay member from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and all program directors listed in Article 30. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.

In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 31 The Director of Missions whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He/she shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He/she shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 32 This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and such proposed amendment shall be read at two consecutive sessions before the action on the same.

COMMITTEE AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 33 The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A Committees to be appointed by the Moderator elect in advance of the Fall Meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises. All Standing Committees shall serve on a three year rotation term, unless other wise specified.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his/her alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of six, including Associational Music Director and Worship Consultant. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until the individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Board of Directors, the Association Council, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. A Committee on Ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters of harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on Constitution consisting of three members. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of three members. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members. The committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Committee on Stewardship Development consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the Cooperative Program and designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Committee on Missions Development shall consist of a Director, a representative from WMU, Baptist Men, Sunday School,
three at large members and the chairperson of each component program. The purpose of the committee shall be to lead the Association to address the mission needs in the local area, to discover the unmet needs, to develop strategies to meet those needs, to coordinate efforts between Sunday School, WMU and Baptist Men, to strengthen the existing churches and to assist in new work starts, and to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans. Component programs will include
Senior Adult Ministries, Disaster Relief Ministries, Ethnic and Cooperative Ministries, with others to be added as needed.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and six members, two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

16. A Committee on Pastor/Church Relations consisting of a Director, a pastor and a layperson from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to hold meetings for the purpose of developing plans and programs that will enhance the relationships of pastors and churches. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council priorities and plans for carrying them out.

17. A Committee on Family & Christian Social Ministries consisting the director and six members, two from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening the family and determine the greatest needs in Christian Social Ministries. To develop strategies and report to the Associational Council plans for carrying them out.

18. A Committee on Youth consisting of a Director and three members, one from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to plan the youth meetings or events to involve the youth of the Association in events and fellowship time together. To develop strategies for carrying them out and report to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

19. A Committee on Building and Grounds consisting of six people two from each county composing the Association. One of these will serve as chairman. It will be the duty of the committee to keep a check on the building and grounds to see that they are kept in a good state of repairs and recommend improvements that need to be made. Minor things and emergencies may be taken care of by the chairman in consultation with the Director of Missions. Major things must be dealt with in the committee and come as a recommendation to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

Article 34 Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 35 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

Refer to page 23-28 of the 1993 Annual of the West Chowan Association for the Baptist Faith and Message statement.

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1996-1997 BUDGET

MISSION MINISTRIES		
1	Missions Committee	1,000
2	Seminary Extension, Odom Prison	1,600
3	Family Ministries	1,000
4	Annuitant (support of three)	1,800
		$ 5,400
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & EDUCATION MINISTRIES		
5	Sunday School	800
6	Discipleship Training	500
7	Brotherhood	900
8	Music	1,200
9	Youth	1,000
10	Evangelism	1,500
11	Media	600
12	Key Leader Training	250
13	Pastor/Church Relations	800
13-1	WMU	300
13-2	Deacon Training	400
		$8,250
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
14	* Annual session	1,300
15	Spring session	200
16	Association facility	100
		$1,600
ASSOCIATION STAFF - Director of Missions		
17	Director salary	20,088
18	Housing allowance	5,622
19	Travel	3,600
20	SBC Annuity	3,360
21	Insurance	9,909
21-1	Social Security offset	2,400
22	Convention & Conferences	1,600
23	Christmas gift	300
		$ 46,879

ASSOCIATION STAFF - SECRETARY		
24	Secretary salary	9,450
25	FICA	723
26	Insurance	2,873
27	Secretary conference	350
28	Christmas gift	200
		$13,596
YOUTH SUMMER STAFF		
28-1	Summer workers	$ 4,000
		$ 4,000
CLERK		
29	Clerk honorarium	200
30	Clerk expense	200
		$ 400
TREASURER		
31	Treasurer honorarium	400
		$ 400
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
32	Utilities	3,500
33	Supplies	6,000
34	Building & grounds	2,500
35	Equipment & repairs	2,000
36	Insurance - property	1,500
37	Printing minutes	1,400
38	Miscellaneous	500
		$17,400
	Sub Total	**$97,925**
Anticipated revenue reimbursement from State Missions Offering		- $3,000
Anticipated Interest on CD for housing		- $2,695
	Total Budget	**$ 92,230**

***Up to $1,000 of this line item may be used by the host churches to supplement the cost of the meal(s) at the Annual Session.**

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - GENERAL FUND
October 1, 1996 through September 30, 1997

		Budget
CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1996	$ 21,303.21	
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches	$ 86,033.36	
Telephone Reimbursements	105.15	
Sale of Supplies	82.18	
Minutes	25.00	
Sunday School Reimbursements	173.39	
BSC for Migrant Ministry	1,800.00	
Return of State Mission Offering	3,360.84	
Sales Tax Refund	483.52	
Music	2,146.00	
Leadership Registration (Chowan)	335.00	
Reimbursement for Pastors Wives Workshop	199.29	
Interest on Checking Account	185.62	
Interest on Certificate of Deposit	2,695.99	
Music Camp Offering	572.11	
Returned Check Payment	25.00	
Insurance Refund	11.00	
Total Receipts	$ 98,233.45	
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$ 119,536.66	
DISBURSEMENTS:		
MISSION MINISTRIES:		
Missions Committee	$ --	$ 1,000.00
Seminary Extension/Odom Prison	--	1,600.00
Family Ministries	45.57	1,000.00
Annuitant	1,800.00	1,800.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND EDUCATION MINISTRIES:		
Sunday School	891.63	800.00
Discipleship Training	4.96	500.00
Brotherhood/RA	496.00	900.00
Music	2,782.05	1,200.00
Youth	--	1,000.00
Evangelism	277.20	1,500.00
Media	390.74	600.00
Key Leader	282.22	250.00
Pastor/Church Relations	--	800.00
WMU	82.92	300.00
Deacon Training	323.09	400.00
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES:		
Annual Session	1,000.00	1,300.00
Spring Session	--	200.00
Association Facility	--	100.00
ASSOCIATION STAFF:		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	20,088.00	20,088.00
Housing Allowance	5,622.00	5,622.00
Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
SBC Annuity	3,360.00	3,360.00
Insurance	9,909.00	9,909.00
Social Security Offset	2,400.00	2,400.00
Convention and Conferences	1,600.00	1,600.00
Christmas Gift	300.00	300.00
Secretary:		
Salary	9,450.00	9,450.00
FICA	723.04	723.00
Insurance	2,873.00	2,873.00
Secretary Conference	350.00	350.00
Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00

DISBURSEMENTS: (CONTINUED)		Budget
YOUTH SUMMER STAFF:		
Summer Workers	$ --	$ 4,000.00
CLERK:		
Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Expense	190.00	200.00
TREASURER:		
Honorarium	400.00	400.00
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES:		
Utilities	3,749.50	3,500.00
Supplies	5,876.52	6,000.00
Building and Grounds	2,808.95	2,500.00
Equipment and Repair	1,134.34	2,000.00
Insurance	1,614.00	1,500.00
Printing Minutes	1,999.16	1,400.00
Miscellaneous:		
Fill-In Secretary	25.00)	
Appreciation Gift	200.00)	500.00
Flowers	48.23)	
Pastors Wives Workshop	199.29)	
Computer and Accessories	1,414.78	
Transfer to Contingency (From 9/30 Bal.)	9,162.68	
Leadership Registration (Chowan)	335.00	
1996 Music Camp Offering	768.80	
1997 Music Camp Offering	572.11	
Returned Check	25.00	
Transfer VCR Funds to Contingency	75.00	
Total Disbursements	$ 99,649.78	$ 97,925.00
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1997	$ 19,886.88	
Anticipated Revenue Reimbursement from State Mission Offering		-3,000.00
Anticipated interest on CD for Housing		-2,695.00
		$ 92,230.00

Regular General Fund	$ 16,086.88
New Work Start Up	2,000.00
Migrant Ministry	1,800.00
	$ 19,886.88

CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - WAYLAND L. JENKINS, JR. HOUSING FUND $ 43,527.45

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - BUILDING FUND
October 1, 1996 through September 30, 1997

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1996		$ 10,535.54
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Church and Individual for Disaster Trailer	$ 1,158.51	
Transfers from General Fund to Contingency	9,237.68	
Interest on Cash Investment Account	294.19	
Total Receipts		$ 10,690.38
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$ 21,225.92
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Equipment - Video Projector	$ 2,749.78	
Equipment - VCR	105.96	
Materials for Disaster Trailer	2,161.33	
Total Disbursements		$ 5,017.07
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1997		$ 16,208.85

Building Fund	$ 1,458.87
Contingency	13,614.62
Disaster Trailer	1,135.36
	$ 16,208.85

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - MISSION PROJECTS FUND
October 1, 1996 through September 30, 1997

CASH BALANCE, OCTOBER 1, 1996		$ 17,596.17
RECEIPTS:		
Special Offerings from Churches for Mission Projects	$ 413.00	
Contribution from Church	200.00	
Interest on Cash Investment Account	353.88	
Total Receipts		$ 966.88
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS		$ 18,563.05
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Assistance with Prague Project		1,300.00
CASH BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1997		$ 17,263.05

	General Fund	Disaster Trailer Fund	Mission Projects Fund
Ahoskie First	$ 6,045.00	$ 33.51	$ 45.00
Ashley's Grove	2,998.00	--	--
Askewville	1,650.00	--	--
Aulander	1,300.00	--	--
Bethany	1,694.92	--	--
Bethel	294.00	--	--
Bethlehem	60.00	--	--
Brantley's Grove	531.08	25.00	--
Buckhorn	1,500.00	--	--
Capeharts	1,764.03	--	--
Cashie	4,975.01	--	--
Center Grove	1,115.13	--	--
Christian Harbor	800.00	--	--
Colerain	1,650.00	--	--
Connaritsa	340.00	--	--
Conway	5,000.00	--	--
Creech Memorial	898.74	--	50.00
Creeksville	400.00	--	--
Earlys	1,400.00	--	--
Edgewood	500.00	--	--
Elam	1,191.82	--	--
Elm Grove	2,000.00	--	--
Galatia	4,000.00	--	--
Green's Cross	1,556.00	--	--
Harrellsville	1,500.00	--	--
Holly Grove	265.00	--	--
Holly Springs	521.00	--	--
Horton's	200.00	--	--
Jackson	1,500.00	--	--
Kelford	300.00	--	--
Lasker	250.00	--	25.00
Lawrence	943.17	--	--
Lewiston	400.00	--	--
Margarettsville	463.57	--	--
Mars Hill	740.62	--	70.00
Meherrin	5,251.62	--	--
Menola	437.50	--	46.00
Merry Hill	500.00	1,000.00	--
Mt. Carmel	--	--	--
Mt. Tabor	1,070.46	--	--
Murfreesboro	3,000.00	--	200.00
New Hope	1,138.00	--	--
Oak Grove	--	--	--
Pleasant Grove	856.50	--	--
Potecasi	550.00	--	--
Potter's House	150.00	--	91.00
Powellsville	3,108.02	--	--
Republican	800.00	--	--
Rich Square	2,483.00	--	--
Riverside	500.00	--	--
Robert's Chapel	400.00	--	--
Ross	750.00	--	--
Sandy Run	770.00	--	--
Seaboard	450.00	--	76.00
Severn	375.00	--	--
Siloam	250.00	--	--
St. John's	458.34	--	--
Union	7,824.32	--	--
Wakelon	--	--	--
Winton	2,340.00	--	10.00
Woodland	1,823.61	--	--
Totals	$ 86,033.36	$ 1,058.51	$ 613.00

Proceedings

West Chowan Baptist Association
Twelfth Annual Spring Meeting
Lewiston Baptist Church
April 22, 1997
Theme: "Risk Something New for Christ"

1. The Twelfth Annual Spring Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. James Hester.
2. Responsive Reading No. 700 led by Rev. James Hester.
3. Rev. Blake Hayes, Pastor, Lewiston Baptist Church, welcomed everyone and gave the invocation.
4. Hymn "Praise to the Lord" was sung by the congregation.
5. The Order of Business was adopted by the association.
6. The Election of Key Leaders, presented by Nominating Committee, was approved.
7. The Director of Missions, Rev. Ken Gibson, recognized the new pastors:
   Rev. Larry Allen, Buckhorn
   Rev. Heath Lloyd, Woodland
   Rev. Curtis Faison, Sandy Run
   Rev. Alan Beard, Aulander
8. Instrumental Interlude presented by Mary Rose Lawrence.
Theme Interpretation:
9. Special Music, "For the Sake of the Call"and a skit by group from Galatia Baptist Church.
10. The Hymn, "More About Jesus" was sung by the congregation.
11. The Director of Missions, Rev. Ken Gibson, gave and Associational Update.
12. A brochure was provided that gave a listing of mission opportunities, "Calling All Hands to Work."
13. Special Music, "My Faith Has Found a Resting Place."
14. The Scripture, Luke 5:1-11, was read by Rev. Freddie Harris, pastor, Askewville Baptist Church.
15. Rev. Harvey Jackson, pastor, Republican Baptist Church, brought the evening message, "Risk Something for Christ." A very moving and inspiring message.
16. The new Key Leaders of the West Chowan Baptist Association were installed by Rev. James Hester.
17. The Hymn of Dedication, "Here Am I, Send Me", was sung by the congregation.
18. The Twelfth Annual Spring Meeting was closed with a prayer by Rev. Henry Boschen, pastor, Kelford Baptist Church.

Proceedings

114th. Annual Fall Session
Mars Hill Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 21, 1997

THEME: The West Chowan/North Carolina Baptist Way:
"Living the Faith - Being the Church"
Luke 4:18-19

1. Prelude
2. The 114th. Annual Session was called to order by the Moderator Rev. Ronald McSwain.
3. The Hymn "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship" was sung by the congregation.
4. The pastor of Mars Hill, Rev. Daniel Morton welcomed everyone and led in prayer.
5. The Order of Business was adopted.
6. Rev. Ken Gibson, Director of Missions, recognized the new pastors:
   Rev. Wendell Ray, Potter's House Christian Fellowship
   Rev. Daniel Morton, Mars Hill
7. Rev. Gibson presented a plaque to Sally Ann Barber in recognition of 13 years of faithful service as Treasurer of West Chowan Association. A plaque was also given to Rev. James Hester for his 2 years service as Moderator.
8. Rev. McSwain recognized Rev. and Mrs. Gibson for serving 4 years in West Chowan Association.
9. Associational Reports:

Executive Committee	Floyd Barmer
Treasurer	Sally Ann Barber
Committee on Committees	Rev. Roger Kiker
Place and Preacher	Thomas Ruffin

A motion was made and passed to replace Elm Grove Church with Chowan College as the host for the 1998 Spring Meeting. Chowan College will be celebrating its 150th. Year.

10. The Hymn "How Firm a Foundation" was sung by the congregation.
11. Associational Council: "Helping the Church Be the Church". Rev. Ronald McSwain called the members of the Council to the front and conducted an interview, asking each member to share their aims and goals for the new year. Each one said they were willing to go into any church as they were invited to assist in any way.
12. Rev. Cecil Harkey, pastor of Creeksville Church, read the scripture, Hebrews 11:17-27.
13. Mrs. Sue Tripp sung "God's Way, a beautiful, inspiring message in song.
14. Rev. Daniel Spell, pastor of Wakelon Church, brought an inspiring message, "Seeing the Invisible God." He told of the many time he was discouraged and wanted to quit, but God was always there to encourage him. Somebody asked him, "Why study the Old Testament because the Gospel was not in it?" He named all the books of the Bible and told how it related to Jesus.
15. The Hymn "I Will Sing the Wonderful Story" was sung by the congregation.
16. The Enrollment Committee gave a report of 189 present at the meeting.
17. Rev. C. T. Edmondson, pastor of Powellsvile Church, gave the blessing for the evening meal provided by Mars Hill, host, and Bethany and Powellsville, Co-Hosts.

EVENING SESSION

18. Prelude
19. Memorial Tribute:
    Solo: Penny Davis
    Remarks: Elaine Myers
    Musical Closing: Penny Davis
20. Resolutions Committee Report was given by Mrs. Carolyn Edmondson.
21. Prayer Time for West Chowan Baptist Association: Rev. Ronald McSwain received requests from the congregation. Prayer was also requested for churches without pastors: Capehart's, Colerain, Conway, Green's Cross, Margarettsville, Mt. Carmel, Severn, Winton, and Pleasant Grove. Also for Rev. Jimmy Ward pastor of Brantley's Grove, who is recovering from surgery.
Rev. Tommy Tripp, pastor of Bethany, led in this time of prayer.

SERVICE OF WORSHIP

22. The Hymn "To God Be the Glory" was sung by the congregation.
23. 1997-98 Emphasis: "To proclaim release to the captives and recovery of sight to the blind... Luke 4:18.

A. Ministering to the Family: Baptist Children's Home of North Carolina
Julian Robertson, representative for West Chowan and member of the Board of Trustees, introduced Norman Jamerson, Editor, *Charity and Children*, Thomasville. Mr. Jamerson gave a report on the ministry of the Children's Home.

B. Ministering to People in crisis and promoting Congregational Health- Baptist Hospital
Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, interim pastor, Severn Church, introduced Rev. Dewey Hobbs, retired Director, Pastoral Care. Rev. Hobbs shared about the ministry of Baptist Hospital.

C. Ministering Through Proclaiming: *The Biblical Recorder*, Baptist state paper.
Dr. Jesse Croom, pastor, First Baptist, Ahoskie, representative for West Chowan and member of the Board of Trustees, introduced Dr. R. G. Puckett, Editor.
Dr. Puckett reported on the ministry of *The Biblical Recorder* and also brought the key-note address.

24. Special Music: Mrs. Peggy Holloman, member of Christian Harbor Church, sung "Heaven Is Real" and "No Other Word for Grace but Amazing". Very inspiring messages in song.
25. The key-note address was delivered by Dr. R. G. Puckett, Editor, *The Biblical Recorder*.
Dr. Puckett spoke on "We Are Baptists" We are Baptists, We believe: the Bible is true; in the autonomy of the local church; that Jesus includes everybody; that we should follow God's leading.
26. The Hymn "It Is Well With My Soul" was sung by the congregation.
27 The 114th. Annual Fall Session was closed with prayer by the Moderator, Rev. Ronald McSwain.

Program Personalities

Rev. Ronald W. McSwain ..... Moderator & Pastor, Earlys
Rev. Daniel Morton ..... Pastor, Mars Hill
Rev. C. T. Edmondson ..... Vice-Moderator & Pastor, Powellsville
Rev. Ken Gibson ..... Director of Missions
Mr. Floyd Barmer ..... Associational Clerk, Elm Grove
Miss. Sally Ann Barber ..... Associational Treasurer, Menola
Rev. Roger Kiker ..... Chairman Committee on Committees & Pastor, Ross
Mr. Thomas Ruffin ..... Chairman Place & Preacher Committee, Holly Grove
Rev. Cecil Harkey ..... Pastor, Creeksville
Mrs. Sue Tripp ..... Pastor's wife, Bethany
Rev. Daniel Spell ..... Pastor, Wakelon
Mrs. Penny Davis ..... Minister of Music, Galatia
Mrs. Elaine Myers ..... Chairman Memorial Committee, Earlys
Mrs. Carolyn Edmondson ..... Pastor's wife, Powellsville
Rev. Tommy Tripp ..... Pastor, Bethany
Mr. Julian Robertson ..... Trustee Baptist Children's Homes, First Baptist Ahoskie
Mr. Norman Jamerson ..... Editor of Charity & Children, Thomasville
Rev. Lonnie Armstrong ..... Interim Pastor, Severn
Dr. Dewey Hobbs ..... retired Pastoral Care Director, Winston-Salem
Dr. Jesse Croom ..... Biblical Recorder Director & Pastor, First Baptist Ahoskie
Dr. R. G. Puckett ..... Editor of Biblical Recorder, Raleigh
Mrs. Peggy Holloman ..... Music Director, Christian Harbor
Mrs. Ruth Ann Davidson ..... Pianist, Mars Hill
Mrs. Carrie Anderson ..... Organist, Mars Hill
Mrs. Peggy Jones ..... Music Director, Mars Hill
Mrs. Barbara Matthews ..... Associational Music Director & Music Director, Center Grove

As of 10/08/96 the following Annual Church Profiles have been received in the order they are numbered.

*9/30 Holly Springs (Early Bird)

2) Aulander
3) Kelford
4) Bethany
5) Seaboard
6) Potecasi
7) Connaritsa
8) Cashie
9) Siloam
10) Creeksville
11) Askewville
12) Holly Grove
13) Bethel
14) Wakelon
15) Menola
16) Jackson
17) Christian Harbor
18) Oak Grove
19) First Baptist Ahoskie
20) Potter's House
21) Brantley's Grove
22) Mars Hill
23) Creech Memorial
24) Early's
25) Colerain
26) Mt. Tabor
27) Meherrin
28) Center Grove
29) Ross
30) Capeharts
31) Winton
32) Horton's
33) Woodland
34) Margarettsville
35) Severn
36) Green's Cross
37) Ashley's Grove
38) Harrellsville
39) Galatia
40) New Hope
41) Powellsville

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE

We, the members of the Resolution Committee, on behalf of the messengers, ministers, and lay persons and guests attending the 114th. Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association, resolve, that:

We express gratitude to host, Mars Hill Baptist Church and co-hosts Bethany and Powellsville Baptist Church for their hospitality and provision of the delicious meal.

We express our gratitude to the program committee and all of those who participated on the program for the theme interpretation "The West Chowan/North Carolina Way: "Living the Faith - Being the Church."

We welcome our Baptist State Convention representatives, Mr. Norman Jamerson, Dr. Dewey Hobbs, and Dr. R. G. Puckett and thank them for leading our worship experience.

Respectfully submitted,

Carolyn Edmondson, Chairman
Emma Bracy
Anna Belle Crouch

MEMORIALS

FIRST BAPTIST AHOSKIE
Mrs. Peg Godwin
Mr. Robert Martin, Sr.
Mrs. Florence Saunders
Mr. W. Earle Saunders
Mr. Johnnie W. Newsome
Mrs. Dixie Howerton
Mrs. Marie Bracy
Mr. Johnnie G. Newsome
Mr. Robert Wilson Lassiter
Dr. Robert Blackburn

ASHLEY'S GROVE
Mr. Vernie Futrell
Mr. Franklin Futrell
Miss Grace Britt

ASKEWVILLE
Mrs. Lota H. Evans
Mrs. Ruby H. Johnson
Mrs. Theo H. White

AULANDER
Mr. Waldo Castelloe
Mrs. Mary Conner
Mrs. Margaret Dunning
Mrs. Elizabeth Harrington
Mr. Herbert Jenkins, Jr.
Mrs. Ella Terry

BETHANY
Mr. Edward Byrum
Mr. Wayland Cullipher
Mr. Rodney Lee
Mrs. Beulah May
Mr. George T. Perry, Jr.

BETHEL
Mr. Diane Mayle
Mrs. Hattie Cooke
Mr. Garland Hobbs

BRANTLEY'S GROVE
Mrs. Elsie Taylor

BUCKHORN
Mrs. Marie Daniel
Mr. Richard J. Taylor, Jr
Mrs. Sadie B. Whitley

CAPEHARTS
Mr. Henry G. Evans
Mrs. Lovey White
Mrs. Ola White

CASHIE
Mrs. Otis Perry
Miss Eunice Byrd
Mr. William Cowan
Mr. Dane Rix Harrell, Jr
Mrs. Doris C. Biggs
Mr. William R. Spivey
Mr. Jack Powell, Sr. (deacon)

CENTER GROVE
Mr. Richard Morris
Mr. James D. Perry
Mr. Arba S. Godwin (deacon)

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Mrs. Monte Taylor
Mr. Carlton Holloman
Miss Celia Bowen
Mrs. Iris Ow

COLERAIN
Mrs. Lucy R. White
Mrs. Ruth H. Morris
Mrs. Mary H. Askew
Mrs. Lidy Hughes
Mrs. Verlie Brown
Mr. Seaton Fairless (deacon)
Mrs. Della Cale

CONNARITSA
Mrs. Evelyn Alexander
Miss Lula M. Chamblee
Mr. Garland Early
Mrs. Bettie S. Marshall
Mr. William Spivey
Mrs. Mildred Williams

CONWAY
Mrs. Lillian Burgess
Mr. Loyd Futrell
Mr. Denny O. Vann
Mr. Laurie J. Vann, Jr.
Mrs. Winnifred D. Vick

CREECH MEMORIAL
Mr. Eric (Buck) Bracy

CREEKSVILLE
Mrs. Ray Lanier Davis
Mrs. Jonie Bridgers Smith
Mrs. Dorothy White Lanier
Mr. Jesse Rowan Hall (deacon)
Mr. Roy Marvin Pierce (deacon)

EARLY'S
Mrs. Celia M. Harmon
Mr. J. D. Hill
Mr. William Perry

EDGEWOOD
Mr. William Dunlow (deacon)

ELM GROVE
Mr. Butch Byrum
Mr. Louis Junior Mizelle

ELAM
Mrs. Margaret Kee

GALATIA
Mrs. Justine Bain
Mrs. Winnie P. Davis
Mr. Tommy Kee
Mrs. Virginia Taylor
Mrs. Lottie Walton

GREEN'S CROSS
Mrs. Effie Thomas
Mrs. Mae White

HARRELLSVILLE
Mrs. Ruby Earley
Mr. Hillary M. Evans

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mrs. Mary B. Dickman
Mrs. Edna B. Terry
Mrs. Mittie Miller

HORTON'S
Mr. Early Grant
Mr. Joseph E. Phelps
Mrs. Dovis Baggett

JACKSON
Mr. L. S. Sumner (deacon)

KELFORD
Mrs. Myrtle Butler
Mr. Grover Parker
Mrs. Mabel White

LASKER
Mr. Paul Bridgers
Mrs. Janie Lassiter

LEWISTON
Mrs. Estelle Parker Hall
Mrs. Evelyn Stallings Mitchell

MARGARETTSVILLE
Mrs. Mildred Pritchard

MARS HILL
Mrs. Dorothy Freeman
Miss Katherine Pearce
Mrs. Eileen Robertson
Mr. Clarence Lyon
Mrs. Eva Holloman
Mr. Layton Freeman

MEHERRIN
Miss. Velna Chitty
Mrs. Myrtle Maloney
Mr. Douglas Vinson (deacon)
Mrs. Lila W. Vinson

MENOLA
Mrs. Elizabeth Britton

MERRY HILL
Mrs. Lucille Cowand
Mrs. Betty W. Rae
Mrs. Josie B. White

MT. CARMEL
Mr. Oscar C. Barnes
Mr. James Sears (deacon)

MT. TABOR
Mrs. Maude Carlson
Mr. Curtis Martin

MURFREESBORO
Dr. Alton Parker
Mrs. Mildred Whitley

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lynn Dunlow

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Vennie Rawls
Mrs. Ida Rawls

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Desi Rawls
Mr. Howard Simmons

POTECASI
Mr. Michael Barnes
Mr. Roland M. Coker
Mrs. Helen P. Britt
Mr. Ollie Jenkins
Mr. Troy Martin

POWELLSVILLE
Mr. W. E. "Bud" Sullivan

RICH SQUARE
Mrs. W. D. Adkins
Miss. Jesie Helen Belch
Mrs. Hilda O. Chalkey
Mrs. Peggy C. Strickland
Mr. Tommy Tyler
Mr. Gibert Warren

RIVERSIDE
Mr. Earl Corbett
Mrs. Molly Jernigan
Mrs. Miles Bowen
Mrs. Rosa Myers
Mr. Leonard Farless
Mr. Glenn Williams

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Airey Maddrey
Mrs. Grace Taylor

ROSS
Mrs. Mildred Hoggard
Mrs. Lattie Harrison Johnson
Mrs. Ruth Phelps

SANDY RUN
Mrs. Hazel Frazer
Mr. John B. Harrell
Mrs. Fannie Mae Tyler

SEABOARD
Mr. Southgate Britt
Mr. S. Y. Daniel
Mrs. Bettie Eastwood
Mr. Morrison Foster
Mr. Randolph Howell
Mrs. Elizabeth Maddrey

SEVERN
Mrs. Frances F. Long

SILOAM
Mrs. Louise Korchek
Mr. Stanley Leggett
Mrs. Mary Dawson

ST. JOHN'S
Mr. Luther Early, Jr.
Mr. Steve Edwards
Mrs. Lenore Hughes
Mrs. Foye Morris
Mrs. Katherine Parker
Miss Lisa Patterson
Mrs. Annie Rawls

UNION
Mr. Linwood Peele
Mr. J. B. Todd
Mrs. Nannie B. Lewis
Mr. Arthur Horton

WINTON
Mrs. Barbara J. Felton
Ms. Sarah Jones
Ms. Elizabeth Parker
Mr. Harry Parker, Jr.
Mr. Joe Smith

WOODLAND
Mr. Robert Cooke
Mrs. Kathryn P. Lee
Mr. Archibald McDowell, III
Mrs. Patty Collier
Mrs. Louise J. Cooke
Mrs. Nell J. Britton

"... Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord...that they may rest from their labors; for their works do follow them." Revelation 14:13

Historical Events

Aulander - Installed new carpet and painted fellowship hall. Started New singles Careers class and started a Senior adult "Joy Club". Began Dial-A-Message prayer line. (Call 345-7729)
Bethel - ordained Mr. Fenton Mayle, Jr., Mr. Edward Bethel, Mr. Alton Bass as deacons.
Center Grove - completely remodeled interior of Fellowship Building. Celebrated Centennial year with various activities during the churches 100th year and climaxing with a big Homecoming observance complete with a birthday cake with 100 candles.
Connaritsa - hosted the 112th Fall Session of the West Chowan Association. Refurbished the parsonage with new carpet and painting. Installed hand rails at the side and back doors of the church.
Creech Memorial - Church Incorporated, August 1997.
Christian Harbor - ordained Mr. William E. Mizelle, Jr and Mr. James Higgins as deacons. Christian Harbor Extension Homemakers Club Building and property was donated to the church.
Creeksville -Mrs. Betty Lassiter and children gave money to purchase 2 Lord Supper Bread Plates with covers in memory of Willard Allen Lassiter. A new sound system installed with hard of hearing devices. Observed Homecoming on May 18, 1997. Baby dedication services for Morgan Galloway daughter of Leon & Brandy Galloway, Jr. and Zebulun Thomas, son of Richard & Kimberly Thomas.
Elm Grove - Installed new carpet in sanctuary, new windows in the church and refinished church furniture.
Galatia - Hired Mrs. Wendy Rose as church secretary. Voted to ordain Richard Darrel Davis to the gospel ministry.
Kelford - This was a very notable year for the church in that the rebuilding was completed and the new church building was dedicated on April 13, 1997. Our first service was held on Easter morning, March 30th. The church is fee of debt thanks to the generosity of the churches in our association and around the state as well as grants and a gift from the Baptist State Convention. As a point of entry, the old church was completely destroyed by fire on February 2, 1996. The church immediately decided to rebuild on the same site with a church as nearly like the old one as possible but with a contemporary flare. The size of the fellowship hall was increased as was the warming kitchen. Extra bathrooms and a pastor's study were also included. During the building the congregation met for services in the parsonage. With the guidance of God is envisioned that the church will continue its growth.
Mars Hill - On November 24, 1996 we celebrated Harvest Day and dedication of new windows in the sanctuary.
Merry Hill - Purchased the lot behind the church and also the lot across the road next door to the parsonage.
Oak Grove - Ordained Mr. Kenny Bland as a deacon and held dedication services for four babies. Voted to purchase and install a baptismal pool. Extensive repairs were made on the exterior, including new siding on the fellowship hall.
Potter's House - Remodeled the parsonage. New pastor Rev. Wendell Ray moved in September 29, 1997. Elected three deacons.
Riverside - Ordained Mr. Woody Copeland for the Gospel Ministry on August 24, 1997.
Ross - Constructed a building for van storage. The Samantha Ross Hoggard Memorial Scholarship was presented to April White of Tyner, NC.
Seaboard - On March 23, 1997 the church adopted a "Mission Statement" and had a church brochure professionally printed. The mission statement declares our commitment to the Lord, Jesus Christ, and our purpose for existence. August 3 the church licenced Mr. Jimmie Cox for Evangelist Preaching and Witnessing. Pastor Bert Kirk began a new Sunday school class. The church completed the Incorporation procedures and adopted new By-laws.
Severn - 100th Anniversary Celebration on November 10, 1996.
Woodland - Called Rev. Heath Lloyd from Southeastern Seminary as pastor effective February 23, 1997.

MESSENGERS

(as listed on the Annual Church Profile)

First Baptist Ahoskie
Jeanette Henderson
Lena Jernigan
Emily Miller
Judy Pierce
Margaret Springfield
Ashley's Grove
Bertha Colston
Thomas Colston
Mary Ledden
Askewville
Alice M. Perry
Magdalene Sedath
Harriett White
Mary Rose White
Aulander
Emma Bracy
Glema DeMario
Vernon Hoggard
Cleo Tinkham
Bethany
LeRoy Evans
Carolyn Lawrence
Bethel
Betsy Barnes
Brantley's Grove
Randy Stroud
Wayne Vinson
Glenda Ward
Buckhorn
Mary Rose Lawrence
William Lawrence
Lucye Stephenson
Capehart's
Jesse F. Taylor, Jr
Cashie
Sharon Austin
Virginia Hardison
Cathy Mizelle
Ulrich Mizelle
Blanche Phelps
Center Grove
Dianna Harrell
Marie Harrell
Christian Harbor
Maggie Lowe
Lillian Norville
Dorothy Smith
Colerain
Helen White
Shirley White
Josephine Pierce
Connaritsa
Howard Minton
Roy Parker
Conway
Mrs. Willie M. Johnson
James Martin
Jean Ricks
C. J. Watson
Lillie Watson
Anne White
Creech Memorial
Dale Phleps
Daren Soblotne
Creeksville
Elma Lassiter
Faye Drake
Earlys
Dorothy Alston
Elaine Myers
Lawrence Myers
Elam
Vernie Davenport
Lou Stephenson
Elliott Stephenson
Elm Grove
Charlotte Hartsell
Mattie Jernigan
Aubrey Mizelle
Hattie Mae Mizelle
Galatia
Mary B. Davis
Winnie Davis
Ollie Eure
Effie Taylor
Reba Davis
Mary A. Davis
Pauline Davis
Harrellsville
Lillian Johnson
Mark Johnson
Holly Grove
Mable Jernigan
Thomas Ruffin
Holly Springs
J. Lewter Perry
Allen Wall
Helen Wall
Hortons
Mrs. Dennis Bazemore
Annie M. Powell
Jackson
Geneva Barrow
Betsy McLean
Alice Warrick
Lasker
Blannie Britton
Charlotte Elks
Glaston Martin
Lawrence
Cornie Hoggard
David Hoggard
Francis Oder
Margaret Oder
Lewiston
W. T. Jernigan
Thomas Perry
Charles Vaughan
Dayle Vaughan
Margarettsville
Mildred Glover
Leasie Hasty
Shirley Vaughan
Mars Hill
Clara Davidson
Margaret Davidson
Menola
Margaret Brown
Evelyn Jones
Ernestine Northcott
Merry Hill
Estelle Pierce
Millie Bunch
Virginia Barfield
Evelyn Willis
Mt. Carmel
Margaret Colson
Nancy Stephenson
Mt. Tabor
Ann Holloman
Francis Holloman
Murfreesboro
Anna Belle Crouch
Mary Pruette
Rowland Pruette
Mrs. William Williams
William Williams

Oak Grove
Elizabeth Farmer
Melvin Longendelpher
Pearl Longendelpher
Potecasi
Aubrey Bryant
Mildred Jenkins
Rheta Shytle
Powellsville
Carolyn Edmondson
Dixie Gibson
Republican
Ruby Harmon
Betty Hughes
Sadie Moore
Millie Stocks
Rich Square
Katrine Parker
Mildred Parker

Riverside
Elizabeth Hassell
Rhodes Pratt
Ross
Paul Basham
Billi Jo Hoggard
Corrine Miller
Fannie Neamond
Sandy Run
Bobbie Patricl
Frances Shoulars
Siloam
Irene Cherry
Mamie Leggett
St. John's
Mary Britton
Bessie Burkett
Troy Cox
Sarah Dempsey

Union
Helen Draper
Ruth Miller
Wakelon
Bobby Belch
Jesssie Matthews
Winton
Charles Edwards
Margaret Edwards
Shirley Stephenson
Alice Taylor
Harry Ward
Woodland
Rachel Lloyd
Roberta Outland
Howard Vaughan

WEST CHOWAN ORDAINED MINISTERS LIST

GALATIA
Rev. Lonnie Armstrong (PI)
Route 1, Box 192
Pendleton, NC 27862

MURFREESBORO
Dr. Franklin Lowe (SW)
502 Lakeview Dr.
Murfressboro, NC 27855

Rev. Thomas Caulkins (PI)
105 Holly Hill Road
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Dr. Bruce Whitaker (SW)
P.O. Box 40
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Rev. Clifton Collins (SW)
P.O. Box 101
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Rev. Charles Paul (SW)
625 Woodland Dr.
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Dr. Hargus Taylor (SW)
101 Springlake Drive
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Rev. Rowland Pruette (R)
108 Dogwood Drive
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

Dr. Stanley Lott (SW)
100 Jones Dr.
Murfreesboro, NC 27855

AHOSKIE FIRST
Rev. Edwin Dacus (PI)
919 Richard St.
Ahoskie, NC 27910

CENTER GROVE
Rev. Jack Byrd (PI)
501 Sterlingworth St.
Windsor, NC 27983

POWELLSVILLE
Rev. Ken Gibson (AW)
Route 4, Box 357
Ahoskie, NC 27910

RIVERSIDE
Rev. Don Clinton (R)
1035 NC 42
Colerain, NC 27924

Rev. Woody Copeland (PI)
801 Black Rock Rd
Merry Hill, NC 27957

ROBERT'S CHAPEL
Rev. Randolph Phillips (R)
P.O. Box 65
Pendleton, NC 27862

CHRISTIAN HARBOR
Rev. Henry Powell (R)
Rt. 1, Box 75
Harrellsville, NC 27924

HOLLY SPRINGS
Dr. T. E. Thieman (PI)
1428 Campbell's Landing Rd.
Virginia Beach, Va. 23457

FIRST BAPTIST AHOSKIE

Pastor	Dr Jesse Croom 601 N. Curtis St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-7685
Music Director	Mr Danny Vancil 315 S Curtis St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-7535
Youth Dir	Mrs Jeanette Henderson 416 Holly Hill Rd Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5333
Secretary	Mrs Janet Askew PO Box 311 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4888
Secretary	Ms Judy Pierce 615 S. Lloyd St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4079
Sunday School Dir	Mr Vernon Baker Rt. 1, Box 8-B Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4894
WMU Director	Mrs Bess Leary Rt 2, Box 17-AA Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2471
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Edgar Swain 924 Overton St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3950
Media Library Dir	Mrs Lou Wilson 810 W. Main Street Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4563
Treasurer	Mrs Kay Byrd PO Box 441 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5100
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Joyce Brantley 235 Church Road Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5807
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Margaret Springfield 723 W Church St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5979

ASHLEY'S GROVE

Pastor	Rev David Ross Rt 3 Box 1485 Conway, NC 27820	587-7911
Secretary	Mr Charlie Vann Rt 3, Box 1453 Conway, NC 27820	587-9561
Sunday School Dir	Mr Charlie Ledden Rt 1, Box 181-A Murfreesboro, NC 27855	587-2690
WMU Director	Mrs Barbara Revelle Rt 2, Box 74-A Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3714
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Charles Woodard Rt 3 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4602
Media Library Dir	Mrs Hazel Vinson Rt 3, Box 1481 Conway, NC 27820	398-5148
Treasurer	Mrs Sarah Askew Rt 2 Box 67 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	587-8221
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Vicki Howell Rt 2 Box 114 Conway, NC 27820	585-1732
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Albert Vann Rt 3, Box 1451 Conway, NC 27820	587-5121

ASKEWVILLE

Pastor	Rev Freddie Harris 112 E Askewville St Windsor, NC 27983	794-2409
Music Director	Mrs Darlene Dunlow 140 W Askewville St Windsor, NC 27983	794-9485
Secretary	Mrs Martha Harris 112 E. Askewville St Windsor, NC 27983	794-2409
Sunday School Dir	Mr Bennie White 506 Pocosin Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3538
Disciple Training Dir	Mr William Dunlow 140 W Askewville St Windsor, NC 27983	794-9485
WMU Director	Mrs Lelia Castelloe 151 Pocosin Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2290
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Robert Harmon 1021 Hexlena Rd Aulander, NC 27805	345-1974
Media Library Dir	Mrs Jenny Terry 122 Askewville Bryant St Windsor, NC 27983	794-3701
Treasurer	Mrs Judy White 506 Pocosin Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3538
Ch. Clerk	Mr Dancy White 139 W. Askewville St. Windsor, NC 27983	794-3936
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Bennie White 506 Pocosin Road Windsor, NC 27983	794-3538

AULANDER

Pastor	Rev Alan Beard PO Box 220 Aulander, NC 27805	345-0061
Music Director	Mrs Sylvia Vaughan Rt 1 Box 234-D Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5906
Secretary	Mrs Emma Bracy PO Box 542 Aulander, NC 27805	345-6461
Sunday School Dir	Mr John DeMario PO Box 175 Aulander, NC 27805	345-1674
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Richard Duke PO Box 56 Aulander, NC 27805	345-7101
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Vernon Hoggard PO Box 117 Aulander, NC 27805	345-7471
Treasurer	Mr Tommy Hale PO Box 545 Aulander, NC 27805	345-1011
Ch. Clerk	Mr Carrington Baker PO Box 57 Aulander, NC 27805	345-5081
Executive Prom Rep	Mr John DeMario PO Box 175 Aulander, NC 27805	345-1674

BETHANY

Pastor	Rev Tommy Tripp 740 Bethany Church Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-4550

BETHANY

Music Director	Mr Wayne Lee 245 Bethany Church Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-7740
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Thelma Hughes 1229 US Hwy 17 North Windsor, NC 27983	482-8100
WMU Director	Mrs Girlean Hoggard 1319 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-2656
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Brent Daniels 241 Bethany Church Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2118
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Charlie Cullipher 334 Sand Hill Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-4793
Treasurer	Mrs Kaye Hughson 750 Bethany Ch Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-4370
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Carolyn Lawrence 621 Browns School Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-4355
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Wayne Lee 245 Bethany Church Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-7740

BETHEL

Pastor	Rev Ricky Barnes Rt 1, Box 90 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-2472
Music Director	Mrs Linda Meadows Rt 1 Box 75-E Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-4551
Sunday School Dir	Mr Edward Bethel PO Box 344 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-2806
WMU Director	Mrs Reba Mayle Rt 1 Box 93 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-3891
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Tony Mumford Rt. 1, Box 83 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-2631
Treasurer	Mr Alton Bass Rt 1 Box 101 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-5611
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Reba Mayle Rt 1 Box 93 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-3891

BETHLEHEM

Secretary	Miss Helen Bazemore Rt 1, Box 21 Cofield, NC 27922	356-4729
Sunday School Dir	Mr Robert Bazemore Rt 1, Box 20-A Cofield, NC 27922	356-2409
Treasurer	Miss Helen Bazemore Rt 1 Box 21 Cofield, NC 27922	356-4729
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Judy Perry Rt l, Box 94-D Cofield, NC 27922	356-2107

BRANTLEY'S GROVE

Pastor	Rev Jimmy Ward Rt 2, Box 37-W Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-8473
Music Director	Mr Glenn Brickhouse Rt 3 Box 192-B Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3564
Sunday School Dir	Mr Wayne Vinson Rt 3 Box 194-J Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3972
WMU Director	Mrs Cheryl Chamblee Rt 2, Box 123 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6271
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Wayne Vinson Rt 3, Box 194-J Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3972
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Randy Stroud Rt 2, Box 566 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6459
Treasurer	Mrs Linda Chamblee Rt 3 Box 198 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3111
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Ernestine Hall Rt 2 Box 224 W Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2838

BUCKHORN

Pastor	Rev Larry Allen PO Box 67 Como, NC 27818	398-3976
Music Director	Mrs William Lawrence 214 Liberty St Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4230
Sunday School Dir	Mr Oscar Spruill Rt 1, Box 61-A Como, NC 27818	398-3313
WMU Director	Mrs Mary Catherine Bailey 151 George Parker Rd Como, NC 27818	398-3037
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Oscar Spruill Rt 1, Box 61-A Como, NC 27818	398-3313
Treasurer	Mrs Oscar Spruill Rt 1, Box 61-A Como, NC 27818	398-3313
Ch. Clerk	Mr William Lawrence 214 Liberty Street Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4230
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Jeanette Hodges 621 Ebo Rd Como, NC 27818	398-3626

CAPEHART

Music Director	Mrs Ruth Evans PO Box 183 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4352
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Lois Hughes 142 Morris CircleRd Edenton, NC 27957	482-3594
WMU Director	Mrs Ruth Evans PO Box 183 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4352
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Robert Perry 1722 US 17 N Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-2503

CAPEHART		
Treasurer	Mrs Cathy White 248 NC 45 N Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-7327
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Deborah Daniels 409 Bakertown Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2897
Executive Prom Rep	Mr J. Frank Taylor 219 Capehart Church Rd Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2734
CASHIE		
Pastor	Rev Dwight Austin 221 S. Queen St Windsor, NC 27983	794-1955
Music Director	Mrs Sylvia Brooks 1003 Wayland Dr Windsor, NC 27983	794-3552
Secretary	Mrs Lois Pierce 120 Askewville N. Railroad St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4492
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Blount Knowles 1003 Wayland Dr Windsor, NC 27983	794-4167
WMU Director	Mrs Virginia Hardison 106 E Pitt St Windsor, NC 27983	794-2674
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Steve Jilcott 1101 Stokes Ave Windsor, NC 27983	794-2666
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Warren Cobb 1711 Woodard Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2787
Treasurer	Miss Katherine Gillam 912 N King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-2359
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Bernice Mizelle PO Box 174 Windsor, NC 27983	794-3360
CENTER GROVE		
Music Director	Mr Otis Payne 421 S. Rhue St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2532
Youth Dir	Mr Tommy Overton 606 Center Grove Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4593
Sunday School Dir	Mr Robert Brantley 231 Church Road Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4339
WMU Director	Mrs Barbara Matthews 631 Sheriff Garrett Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	345-6756
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Joseph Dilday 811 Center Grove Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5170
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Tommy Overton 606 Center Grove Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4593
Treasurer	Mr David Brinkley 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3809
Ch. Clerk	Mr Otis Payne 421 S. Rhue Street Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2532
Executive Prom Rep	Mr David Brinkley 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3809
CHRISTIAN HARBOR		
Pastor	Rev Hugh Mizelle PO Box 326 Harrellsville 27942	356-4689
Music Director	Mrs Peggy Holloman Rt 1 Box 32 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2429
Youth Dir	Mrs Sharon Eure PO Box 116 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2755
Secretary	Mrs Clara Pearce Rt 1, Box 87 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2534
Sunday School Dir	Mr Brian Pearce Rt 1, Box 87 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2534
WMU Director	Mrs Mary Powell Rt 1 Box 75 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-1204
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Lloyd Williams Rt 1 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4347
Media Library Dir	Mrs Nellie Holloman Rt 1, Box 92 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4393
Treasurer	Mrs Jane Taylor PO Box 73 Harrellsvillle, NC 27942	356-4568
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Brenda Hoggard Star Rt. Box 50 Colerain, NC 27924	356-2553
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Wallace Morgan Star Rt Box 50 Colerain, NC 27924	356-2104
COLERAIN		
Music Director	Mrs Elizabeth Craft 516 N Pembroke Ave Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3794
Secretary	Mrs Linda Northcott PO Box 236 Colerain, NC 27924	356-4704
Sunday School Dir	Mr Seaton Fairless 140 Buncomb Road Colerain, NC 27924	356-4466
WMU Director	Mrs Sue Fairless 140 Buncomb Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-4466
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Carroll Northcott PO Box 236 Colerain, NC 27924	356-4704
Treasurer	Mr Carroll Northcott PO Box 236 Colerain, NC 27924	356-4704
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Linda Northcott PO Box 236 Colerain, NC 27924	356-4704
CONNARITSA		
Pastor	Rev Alan Mizelle PO Box 730 Aulander, NC 27805	345-7821

CONNARITSA

Youth Director	Mrs Brenda Mizelle 1555 S. King St. Windsor, NC 27983	794-2025
Secretary	Mrs Barbara Jernigan PO Box 335 Aulander, NC 27805	345-0630
Sunday School Dir	Mr Lindsey Chamblee 426 Francis Mill Rd Aulander, NC 27805	348-2819
WMU Director	Mrs Janet Spruill 1205 NC 305 Aulander, NC 27805	345-6261
Brotherhood Dir	Mr H. G. Spruill PO Box 275 Aulander, NC 27805	345-2691
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Roy Parker 1029 Connaritsa Rd Aulander, NC 27805	345-0664
Treasurer	Mr H. G. Spruill PO Box 275 Aulander, NC 27805	345-2691
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Hazel Francis 2029 Charles Taylor Rd Aulander, NC 27805	348-2415
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Lindsey Chamblee 426 Francis Mill Rd Aulander, NC 27805	348-2819

CONWAY

Music Director	Mrs Bobby Cox Rt 2, Box 152-P Conway, NC 27820	585-0234
Youth Dir	Mr Gary Felton Rt 1, Box 66 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0408
Sunday School Dir	Mr Phillip Ricks Rt 2, Box 262-B Conway, NC 27820	585-0698
WMU Director	Mrs Madie Draper Rt 2, Box 157 Conway, NC 27820	585-1784
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Pete Umphlett Rt 2, Box 331-A Conway, NC 27820	585-0752
Chairman of Deacon	Mr David Simmons Rt 1, Box 229 Conway, NC 27820	585-0177
Media Library Dir	Mrs Madie Draper Rt 2 Box 157 Conway, NC 27820	585-1784
Treasurer	Mrs Gail Martin Rt 1, Box 86 Conway, NC 27820	585-0433
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Gail Martin Rt 1, Box 86 Conway, NC 27820	585-0433
Executive Prom Rep	Mr James Martin PO Box 35 Conway, NC 27820	585-1524

CREECH MEMORIAL

Pastor	Rev Larry Soblotne 502 Lloyd St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2727
Music Director	Mrs Daphne Askew 1002 Troy St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2672
Sunday School Dir	Mr Billy Woodard Rt 5, Box 8X Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5200
Disciple Training Dir	Mrs Shirley Bracy 1012 E Stokes St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3332
WMU Director	Mrs Daphne Askew 1002 Troy St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2672
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Doug Askew 317 Baker St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-7913
Treasurer	Mr Marcus Johnson 204 E. South St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4421
Ch. Clerk	Mr Doug Askew 317 Baker St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-7913

CREEKSVILLE

Pastor	Rev Cecil Harkey Rt 1, Box 77 Woodland, NC 27897	587-2304
Sunday School Dir	Mr Edmund Drake Rt 2 Box 402 Conway, NC 27820	585-0095
WMU Director	Mrs Dot Harkey Rt 1 Box 77 Woodland, NC 27897	585-1833
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Turner Draper Rt 2 Box 399 Conway, NC 27820	585-1704
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Turner Draper Rt 2, Box 399 Conway, NC 27820	585-1704
Treasurer	Mrs Ann Burgess Rt 2, Box 408 Conway, NC 27820	585-0062
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Ola Mae Barrett Rt 1, Box 105 Seaboard, NC 27876	585-0159

EARLYS

Pastor	Rev Ronald McSwain PO Box 632 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2923
Sunday School Dir	Mr Robert Brinkley Rt 1 Box 20 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2667
WMU Director	Mrs Elaine Myers 512 S Curtis St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2074
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Doug Brinkley 205 W Baker St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-7913
Treasurer	Mr Robert Brinkley Rt. 1, Box 20 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2667
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Carolyn Brinkley Rt l, Box 20 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2667
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Lawrence Myers 512 S Curtis St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2074

EDGEWOOD

Pastor	Rev David Richardson 346 US 13 N Windsor, NC 27983	794-1962
Music Director	Mrs Karen Knowles 144 Knowles Lane Windsor, NC 27983	794-2797
Secretary	Mrs Roberta Hoggard 115 Lea Lumber Co Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4171
Sunday School Dir	Mr J.E. Bowen 1203 Terryson Lane Windsor, NC 27983	794-4517
WMU Director	Mrs Lucille Dunlow 109 Braxton Ave Windsor, NC 27983	794-4271
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Charles Phelps PO Box 309 Windsor, NC 27983	794-2862
Treasurer	Mr Charles Phelps PO Box 309 Windsor, NC 27983	794-2862
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Roberta Hoggard 115 Lea Lumber Co. Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4171

ELAM

Pastor	Rev David Riley PO Box 37 Gumberry, NC 27838	589-1583
Secretary	Mrs Brenda Dickens Rt 1, Box 259 Garysburg, NC 27831	534-3681
Sunday School Dir	Mr Leon Dickens Rt 1 Box 259 Garysburg, NC 27831	534-3681
WMU Director	Mrs Melinda Harris PO Box 32 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-7521
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Elliott Stephenson Rt 1, Box 11 Seaboard, NC 27876	534-8441
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Bobby Davis Rt 1, Box 78 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-7081
Treasurer	Mr William Stephenson Rt 1, Box 301 Garysburg, NC 27831	536-3077
Ch. Clerk	Mr Thad Harris PO Box 32 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-7521
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Bobby Davis Rt 1, Box 78 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-7081

ELM GROVE

Pastor	Rev James Hartsell 638 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-4782
Music Director	Mr Aubrey Mizelle 547 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-2661
Sunday School Dir	Mr Faron Mizelle 725 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-4538
Disciple Training Dir	Mrs Nancy Mizelle 307 New Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-3587
WMU Director	Mrs Charlotte Hartsell 638 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-4782
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Everett Jernigan 734 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-3629
Chairman of Deacon	Mr McCoy Mizelle 1841 Walelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2658
Treasurer	Mrs Linda Mizelle 1841 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2658
Ch. Clerk	Mr Floyd Barmer 945 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2876
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Aubrey Mizelle 547 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-2661

GALATIA

Pastor	Rev David Foster Rt 1, Box 89 Seaboard, NC 27876	585-1121
Music Director	Mrs Penny Davis Rt 1, Box 169A Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1560
Youth Dir	Mrs Sue Rose Rt 1, Box 53-B Seaboard, NC 27876	585-1501
Secretary	Mrs Millie Britton Rt 1, Box 173 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0943
Sunday School Dir	Mr William Taylor Rt 1 Box 58-A Seaboard, NC 27876	585-0553
Disciple Training Dir	Mr David Edge Rt 1 Box 91 Pleasant Hill, NC 27866	589-5891
WMU Director	Mrs Julia Britton Rt 1, Box 174 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1195
Brotherhood Dir	Mr J. R. Hasty Rt 1 Box 53-C Seaboard, NC 27876	585-0420
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Lynmore Gay PO Box 311 Conway, NC 27820	585-1265
Media Library Dir	Mrs Reba Davis Route 1, Box 10 Conway, NC 27820	585-1515
Treasurer	Mr Billy Britton Rt 1 Box 173 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0943
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Julia Britton Rt 1, Box 174 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1195
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Elliott Davis Rt 1, Box 59 Seaboard, NC 27876	585-1090

GREEN'S CROSS

Secretary	Mrs Lillian Harden 1020 US 17 N Windsor, NC 27983	794-3717

GREEN'S CROSS

Sunday School Dir	Mr Al Jernigan 149 US Hwy 17 North Windsor, NC 27983	794-4616
Discipleship Trng Dir	Mrs Wilma Simmons 339 US 17 N Windsor, NC 27983	794-1852
WMU Director	Mrs Jean Simpson 113 Wren Lane Windsor, NC 27983	794-2201
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Jerry Byrum 114 Pine Ridge Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3271
Chairman of Deacon	Mr George Harden 1020 US 17 North Windsor, NC 27983	794-3717
Treasurer	Mrs Margaret Mizelle 104 W Maple St Windsor, NC 27983	794-3921
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Lillian Harden 1020 US 17 N Windsor, NC 27983	794-3717
Executive Prom Rep	Mr George Harden 1020 US 17 North Windsor, NC 27983	794-3717

HARRELLSVILLE

Pastor	Rev Tony Capehart PO Box 5 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4272
Music Director	Mrs Francis Liverman Rt 1, Box 100-A Cofield, NC 27922	356-4152
Sunday School Dir	Mr Robert Dantz PO Box 364 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4294
Disciple Training Dir	Rev Tony Capehart PO Box 5 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-4272
WMU Director	Mrs Othello Traywick PO Box 366 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2812
Chairman of Deacon	Mr James Mason Rt 1 Box 10 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2670
Media Library Dir	Mrs Jerri Lynn Britt PO Box 72 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2674
Treasurer	Mr James Mason Rt 1, Box 10 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2670
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Jean Mason Rt 1 Box 10 Harrellsville, NC 27942	356-2670
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Clarence Crawford PO Box 69 Cofield, NC 27922	356-2127

HOLLY GROVE

Pastor	Rev Edwin Dacus 919 Richard St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4692
Music Director	Mr Thomas Ruffin 2334 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3801
Sunday School Dir	Mr Thomas Ruffin 2334 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3801
WMU Director	Mrs Mildred Narron 216 Narron Lane Ahoskie, NC 27910	794-2461
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Carol Francis Rt 1, Box 310-B Aulander, NC 27805	345-3872
Treasurer	Mrs Inez Simons PO Box 232 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-2407
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Evelyn Byrd 939 Hexlena Rd Aulander, NC 27805	345-6832
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Thomas Ruffin 2334 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3801

HOLLY SPRINGS

Music Director	Mrs Kathy Blowe Rt 1 Box 40-A Winton, NC 27986	358-6261
Youth Dir	Mrs Diane Downs PO Box 313 Cofield, NC 27922	358-6451
Secretary	Mrs Evelyn Hull PO Box X King St Winton, NC 27986	358-6971
Sunday School Dir	Mr Curtis Eure Rt 4, Box 40A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4846
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Allen Wall Rt 1, Box 96 Cofield, NC 27922	356-2007
Treasurer	Mrs Betty Eure Rt 3, Box 12-R Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4846
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Evelyn Hull PO Box X Winton, NC 27986	358-6971
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Curtis Eure Rt 4, Box 40A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4846

HORTON'S

Pastor	Rev Alan Mizelle PO Box 730 Aulander, NC 27805	345-7821
Music Director	Mrs Frances Bazemore 804 S King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4990
Sunday School Dir	Mr Dennis Bazemore 804 S King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4490
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Dennis Bazemore 804 S King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4490
Treasurer	Mr Robert Barmer Rt 1, Box 252 Conway, NC 27820	585-0138
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Brenda Jenkins Rt 1, Box 27-A Woodland, NC 27897	539-2723
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Dennis Bazemore 804 S King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4990

JACKSON

Pastor	Rev Joe McLean PO Box 445 Jackson, NC 27845	534-3541
Music Director	Mrs Betsy McLean PO Box 445 Jackson, NC 27845	534-3541
Sunday School Dir	Mr B. H. Harrell PO Box 96 Jackson, NC 27845	534-6851
WMU Director	Mrs Alice Warrick PO Box 201 Jackson, NC 27845	534-6891
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Ed Evans PO Box 684 Jackson, NC 27845	534-1321
Treasurer	Mrs Betty Nance PO Box 685 Jackson, NC 27845	534-3281
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Helen Stephenson PO Box 115 Jackson, NC 27845	534-4481
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Bill Little Rt 1, Box 185 Jackson, NC 27845	534-6521

KELFORD

Pastor	Rev Henry Boschen PO Box 69 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-7221
Secretary	Mrs Hilda Davidson 649 Harrell Siding Rd Kelford, NC 27847	344-2001
Sunday School Dir	Mr Spurgeon Davidson 649 Harrell Siding Rd. Kelford, NC 27847	344-2001
WMU Director	Mrs Alice Parker PO Box 202 Kelford, NC 27847	344-7281
Chairman of Deacon	Mrs Julia Cahoon PO Box 64 Kelford, NC 27847	344-2881
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Julia Cahoon PO Box 64 Kelford, NC 27847	344-2881
Treasurer	Mrs Alice Parker PO Box 202 Kelford, NC 27847	344-7281
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Hilda Davidson 649 Harrell Siding Rd Kelford, NC 27847	344-2001

LASKER

Pastor	Rev Charles Hulin PO Box 146 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2958
Music Director	Mrs Betty Jean Baugham PO Box 123 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2470
Secretary	Mrs Elaine Conner Rt 1, Box 110 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2757
Sunday School Dir	Mr David Lassiter PO Box 668 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2697
WMU Director	Mrs Betty Jean Baughan PO Box 123 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2470
Brotherhood Dir	Mr David Lassiter PO Box 668 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2697
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Talmadge Barne PO Box 474 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2715
Media Library Dir	Mrs Elma Long Rt 1, Box 110 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2757
Treasurer	Mrs Judy Collier PO Box 10 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2861
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Judy Collier PO Box 10 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2861
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Dick Collier PO Box 10 Lasker, NC 27848	539-2861

LAWRENCE

Pastor	Rev J. N. Baggett 1008 US 13-17 S Windsor, NC 27983	794-3861
Music Director	Mrs Pam White PO Box 416 Windsor, NC 27983	794-4697
Secretary	Mrs Judy Hoggard 932 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-9630
Sunday School Dir	Mr James White 510 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2496
WMU Director	Mrs Linda Harden 745 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2782
Brotherhood Dir	Mr William Sallenger 1121 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2679
Chairman of Deacon	Mr William Sallenger 1121 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2679
Treasurer	Mr Vernon Cobb 1649 Woodard Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3879
Ch. Clerk	Mr Michael Edwards 1931 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4091
Executive Prom Rep	Mr W.G. Sallenger 1121 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2679

LEWISTON

Pastor	Rev Blake Hayes PO Box 130 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2890
Music Director	Mr Jim Wiggins PO Box 431 Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2483
Secretary	Mrs Gladys White PO Box 158 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2211
Sunday School Dir	Mr Larry Mizell PO Box 442 Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2689

LEWISTON

Sunday School Dir	Mr Thomas Perry PO Box 543 Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2484
WMU Director	Mrs Mary Louise Hayes PO Box 580 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2890
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Charles Vaughan PO Box 235 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2388
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Thomas Perry PO Box 543 Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2484
Treasurer	Mr C. H. Edwards PO Box 295 Lewiston-Woodville, NC 27849	348-2332
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Dale Vaughan PO Box 235 Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2388
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Thomas Perry PO Box 543 Lewiston, NC 27849	348-2484

MARGARETTSVILLE

Music Director	Mrs Helen Vick PO Box 42 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-3531
Secretary	Mr Tommy Gay Rt 1, Box 134-C Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-1767
Sunday School Dir	Mr Jesse Vick PO Box 42 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-3531
WMU Director	Mrs Shirley Vaughan PO Box 96 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-9301
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Jesse Vick PO Box 42 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-3531
Treasurer	Mr Jack Harlan Rt 1 Box 1 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-9861
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Shirley Vaughan PO Box 96 Margarettsville, NC 27853	589-9301

MARS HILL

Pastor	Rev Daniel Morton 1314 Meadow Road Colerain, NC 27924	356-2217
Music Director	Mrs Peggy Jones 537 Morris Ford Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2187
Sunday School Dir	Mr Glenn Davidson 305 Quebec Road Colerain, NC 27924	356-4965
Chairman of Deacon	Mrs Peggy Jones 537 Morris Ford Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2187
Treasurer	Mrs Margaret Davidson 1401 Meadow Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2541
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Peggy Jones 537 Morris Ford Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2187
Executive Prom Rep	Mr H. E Davidson 1401 Meadow Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2541

MEHERRIN

Pastor	Rev Billy Sellers 513 Meherrin Ln Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4963
Music Director	Mrs Ruth Flanagan 408 Holly Hill Rd Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4294
Youth Dir	Mr Dennis Bennet PO Box 654 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-8169
Secretary	Mrs Ellen Liverman 303 Maple St Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4753
Sunday School Dir	Mr Vernon Joyner Rt 1 Box 420 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3931
WMU Director	Mrs Phyllis Parker 101 Pecan Dr. Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5130
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Buddy Woodard PO Box 734 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4742
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Albert Flanagan 408 Holly Hill Rd Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4294
Media Library Dir	Mrs Pat Sellers 513 Meherrin Lane Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4963
Treasurer	Mr Henry Miller Rt 1 Box 411 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3328
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Jennifer Bennett PO Box 654 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-8168

MENOLA

Pastor	Rev Herman Hicks PO Box 403 Woodland, NC 27897	587-1608
Secretary	Mrs Linda Lindsay Rt 2 Ahoskie, NC 27910	587-7481
Sunday School Dir	Mr David Brinkley Rt 1, Box 249 Woodland, NC 27897	587-4521
WMU Director	Miss Sally Ann Barber Rt 2, Box 22 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2547
Chairman of Deacon	Mr William Burkett PO Box 153 Woodland, NC 27897	587-4711
Treasurer	Ms Sally Ann Barber Rt 2 Box 22 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2547
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Kate Barber Rt 1, Box 246 Woodland, NC 27897	587-9011
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Ernestine Northcott Rt 1, Box 251 Woodland, NC 27897	587-3661

MERRY HILL

Pastor	Rev Ralph Knight PO Box 68 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-3875

MERRY HILL

Secretary	Mrs Jean Cobb 1521 US Hwy 17 N Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-4637
Sunday School Dir	Mr Bert Willis PO Box 145 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-2043
WMU Director	Mrs Millie Bunch PO Box 2 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-8178
RA Director	Mrs Peggy Castelloe 1318 US 17 N Windsor, NC 27983	482-8232
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Frank Bunch PO Box 2 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-8178
Treasurer	Mr Roy Pierce 250 Peterson Church Rd Windsor, NC 27983	482-4277
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Jean Cobb 1521 US 17 N Merry HIll, NC 27957	482-4637
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Bert Willis PO Box 145 Merry Hill, NC 27957	482-2043

MT. CARMEL

Music Director	Mrs Edith Drewette Rt 1, Box 20E Seaboard, NC 27876	534-5891
Secretary	Mrs Nancy Stephenson Rt 1, Box 20-E Seaboard, NC 27876	534-6301
Sunday School Dir	Mr Charles Stephenson Rt 1 Box 206 Jackson, NC 27845	534-3621
WMU Director	Mrs Margaret Colson Rt 1 Box 20-AA Seaboard, NC 27876	534-1837
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Charles Stephenson Rt 1, Box 206 Seaboard, NC 27876	534-3621
Treasurer	Mrs Evelyn Stephenson Rt 1, Box 206 Jackson, NC 27845	534-3621
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Nancy Stephenson Rt 1 Box 20-E Seaboard, NC 27876	534-6301

MT. TABOR

Pastor	Rev Wint Hale Rt 3 Box 81-C Ahoskie, NC 27910	398-3266
Music Director	Mrs Ann Holloman Rt. 1, Box 288 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3383
Youth Dir	Mr Steve Parker Rt 1, Box 248-B Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5062
Secretary	Mrs Kathleen Felton Rt 1 Box 370-A Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5217
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Betty Parker Rt 1, Box 246-A Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4694
WMU Director	Mrs Brenda Tinkham Rt 1 Box 251 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3210
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Melvin Matthews Rt 1 Box 390 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3168
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Melvin Matthews Rt 1, Box 390 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3168
Media Library Dir	Mrs Elizabeth Dixon 324 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3277
Treasurer	Mr Melvin Matthews Rt. l, Box 390 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3168
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Betty Parker Rt. 1, Box 246A Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4694
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Claude King Rt 1, Box 368-A Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4322

MURFREESBORO

Pastor	Dr Davis Smith PO Box 124 Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-8461
Music Director	Mrs Libby Tilson 435 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5462
Youth Dir	Ms Stephanie Cooke 111 Liberty St. Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-1207
Secretary	Mrs Diane Dixon 324 Jay Trail Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3613
Sunday School Dir	Mr Vincent Tilson 435 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-5462
Chairman of Deacon	Dr Hargus Taylor 101 Springlake Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4762
Treasurer	Mr Hiram Hill 512 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3853
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Diane Dixon 324 Jay Trail Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-3613
Executive Prom Rep	Dr Hargus Taylor 101 Springlake Dr Murfreesboro, NC 27855	398-4762

OAK GROVE

Pastor	Rev Bobby Skeens Rt 2 Box 311C Gates, NC 27937	357-2038
Sunday School Dir	Mr John Williams PO Box 265 Aulander, NC 27805	345-5601
WMU Director	Mrs Judy Williams PO Box 265 Aulander, NC 27805	345-5601
Chairman of Deacon	Mr McCoy Barmer 205 W. Elm St. Aulander, NC 27805	345-4331
Treasurer	Mrs Margaret Rawls Rt 1, Box 454 Aulander, NC 27805	357-5436

OAK GROVE

Ch. Clerk	Mrs Carol Skeens Rt 2 Box 311-C Gates, NC 27937	357-2038

PLEASANT GROVE

Music Director	Mr Ricky Perry Rt 1 Box 275-A Woodland, NC 27897	587-1611
Youth Dir	Mrs Rachel Morris PO Box 344 Aulander, NC 27805	345-3601
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Rachel Morris PO Box 344 Aulander, NC 27805	345-3601
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Joe Bolton Rt 1 Woodland, NC 27897	587-3961
Treasurer	Mrs Rachel Morris PO Box 344 Aulander, NC 27805	345-3601
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Frances Evans Rt 2 Box 36 Aulander, NC 27805	345-3141
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Mary Jernigan Rt 1 Box 41 Woodland, NC 27897	539-2890

POTECASI

Pastor	Rev Charlie Shytle PO Box 8 Potecasi, NC 27867	587-2710
Music Director	Mrs Peggy Vaughan PO Box 97 Potecasi, NC 27867	587-4641
Secretary	Mrs Emma Parker PO Box 174 Woodland, NC 27897	587-4681
Sunday School Dir	Mr David Cooper PO Box 134 Woodland, NC 27897	587-6481
WMU Director	Mrs Louise Cooke PO Box 52 Potecasi, NC 27867	587-5241
Brotherhood Dir	Mr David Cooper PO Box 134 Woodland, NC 27897	587-6481
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Malcolm Best PO Box 275 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2453
Media Library Dir	Mrs Betty Dunn PO Box 155 Milwaukee, NC 27854	585-1558
Treasurer	Mrs Elsie Hilliard PO Box 671 Jackson, NC 27845	534-7161
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Elsie Hilliard PO Box 671 Jackson, NC 27845	534-7161
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Aubrey Bryant Rt 1, Box 171 Woodland, NC 27897	587-5571

POWELLSVILLE

Pastor	Rev C. T. Edmondson PO Box 5 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-3796
Music Director	Mrs Cathy Watkins PO Box 85 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-3544
Secretary	Mrs Cecile Waters PO Box 104 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-2970
Sunday School Dir	Mr Gerald Waters PO Box 146 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-2904
WMU Director	Mrs Oma Askew 3323 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5727
Chairman of Deacon	Mr James Eure 3137 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6067
Treasurer	Mrs Oma Askew 3323 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5727
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Karen Hoggard 111 Church Rd Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3682
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Edmund Waters PO Box 240 Powellsville, NC 27967	332-5770

REPUBLICAN

Pastor	Rev Harvey Jackson 202 Belmont St Windsor, NC 27983	794-3858
Music Director	Mrs Louise Leary 308 N King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4457
Sunday School Dir	Mr Edwin Parker 906 Wayland Dr Windsor, NC 27983	794-2879
WMU Director	Mrs Jackie Jackson 202 Belmont St Windsor, NC 27983	794-3858
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Wilson Jernigan 252 Mt Olive Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2750
Treasurer	Mr Riddick White 301 Sterlingworth St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4237
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Pearl White 301 Sterlingworth St Windsor, NC 27983	794-4237
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Elton Bazemore 1431 Republican Rd Windsor, NC 27983	348-2071

RICH SQUARE

Pastor	Rev Robert Rogers PO Box 589 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2546
Music Director	Mrs Vera Outland PO Box 410 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2320
Youth Dir	Rev Robert Rogers PO Box 589 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2546

RICH SQUARE

Secretary	Mrs Gail Bennett RR 1 Box 102 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2443
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Cindy Moore PO Box 838 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-4110
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Ted Tyler PO Box 646 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2713
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Larry Godwin PO Box 532 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-4121
Treasurer	Mrs Sara Ivey PO Box 226 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2501
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Margaret Vick PO Box 173 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-2783
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Larry Godwin PO Box 532 Rich Square, NC 27869	539-4121

RIVERSIDE

Pastor	Rev Dennis Conner 1208 NC 45 N Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-4566
Music Director	Mrs Janet Holland 101 Riverview Park Lane Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-4254
Youth Dir	Mrs Tammy Lee 2940 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2125
Sunday School Dir	Mr Darrell Adams 1003 NC 45 N Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2066
WMU Director	Mrs Blanche White 499 Farless Rd Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-4717
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Darrell Adams 1003 NC 45 N Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2066
Treasurer	Mrs Sue Baker 1116 NC 45 N Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2633
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Elaine Taylor 243 Mt Gould River Rd Merry Hill, NC 27957	356-2769
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Vernon Lee 2940 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-2125

ROBERT'S CHAPEL

Pastor	Rev Philip Thompson PO Box 128 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1379
Sunday School Dir	Mr George Edwards Rt 1, Box 35 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0213
WMU Director	Mrs Lois Edwards PO Box 55 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0960
Brotherhood Dir	Mr John Woodard PO Box 145 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1125
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Steve Mann PO Box 28 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0106
Media Library Dir	Mrs Doris Lewter PO Box 38 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1668
Treasurer	Mr John Woodard PO Box 145 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1125
Ch. Clerk	Mr Steve Mann PO Box 28 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-0106
Executive Prom Rep	Ms Betty Moore PO Box 5 Pendleton, NC 27862	585-1464

ROSS

Pastor	Rev Roger Kiker 1022 Bull Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4339
Music Director	Mr Joseph Hoggard 1110 Bull Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3781
Youth Dir	Mr Don Highsmith 1406 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-9767
Sunday School Dir	Mr Don Highsmith 1406 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-9767
Disciple Training Dir	Mr Ray Kornegay 421 Wakelon Road Windsor, NC 27983	794-3596
WMU Director	Mrs Betsy Kornegay 421 Wakelon Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3596
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Ray Kornegay 421 Wakelon Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-3596
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Tommy Johnson 140 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-4763
Media Library Dir	Mrs Lee Ann Hoggard 1050 Bull Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2452
Treasurer	Mr Basil Hoggard 951 Bull Hill Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2958
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Brenda Cobb 404 Bakertown Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-2880
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Paul Basham 233 Bakertown Rd Windsor, NC 27983	794-4993

SANDY RUN

Pastor	Rev Curtis Faison PO Box 95 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-3541
Music Director	Mrs Willie Bishop PO Box 12 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-5471
Youth Dir	Mrs Kim Brown Star Rt Box 44 Rich Square, NC 27869	344-2177
Sunday School Dir	Mr Mike Pruden PO Box 325 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-7241

SANDY RUN		
WMU Director	Mrs Pauline Johnson PO Box 67 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-5281
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Bennie Reynolds PO Box 174 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-7821
Treasurer	Mrs Linda Pruden PO Box 220 Roxobel, NC 27872	344-7491
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Cindy Vaughan Star Rt Box 71 Rich Square, NC 27869	344-2471
SEABOARD		
Pastor	Rev Robert Kirk PO Box 357 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-2951
Music Director	Mrs Marion Hall PO Box 332 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-5401
Secretary	Mrs Georgia Burgsteiner Rt 1, Box 232A Seaboard, NC 27876	589-5691
Sunday School Dir	Mr Russell White PO Box 124 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-9371
Disciple Training Dir	Mr Jimmy Cox PO Box 387 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-2510
WMU Director	Mrs Pat Maddrey PO Box 272 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-4741
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Gene Taylor PO Box 297 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-7861
Chairman of Deacon	Mr J. W. Joyner PO Box 94 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-2891
Treasurer	Mrs Pat Maddrey PO Box 272 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-4741
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Nancy Flythe Rt 1, Box 194 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-5491
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Calvin Maddrey PO Box 272 Seaboard, NC 27876	589-4741
SEVERN		
Secretary	Mr Sam Cannon PO Box 198 Severn NC 27877	585-1998
Sunday School Dir	Mr Dennis Woodard PO Box 606 Severn, NC 27877	585-0987
WMU Director	Mrs Lisa Tyler Rt 1 Box 30 Margarettsville, NC 27853	585-1562
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Frank Ferguson PO Box 152 Severn, NC 27877	585-0715
Treasurer	Mr George McGee PO Box 602 Severn, NC 27877	585-0281
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Debbie McGee PO Box 602 Severn, NC 27877	585-0281
SILOAM		
Pastor	Rev Ricky Jenkins 1312 Cedar Landing Road Windsor, NC 27983	794-3704
Music Director	Mr Leroy Mobley 1810 W Main St Williamston, NC 27892	792-3168
Sunday School Dir	Ms Sybil Bazemore 801 S. King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-9210
WMU Director	Mrs Sybil Bazemore 801 S King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-9210
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Sherwood Carraway 107 Victoria Ave Williamston, NC 27892	792-5674
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Leroy Mobley 1810 W Main St Williamston, NC 27892	792-3168
Treasurer	Mrs Connie Coburn 106 Coburn Road Windsor, NC 27983	794-4248
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Peggy Anders 1553 S King St Windsor, NC 27983	794-3551
ST. JOHN'S		
Pastor	Rev Titus Caraway Rt 2, Box 104 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4612
Music Director	Mrs Myrtie Britton Rt 1 Box 165 Aulander, NC 27805	332-3628
Youth Dir	Mrs Edith Caraway Rt 2, Box 104 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4612
Sunday School Dir	Mr James Brown Rt 1, Box 321A Aulander, NC 27805	345-1735
WMU Director	Mrs Edith Caraway Rt 2, Box 104 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4612
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Eddie Newsome Rt l, Box 118 Aulander, NC 27805	332-3600
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Ray Burkett Rt 2 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4711
Treasurer	Mrs Betty Rhea Rt 3 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2888
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Camelia Brown Rt 1 Box 321A Aulander, NC 27805	345-1735
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Troy Cox PO Box 657 Aulander, NC 27805	345-2181
UNION		
Pastor	Rev John Baker Rt 2 Box 52-CB Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2200

UNION

Music Director	Mrs Bonnie Blowe Rt 4, Box 459 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6296
Youth Dir	Mr Jackie Brinkley Rt 2 Box 225-A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4534
Sunday School Dir	Mr Richard Murray Rt 2 Box 57A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3908
WMU Director	Mrs Mona Rose Rt 2 Box 68A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5275
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Mike Blowe Rt 4 Box 459 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-6296
Chairman of Deacon	Mrs Betty Murray Rt 2 Box 57-A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3908
Treasurer	Mrs Shirley Smith Rt 2, Box 71-A Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4500
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Ruth Miller Rt 2, Box 68-C Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3883
Executive Prom Rep	Mrs Ruth Miller Rt 2 Box 68-C Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3883

WAKELON

Pastor	Rev Daniel Spell 3135 US 13 N Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3893
Music Director	Mr Bobby Belch 1831 NC Hwy N Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693
Sunday School Dir	Mr Bobby Belch 1831 NC 45 Hwy N Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Bobby Belch 1831 NC 45 N Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693
Treasurer	Mrs Agnes Belch 1831 NC 45N Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Hilda Hoggard 2338 Wakelon Rd Colerain, NC 27924	356-4748
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Bobby Belch 1831 NC 45 N Colerain, NC 27924	356-4693

WINTON

Music Director	Mrs Fred Downs PO Box 127 Winton, NC 27986	358-4921
Secretary	Mrs Gloria Thum PO Box 462 Winton, NC 27986	358-2481
WMU Director	Mrs Marion Eure Rt 3 Box 378 Ahoskie, NC 27910	358-5927
Brotherhood Dir	Mr M. J. Williams PO Box 4 Winton, NC 27986	358-4961
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Edward Horton PO Box 182 Winton, NC 27986	358-4081
Treasurer	Mrs Gloria Thum PO Box 462 Winton, NC 27986	358-2481
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Gloria Thum PO Box 462 Winton, NC 27986	358-2481
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Charles Edwards PO Box 175 Winton, NC 27986	358-8361

WOODLAND

Pastor	Rev Heath Lloyd PO Box 444 Woodland, NC 27897	587-3041
Music Director	Mrs Diane Clark PO Box 112 Woodland, NC 27897	587-5161
Secretary	Ms Gloria Parrish PO Box 214 Woodland, NC 27897	587-3381
Sunday School Dir	Mrs Lynn Morris PO Box 158 Woodland, NC 27897	587-1961
WMU Director	Mrs Pat Liverman PO Box 439 Woodland, NC 27897	587-3901
Brotherhood Dir	Mr Al Morris PO Box 158 Woodland, NC 27897	587-1961
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Leslie White PO Box 107 Woodland, NC 27897	587-7541
Media Library Dir	Mrs Hannah Vaughan PO Box 367 Woodland, NC 27897	587-6641
Treasurer	Mr. John Outland PO Box 445 Woodland, NC 27897	587-1861
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Valentine White PO Box 107 Woodland, NC 27897	587-7541
Executive Prom Rep	Miss Roberta Outland PO Box 445 Woodland, NC 27897	587-2191

NEW HOPE

Pastor	Rev Thomas Lamm 301 Buck Ranch Rd Aulander, NC 27805	345-1500
Music Director	Mrs Betty Glass Rt 1 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3381
Sunday School Dir	Mr Ben Dempsey 508 C C Road Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-2021
WMU Director	Mrs Joyce Bracy 302 Cherry St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5696
Brotherhood Dir	Mr John Wynn 308 S Colony St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5903
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Lloyd Dunlow 123 Edgewood Dr Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5322

NEW HOPE

Treasurer	Mr Alvah Bradley Rt 3, Box 14-35 Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-3587
Ch. Clerk	Mr Malcolm Bracy 302 Cherry St Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5696
Executive Prom Rep	Mr Lloyd Dunlow 123 Edgewood Dr Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-5322

POTTER'S HOUSE

Pastor	Rev Wendell Ray 841 US 13 N Windsor, N.C. 27983	794-9515
Music Director	Mrs Cindi Jernigan 114 Exter Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-2814
Youth Dir	Mr E. J. Walters 115 Lassiter Rd. Colerain, Nc 27924	794-9746
Sunday School Dir	Mr Mike Bailey 501 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-5440
WMU Director	Mrs Diener Thompson 304 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-3637
Brotherhood Dir	Mr George Holley 902 Stokes Ave Windsor, NC 27983	794-9110
Chairman of Deacon	Mr Ronnie Thompson 304 Elm Grove Road Colerain, NC 27924	794-3637
Treasurer	Mrs Carol Holley 902 Stokes Ave Windsor, NC 27983	794-9110
Ch. Clerk	Mrs Sharon Jernigan 712 Elm Grove Rd Colerain, NC 27924	794-3463

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

PLACE & PREACHER

1998 Mildred Narron (Holly Grove) ..... 216 Narron Lane, Ahoskie 27910; 794-2461
1999 David Simmons (Conway) ..... Rt 2, Box 229, Conway 27820; 585-0177
2000 William Lawrence, Chm (Buckhorn) ..... 214 Liberty Street, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230

RESOLUTIONS

1998 Emma Bracy, Chm (Aulander) ..... P0 Box 542, Aulander 27805; 345-6461
1999 Anna Belle Crouch (Murfreesboro) ..... 411 Union St. Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3530
2000 Joe McLean (Jackson) ..... PO Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541

ORDER OF BUSINESS

C. T. Edmondson, Chm ..... PO Box 530, Powellsville 27967; 332-3796
A. Music Director Barbara Matthews ..... 631 Sheriff Garrett Rd, Ahoskie 27910; 345-6756
A. Worship Consultant Mary Rose Lawrence ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
1998 Elaine Myers (Earlys) ..... 512 South Curtis St, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
1998 Margaret Davidson (Mars Hill) ..... 101 Meadow Road, Colerain 27924; 356-2541
1999 Charlie Shytle (Potecasi) ..... P0 Box 8, Potecasi 27867; 587 2710
1999 Penny Davis (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 169-A, Pendleton 27862; 585 1560
2000 Carolyn Lawrence (Bethany) ..... 621 Browns School Rd., Colerain 27924; 356-4355
2000 Bobby Skeens (Oak Grove) ..... Rt 2, Box 311-C, Gates 27937; 357-2038

NOMINATIONS

1998 Marcus Johnson (Creech Memorial) ..... 204 E South St, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4421
1998 Elsie Hilliard (Potecasi) ..... P0 Box 671, Jackson 27845; 534-7161
1998 Patsy Bryant (Askewville) ..... 123 Mizelle Lane, Windsor 27983; 794-1548
1999 Randolph Phillips (Robert's Chapel) ..... P0 Box 65, Pendleton 27862; 585-1346
1999 Carolyn Brinkley (Earlys) ..... Rt l, Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667
1999 Glema DeMario, Chm (Aulander) ..... P0 Box 175, Aulander 27805; 345-1674
2000 Ruth Miller (Union) ..... Rt. 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
2000 Cecil Harkey (Creeksville) ..... Rt 1, Box 77, Woodland 27897; 587-2304
2000 Donna Jernigan (Potter's House) ..... 331 Exter Rd. Colerain 27924; 794-4520

ORDINATION

1998 Dennis Conner, Chm. (Riverside) ..... 1208 NC 45 N, Merry Hill 27957; 356-4566
1999 Henry Boschen (Kelford) ..... P0 Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
2000 James Hester (Conway) ..... PO Box 140, Conway 27820; 585-1893

HISTORY

1998 Kathryn Britt (Winton) ..... P0 Box 129, Winton 27986; 358-4341
1999 Thomas Ruffin (Holly Grove) ..... 2334 US 13 N, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3801
2000 Charles Paul, Chm. (Murfreesboro) ..... 625 Woodland Drive, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4261
2001 Lindsey Chamblee (Connaritsa) ..... 426 Frances Mill Road, Aulander 27805; 348-2819
2002 Nettie Alice Moody (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 110, Seaboard 27876; 585-1391

MEMORIALS

1998 Jo-Ann Mizelle (Askewville) ..... 329 Elm Grove Rd., Colerain 27924; 794-4253
1999 Emmie Martin (Conway) ..... P0 Box 35, Conway 27820; 585-1524
2000 Judy Pierce, Chm. (First Baptist Ahoskie) ..... 615 S. Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-4079

MEMBERSHIP

1998 Albert Vann (Ashley's Grove) ..... Rt 1, Box 156, Conway 27820; 587-5121
1999 Willie Mae Johnson (Conway) ..... P0 Box 83, Conway 27820; 585-1805
2000 John Baker (Union) ..... Rt 2, Box 54, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2200
2001 Patsy Bryant (Askewville) ..... 123 Mizelle Lane, Windsor 27983; 794-1548
2002 Peggy Castelloe (Merry Hill) ..... 1318 US 17 N, Windsor 27983; 482-8232

CONSTITUTION

1998 Henry Boschen, Chm (Kelford) ..... P0 Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
1999 Peggy Davis (Conway) ..... P0 Box 127, Conway 27820; 585-1392
2000 Teresa Brinkley (Menola) ..... Rt 1, Box 249, Woodland 27897; 587-4521

LIBRARIES

1998 Gay Feher, Chm (Center Grove) ..... 1737 Early Station Rd, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3009
1999 Linda Knight (Conway) ..... Rt 1, Box 202, Conway 27820; 585-1169
2000 Gail Burkette (St. John;s) ..... Rt 2, Box 146-B, Ahoskie 27910; 587-4711

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Henry Boschen, Dir ..... PO Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
1998 Tommy Tripp (Bethany) ..... 736 Bethany Church Rd, Colerain 27924; 356-4550
1999 Charles Hulin (Lasker) ..... PO Box 146, Laker 27848; 539-2958

STEWARDSHIP

Jesse Croom, Dir ..... 601 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-6120
1998 John Crump (Colerain) ..... P0 Box 204, Colerain 27924; 356-2808
1998 John DeMario (Aulander) ..... P0 Box 175, Aulander 27805; 345-1674
1998 Donna Lowers (Harrellsville) ..... Rt 1, Box 103, Cofleld 27922; 356-2941
1999 Martha Lou White (Askewville) ..... 647 White Oak Rd, Windsor 27983; 794-2792
1999 Sadie Bridgers (Conway) ..... P0 Box 206, Conway 27820; 585-1165
1999 Lois Edwards (Robert's Chapel) ..... P0 Box 55, Pendleton 27862; 585-0960
2000 Louise Cooke (Potecasi) ..... PO Box 52, Potecasi 27867; 587-5241
2000 Mildred Wrenn (Meherrin) ..... 105 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3990
2000 Sally Ann Barber (Menola) ..... Rt. 2, Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2547

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Larry Allen, Dir. ..... PO Box 67, Como 27818; 398-3976
1998 David Ross (Ashleys Grove) ..... Rt 1, Box 99, Conway 27820; 587-2093
1999 Helen Draper (Union) ..... Rt 3, Box 34-A, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4054
2000 Roger Kiker (Ross) ..... 1020 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4339
Betsy McSwain, WMU ..... P0 Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
Wint Hale, BH ..... Rt 3, Box 81-C, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3266
James Hartsell, SS ..... 638 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain 27924; 794-4782

EVANGELISM

Larry Soblotne, Dir ..... 502 Lloyd Street, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2727
1998 David Foster (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 89, Seaboard 27876; 585-1121
1998 Jackie Brinkley (Union) ..... Rt 2, Box 25-A, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4534
1999 Philip Ricks (Conway) ..... Rt 2, Box 262-B Conway 27820; 585-0698
1999 Joey Young (Aulander) ..... P0 Box 35, Aulander 27805; 345-1135
2000 Hugh Mizelle (Christian Harbor) ..... PO Box 326, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4689
2000 David Richardson (Edgewood) ..... 346 US 13 N, Windsor 27983; 794-2839

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

John DeMario, Dir ..... PO Box 175, Aulander 27805; 345-1674
1998 Blake Hayes (Lewiston) ..... 208 Cashie St, Lewiston 27849; 348-2890
1998 Ruth Miller (Union) ..... Rt 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
1999 Dwight Austin (Cashie) ..... 104 Pitt St, Windsor 27983; 794-1955
1999 David Ross (Ashleys Grove) ..... Rt 1, Box 99, Conway 27820; 587-2093
2000 Betsy McSwain (Earlys) ..... PO Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
2000 Lonnie Armstrong (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 192, Pendleton 27862; 585-1769

FAMILY & CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Mary Powell, Dir ..... Rt 1, Box 175, Harrellsville 27942; 356-1204
1998 Paula Bridgers (Creeksville) ..... Rt 2, Box 324, Conway 27820; 585-1833
1998 Gail Jones (Aulander) ..... PO Box 375, Aulander 27805; 345-1776
1999 Kathleen Johnson (Conway) ..... PO Box 7, Conway 27820; 585-1695
1999 Bessie Mitchell (Askewville) ..... 111 E. Askewville St., Windsor 27983; 794-2503
2000 Booker Daniels (Murfreesboro) ..... PO Box 41, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-0000
2000 Linda Edwards (Union) ..... Rt 1, Box 161, Aulander 27805; 332-2604

YOUTH

Jeanette Henderson, Dir ..... 416 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5333
1998 Penny Davis (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 69-A, Pendleton 27862; 585-1560
1999 James Eure (Powellsville) ..... 3137 US 13 N, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6067
2000 Edith Caraway (St. John's) ..... Rt 2, Box 104, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4612

BUILDING & GROUNDS

1998 Janet Hoggard (Aulander) ..... P0 Box 117, Aulander 27805; 345-7471
1998 Sue Davenport (Capeharts) ..... 149 NC 45 N, Merry Hill 27957; 482-4178
1999 Mary Anne Croom (First Baptist Ahoskie) ..... 601 N. Curtis St, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6120
1999 Stewart Woodard, (Conway) ..... P0 Box 538, Conway 27820; 585-1995
2000 Alan Harris (Ashleys Grove) ..... Rt. 1, Box 54-H, Conway 27820; 585-0934
2000 Roger Miller (Union) ..... Rt 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883

THE WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1991 - 1996

A HISTORICAL UP-DATE

The history of the West Chowan Baptist Association has remained unwritten since 1990. The paragraphs which follow are intended to remove this deficiency up through the church year of 1996. The information presented is based almost entirely on materials gathered from the published Annuals of the Association. In presenting this information, an effort has been made to adhere to the objective of reporting the Association's history, rather than the history of the churches of the Association. Even in attempting this more limited objective, many developments have had to be left out of the report; and, in many cases examples of activities have been selected as a means of illustrating the kinds of work in which the Association has participated. In other words, that which follows is only a summary. For a more detailed coverage the reader is referred to the Annuals themselves.

In 1991, a total of 469 participants enrolled at the Association's two regular yearly meetings, 166 at the Sixth Annual Spring Meeting conducted on Tuesday, April 30, at Mars Hill Baptist Church and 303 at the October 22-23 108th Annual Fall Session, hosted on the first day by the Conway Baptist Church and on the second by First Baptist Church, Ahoskie. At these meetings, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Director of Missions, introduced the new pastors of Association churches who were in attendance. These included Dr. Jesse Croom, First Baptist; Rev. John Baker, Union; Rev. Ralph Knight, Merry Hill; Rev. David Ross, Ashley's Grove; Rev. Harold Heath, Connaritsa; Rev. Harold DeLong, Potecasi; Rev. C. T. Edmondson, Powellsville; Rev. Thomas Gibbs, Seaboard; and Mr. Danny Vancil, Director of Music and Youth, First Baptist. Some of the highlights of the Association's activities, accomplishments, and ministries during the year included (1) providing an annuity of $600 in assistance to one retired minister from North Carolina; (2) arranging for a Seminary Extension class to be taught at Odom Prison on the subject of "Understanding the Bible"; (3) organizing and helping to train an Association Disaster Relief Team; (4) providing various youth ministries, including an RA Rally at Ross Baptist Church on November 10, Children's Music Day Camp at Ahoskie First Baptist Church and Chowan College, July 8-12, and cooperating with the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention to have Miss Kim Piland, "a native of Cofield and a student at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary," to work in the Association as a student summer missionary; (5) recommending Russell C. Rhodes, Hugh Patterson, and Mark Chase to their respective churches for ordination to the Christian ministry; (6) providing various ministries for the inmates at Odom Prison; (7) promoting S.A.F.E. House for the abused and Food Pantry ministries for the hungry; and (8) paving the parking area and driveways at the Associational Office Building in Ahoskie.

There were 210 present at the 1992 Annual Spring meeting of the Association, which met at Elm Grove Baptist Church. The two-day fall meeting, which met at Jackson Baptist Church and Murfreesboro Baptist Church, enrollment totaled 263. New pastors of Association churches introduced at these meetings included Rev. J. Hines Adams, Mars Hill; Rev. Charles Towery, Elam; Rev. Dan Hutchins, Cashie; Rev. Thurman Hayes, Siloam; and Rev. Anthony Poston, Robert's Chapel. Among other things, the report of the Executive Promotion Committee presented to the Association at its fall meeting announced the incorporation of the West Chowan Association and the

appointment of a Director of Mission Search Committee to fill the position which would be vacated by the retirement of Rev. Lonnie Armstrong in May, 1993. One of the inspirational highlights of the 1992 Association meetings came when Mrs. Sadie Sprinkle, a resident of Hamilton Retirement Home, sang "Hand in Hand with Jesus" as part of the report given by Miss Peggy Furlough, the retirement home's director.

The Association's Disaster Relief Team, which was organized in 1991, proved its worthiness as an instrument for expressing Christian concern in 1992. In the wake of the devastation wrought by Hurricane Andrew in South Miami, a team of West Chowan Disaster Relief volunteers traveled to south Florida and prepared and served meals to hurricane victims. This emphasis helped to motivate Association churches to donate a truck load of supplies to hurricane victims, plus a monetary gift which by September 30 totaled $9,608.85. Another step taken by the Association in 1992 in the direction of expressing Christian concern was the provision of a Seminary Extension class on "Pastoral Care of the Terminally Ill" for a group of Hospice volunteers. Two other developments of 1992 that should be recorded in the history of the West Chowan Association are that, due to dwindling attendance and inability to secure or support a pastor, Hebron Baptist Church voted to suspend operations; and Chowan College, long an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, but founded by Baptist Churches of this area, located within this Association's boundaries, and dear to the hearts of this Association's members, resumed its status as a four-year institution of higher learning.

The Association's emphasis on proclaiming the love of Christ through expressions of Christian concern and brotherly assistance accelerated in 1993. Working through the North Carolina Baptist Men Disaster Relief Ministry, volunteers from the West Chowan Association devoted six weeks of their labors to preparing meals for disaster victims and relief workers and participating in clean-up operations in disaster stricken areas--two weeks in the south Florida area stricken by Hurricane Andrew, two weeks in the area devastated by the Mississippi River flood of the summer of 1993, and two weeks at Buxton, North Carolina, following hurricane Emily. While these activities were on-going, the Association and its churches were making monetary contributions to the Hurricane Andrew Fund, the Outer Banks Disaster Fund, the Retired Pastors Support Fund, the Missions Project Fund which supported New York and Ukraine Partnership Ministries, the Northampton County and Hertford County Departments of Social Services, Roanoke Chowan S.A.F.E. and Roanoke Chowan Hospice, Inc. Also, planning was under way for the World Missions Conference to be held in October, 1993, and it was reported at the fall meeting of the Association that more than thirty churches of the Association had made commitments to participate in it. And, the ministries at Odom Prison were continuing.

The Association lost, by retirement, two of its most respected leaders in 1993: Rev. Lonnie Armstrong, Director of Missions, and Miss Anna Belle Crouch, Music Director. Rev. Armstrong had served the Association for six and one half years, while Miss Crouch had served nine years. At the Eighth Annual Spring Meeting of the Association conducted at the Woodland Baptist Church on April 27, 1993, resolutions were adopted expressing thanksgiving and appreciation for the dedicated leadership provided by these two servants of Christ. To fill the vacancy created by Rev. Armstrong's retirement, the Director of Missions Search Committee recommended Rev. Ken Gibson, and he was officially called by the Association on August 15, 1993. On the second day of the 110th Annual Fall

Session of the Association, which met on October 20 at the Rich Square Baptist Church, a resolution was adopted welcoming Rev. Gibson and his wife, Dixie, to the Association and resolving "to pray for and support him as we minister together." Rev. Hugh Patterson, Minister of Music and Youth, Galatia Baptist Church, was appointed the new Associational Music Director.

The Ninth Annual Spring Meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Association, which was hosted by Riverside Baptist Church and co-hosted by the Capehart and Green's Cross churches on Tuesday, April 26, 1994, set an attendance record for a spring meeting with 250 enrollees. Rev. Ken Gibson, the new Director of Missions, delivered the afternoon message, entitled "Why Did You Send for Me." The 111th Annual Fall Session, a two-day meeting, was conducted on October 18 and 19, 1994, at Cashie Baptist Church and Seaboard Baptist Church respectively. Forty-eight of the Association's fifty-nine churches were represented at the Cashie meeting, and at the Seaboard meeting two new congregations, the ***New Hope congregation and the Potter's House congregation, were granted Watch Care status with the Association, a status which after one year would make them "applicable for membership as cooperating Baptist Churches" in the Association***. In the 1994 report of the Building and Grounds Committee, Rev. Lemar Wheeler, Pastor of the Woodland Church and Co-Chairman of the committee, announced that at the Association's direction, the home in Aulander, which had been donated to the Association in 1987 by Wayland Jenkins, had been sold and that the money derived from its sale had been used in the purchase of a certificate of deposit valued at $43,527.45, the interest from which would go into the rental allowance provided for the Director of Missions. Other activities and ministries reported by the various agencies and committees of the Association in the 1993-94 church year included (1) the employment of Amy Lockamy and Andrea Eves as summer youth workers; (2) earmarking $1000.00 of associational funds for Disaster Relief on the Outer Banks; (3) supporting three seminary extension classes, two of which were conducted at Odom Correctional Institute; (4) promoting the Associational Evangelistic Crusade scheduled for October 2-5; (5) celebrating the WMU centennial on October 22, 1993 with a banquet at Chowan College which featured Bernice Smith of Mt. Carmel church as guest speaker; (6) conducting a two-session conference in November 1993 at the Association Office Building for the key leaders of the Association's churches and which was led by David L. Odom, Director of the Center for Congregational Health, NC Baptist Hospital Department of Pastoral Care; (7) developing a model designed to help churches initiate and carry on nursing home ministries; and (8) continuing the annual Children's Music Day Camp, which was held in 1994 from July 11 through 16 and involved approximately 300 children and workers representing thirty-five churches of the Association.

The two new churches, New Hope and Potter's House Christian Fellowship, which came under the watch-care of the Association in 1994 were approved for membership in the West Chowan Baptist Association at its 112th Annual Fall Session at Galatia Baptist Church on October 17, 1995, bringing the number of churches affiliated with the Association to sixty-one. The second day of the fall session was conducted at Meherrin Baptist. The spring meeting had been conducted at Creech Memorial Baptist Church on Tuesday, April 25. Ministers accepting pastorates of Association churches during this church year included Rev. Don Clement, Elam; Rev. Dennis Conner, Riverside; Rev. Barry Jimmerson, Green's Cross; Rev. Larry Soblotne, Creech Memorial; Rev. Philip Thompson, Robert's Chapel; and Rev. Brian Faison, Pleasant Grove.

An important step toward preserving the history of the Association was taken in 1995 when pictures of the various churches of the Association were made and put on display in the conference room of the Association Office Building. Also, put on display in the conference room was a plaque bearing the inscription **"THE WAYLAND LAWRENCE JENKINS HOUSING FUND"** commemorating the fund established in 1994 through the sale of the house which Mr. Jenkins had donated to the Association.

Several of the programs sponsored by the various committees of the Association during the 1994-95 church years appear to have been quite successful. The Committee on Evangelism reported that the average attendance for each night of **"The Total Life Crusade"** was 380 and that ninety-nine decisions for Christ were made during this crusade. The "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now" campaign, also promoted by the Committee on Evangelism, was also successful, reaping an estimated harvest of fifty 'first time conversions. ' The Music Committee reported the organization of an associational choir which performed inspirationally a number of times at Association functions. It also reported another very successful Music Day Camp, serving 150 children and involving approximately fifty adult workers. The offering from the Music Day Camp, totaling $664.82, was sent to assist residents of the town of Severn who were victims of the recent flash flood.

Since the early 1980s volunteerism has been a growing movement among Baptist. It is a movement that has allowed Christians to experience, in a very direct and personal way, the true joy of sharing the love of Christ through providing brotherly assistance to those in need both near and far. This movement has not gone unnoticed by the members of the churches of the West Chowan Association. Many have become volunteers, and the Association itself has encouraged and assisted them. The 1996 minutes of the Association listed 169 names of members of Association churches who, over the years, have participated in one or more of these volunteer programs. One such program already mentioned is Disaster Relief, and, in 1996, the Association purchased its own **Disaster Relief Trailer at a cost of $4,515.00.** Probably the most far-reaching volunteer programs have been Partnership Ministries, because through these programs members of the Association's churches have traveled to and assisted their fellow Christian in their efforts to spread the gospel in such distant lands as Brazil, Jamaica, Dominican Republic, Chili, the Czech Republic, the Ukraine, Togo, and many other foreign countries, as well as many of the states of the United States. In 1996, the Association voted to participate in the partnership arranged by the Baptist State Convention with Baptist churches in South Africa and approved "Robert (Bob) Mizelle to be the Association representative to help coordinate the South African Partnership." It also established an annual "Associational Mission Projects Offering" "to be taken during Associational Emphasis Week . . to support volunteers who participate in mission trips." Furthermore, it designated that in 1996, money from the Mission Project Fund would also be used to equip the Disaster Relief Trailer.

In 1996, the Eleventh Annual Spring Meeting was conducted on April 23 at the Harrellsville Baptist Church. The first day of the 113th Annual Fall Session met on October 22 with the Connaritsa Church. It was continued on the second day at the Colerain Baptist Church. The evening session at Connaritsa was a "WORSHIP CELEBRATION" presented by Chowan College, assisted by Dr. T. Robert Mullinax, Executive Director, Council on Christian Higher Education, Baptist State Convention. The celebration address was delivered by Dr. Stanley Lott, the new president of Chowan College. The Association adopted a resolution welcoming Dr. Lott and thanking him and

Dr. Mullinax for leading in the worship celebration.

Several constitutional changes were approved on the second day of the 1996 fall session, including expanding the list of officers of the Association to include a Worship Consultant and a Deacon Ministry Consultant and setting forth the duties and responsibilities of each. The report of the Place and Preacher Committee, also presented on the second day of the 1996 fall session, indicated that, starting in 1997, the spring meeting will not include a meal and that the fall meeting will be shortened to a one-day affair consisting of an afternoon and evening session with a meal. The report of the Executive Promotion Committee to the Association recognized Rev. Lemar Wheeler, recently retired from the pastorate of the Woodland Baptist Church, "for his support in the association and his dedication in building the West Chowan Association Office." It also reported the adoption of a resolution "in memory of Rev. Ray Craig who was serving as Pastor of Buckhorn at the time of his death." The Association suffered another kind of loss during the 1996 church year. On February 2 the Kelford Baptist Church building burned completely. However, at the fall meeting of the Association its messengers reported, "We began rebuilding in August."

On December 16, 1996, Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle, completed ten years as Secretary for the West Chowan Baptist Association. The Associational Council presented her with a plaque at a luncheon to express appreciation for her faithful service.

During the six years covered by this summary, the total membership of the sixty-one churches affiliated with the West Chowan Baptist Association declined by 623, from 14,587 to 13,964. This decline, however, should not be interpreted as a failure, either on the part of the Association or its churches. Rather, it is a matter of demographics. The Association consists of three of North Carolina's most rural counties. Forty-seven of the Association's sixty-one churches are located either in open country or villages. Only four are located in what may be classified as small cities. And, the age is one of rapid urbanization. Young church members move to urban centers; old church members pass on to their eternal home. It is a testimonial to the faith and witness of the churches of the Association that only one of them has had to suspend operations during the six years covered by this summary.

Other statistics bear out the truth of the above conclusion. In the midst of declining possibilities due to demographics, the churches of the West Chowan Association have baptized 862 converts during the six years covered by this summary, while another 969 have been added by letter, statement, etc. Two new churches have become affiliated with the Association. Monetary giving has displayed an overall increase and over the six year period has totaled $24,914,602.00. Possibly most revealing has been the growth of volunteerism encouraged and assisted by the Association and through which the members of the churches of the Association have given of themselves to those in need. In what better way can the West Chowan Association carry out its mission! Jesus said, "Inasmuch as ye have done it to one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." (Matt. 25:40)

Written by Charles Paul, Murfreesboro, with the assistance of the other members of the Committee on History of the West Chowan Baptist Association...Carolyn Brinkley, Chairman, Ahoskie, Kathryn Britt, Winton; Thomas Ruffin, Ahoskie; and Lindsey Chamblee, Aulander

The 1997 Reports
to the
West Chowan Baptist Association

	Pages
Director of Missions	49
Executive Promotion Committee	50
WMU	50
Sunday School	51
Discipleship Training	51
Family & Christian Social Ministries	52
Evangelism Report	52
Brotherhood	52
Deacon Consultant	53
Building & Grounds	53
Ordination Council	53
The Biblical Recorder	54
Christian Action League of NC	55
Baptist Children's Home	57
NC Baptist Colleges & Universities	59
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC	60
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc.	61
NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc.	62

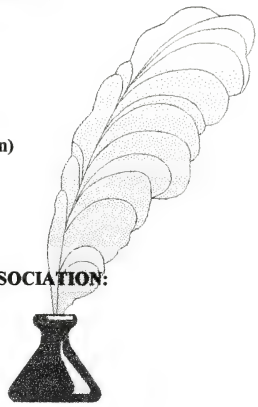
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS ANNUAL REPORT
1996-97

With this report, I am completing four years as your Director of Missions. I want, therefore, to take this opportunity to thank you for your love, support, and cooperation. The people with whom I work in West Chowan Association are the "salt of the earth" kind of people.
It is a great joy to be in our churches either to speak or for a visit.

I especially want to thank the Associational Council for the wonderful support they have given me. It is a privilege to work with such dedicated people who freely give of their time and energy in service to our Lord.

MINISTRY ACTIVITIES:

Speaking engagements in the churches (Includes worship, missions groups, revivals, etc.)	57
Foreign Mission Study taught	1
Ordination Council	3
Ordinations (attended)	2
Deacon Ordination (participant)	1
Revival services attended	5
Home visits (Pastors/families)	7
Hospital visits (Pastors/families, Volunteer Chaplain)	25
Conferences (Individual)	45
Conferences (Church)	2
Pastor Search Committee	1
Associational Meetings and activities	40



CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION:

Revival, Mt. Vernon Baptist, Fayetteville	4
Baptist State Convention, Greensboro	3
Small Church S. S. Revival Conference, Kinston	1
DOM/Bapt. State Convention Staff, Cary	3
State Evangelism Conference, Winston-Salem	2
Preaching Conference, Rocky Mount	1
State WMU Annual Meeting, Ridgecrest	2
Home-coming, Quankie Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids	1
Key Leadership, Caswell	2
Stewardship Meeting, Tarboro	½
Disaster Recovery Training, Camp Cale	1
Wedding, Lincolnton	2
Summer DOM Conference, Caraway	3
Revival, Liberty Hill Baptist, Troy	4
Small Church Conference, Edenton	1
Hamilton Home Picnic	½

Executive Promotion Committee Report

The Executive Promotion Committee met four times during the year. Each organizational director was given an opportunity to promote their work. Some of the highlights of the year were:

1) WCBA voted to take part in a World Missions Conference in March 1998
2) Purchased a computer with printer for the DOM's office
3) The Disaster Recovery Trailer was equipped with the necessary equipment to help in disasters
4) Purchased a Video Projector and VCR
5) The Music Day Camp mission offering ($768.80) was given to two music missionary Rev. W. Keith Reynolds, Jr. in Honduras
6) A button maker was purchased from the 1996 funds from Music Day Camp
7) Hired Ms. Anita Dawn Thompson as 1997 Music Day Camp Director
8) A committee was appointed to develop a "Policy and Procedure Manual" for the association. Ronald McSwain was appointed chairman and this would be brought back to the October meeting
9) The 1997-1998 Association Budget of $ 93,492 was adopted

We thank God for all the things that have been accomplished in the association this year and are looking forward to accomplishing even greater things in the future.

Floyd Barmer
Associational Clerk

WMU Report

I have had the privilege and opportunity to serve on the Associational WMU Leadership Team for six years. It has been an awesome, challenging and spiritual journey as we have served together in our association. I have come to love and appreciate each of you as you have helped make this experience one of growing, and of great blessing. As director for three years so many of you have been encouraging, helpful and caring for me and the Lord's work.

We have sought as a team to serve by increasing our giving to Camp Mundo Vista with memorial gifts, gifts for children of prison inmates to attend camp and help send our own youth to experience camp. We were able to purchase a keyboard this spring and donated it to Camp Mundo Vista in honor of all the WMU members of West Chowan Association. It has been enjoyed by many this summer. Our State WMU thanks our association for this gift. We continue to give monetary gifts to several missionaries and two $600 Scholarships to two deserving college students from our association.

Being a part of the N.C. WMU Executive Board has been truly a growing experience as I have been in close touch with WMU work and the wonderful women across our state. Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest has been a highlight in my journey as your director. It has been a mountain-top experience. Thank you for letting me represent our association. We were recognized this past March for having one of the largest percentages of WMU reporting in the state.

I have had an outstanding team of officers to assist me and who have led with great commitment and dedication to WMU. Thank you all for your support.

Irma Duke, Executive Director of N.C. WMU, asked me last year to consider working with WMU on a part-time basis. I felt led to go to her after an Executive Board Meeting and share with her my concern for our state work. She asked me then to pray about a position to work with ministers' wives-a new avenue of work for WMU. After much prayer and consideration I have accepted this work with N.C. WMU as Ministers' Spouses Support Coordinator. I began this new position in June, 1997. I covet your prayers in this new endeavor for WMU. We are seeking to minister to women in our state by establishing support groups, a newsletter to ministers' spouses and sponsoring retreats. "For we are partners working together with God". Hand in Hand we have journeyed in His service.

Betsy McSwain

Sunday School Report

This has been a year of changes in many ways. The activities of your Sunday Schools have shown this and it has been encouraging to hear you speak of these activities. Yet, we have not made the "in-roads" that we all have been hoping for in our effort to reach people for Christ and Bible study.

Your ACTeam (Formerly ASSISTeam) has faithfully conducted several "usual" conferences and has had the privilege of some individual church consultations. With the same commitment the Associational Consultant Team will serve you in this coming year.

Numbers can be made to say what you want them to say. Yet, we know by using numbers we can learn where we have been, where we are, and where we can hopefully go. According to last years numbers we lost about 2% of our Sunday School enrollment and about 91 in average attendance.

I believe we can see where our emphasis needs to be - BUT - by what means can we accomplish OUR GOAL OF REACHING PEOPLE FOR CHRIST AND BIBLE STUDY? The new year will bring an emphasis that we all need to emulate. **The theme for 1997-98 is, "CARRY THE LIGHT: FOLLOW CHRIST'S EXAMPLE."**

Paul said, ".. forgetting what is behind and straining toward what is ahead, I press toward the goal to win the prize for which God has called me heavenward in Christ Jesus." Phil 3.13-14 NIV.

The annual ATS was held September 18th at the Connaritsa Baptist Church. The book "Follow Christ's Example" was taught by the ACTeam. Sixteen churches present with 57 people taking part. Edgewood Baptist Church was recognized for having over 50% of their Sunday School teachers present. Several other churches had between 40 & 50% of their teachers present. We congratulate all of the churches that were present in making this effort to get their leaders to the conference.

Your ACTeam will conduct some "usual" conferences this year but where we want to make a real difference is in meeting your needs on your field of service. If we can be of help please call.

James L. Hartsell

Discipleship Training Report

Discipleship Training includes all the tasks of the local church. Whether it's preaching, teaching, stewardship, witnessing, ministry or personal devotional life, Discipleship Training touches all parts of the normal Christian Life. All of the churches of West Chowan Association can look to Discipleship Training for resources that magnify the growth of God's kingdom. New members, members who are ready for a closer walk with Our Lord and members who are called to local leadership can benefit from personal or church Discipleship Fellowships. They can be called Fellowships because Discipleship Training provides more than just classes. They become opportunities for members to fellowship, to develop deeper bonds with brothers and sisters that are reflective of our life in Christ and to work out what God has worked in their lives.

If your church has not looked at Discipleship Training (it has been called Baptist Young Peoples Union, Baptist training Union and Church Training in recent years) in a long time now may be the moment to strengthen the other points of your church and community ministry.

Rev. Bert Kirk is this year's new Discipleship Training Director. You can contact him at Seaboard Baptist and he will be glad io review ways in which DT can support the spiritual growth of your church.

Last year's events included:

1. Children's/Youth Bible Drill at Galatia Baptist Church
2. Morning meetings in co-operation with the Sunday School Association leader, in the three counties for pastors to learn about new and current materials available
3. An "M" night event that provided an inspirational speaker for the interested members.
4. A Spiritual Gifts Inventory Workshop open to anyone who wanted to discover the meaning of God's gifts for Kingdom building.

Please consider Our Lord's call to "Be Disciples"

Robert Kelley

Family and Christian Social Ministries

On August 27, 1996, the Chair sent a letter to each of the six members of the committee notifying them that he had secured on the Associational calendar the date of February 22, 1997 for a committee sponsored event. The Chair also outlined his idea for the event and gave rationale in support of his idea. The letter asked for a response from the members regarding the idea and a response regarding a day of the week, time of the day and location of meeting preference. The letter stated the telephone numbers at which the Chair could be contacted.

On October 3, 1997, having received no response to the letter of August 27, the Chair notified the committee members by a second letter that he had called a meeting of the committee at the associational office for 7:30 pm on October 17. Two members offered regrets stating schedule conflicts, two members stated their intention to attend and two members did not respond and were not reached by telephone.

The agenda for the meeting was a welcome, prayer, introduction, plans for the 96-97 year.

What is the history of this committee? What initiatives would the committee members like to see the committee take? (One member unable to attend because of a conflicting schedule had suggested a literacy training workshop.) Discussion of the Chair's workshop proposal. Is this something in which the committee members would like the committee and the Association to participate? What ideas do the committee members connect with? Can add to? What ideas do the committee members find troubling, need convincing on, or don't thing would work?

Next steps, another meeting, assignments, blessing.

The meeting was attended by the Chair. The Chair initiated no further contact with the committee. The Chair authorized several expenditures from the committee budget for families in need which came the WCBA churches through the WCBA office.

Davis Smith

Evangelism Report

This past year the Evangelism Committee conducted a One Day Soul-Winning Workshop at Creech Memorial Baptist Church. Barry Patchett, a representative of the Baptist State Convention, was the leader of the workshop. There were over 25 in attendance with a representative from 12 of the churches of the association. It is the prayer of the Evangelism Committee that this soul-winning workshop will be the beginning a greater effort to reach people for Christ.

During this coming year, the Evangelism committee will be seeking to conduct "People Sharing Jesus" Seminars withing the Association. Let's pray that each church in the West Chowan Baptist Association will seek to reach those who need Christ with the Gospel.

Larry Soblotne

Brotherhood Report

The Handy Man ministry helped put a porch on the Safe House; helped with work at the Potter's House; removed a ramp for a needy family in Ahoskie; carried and set up the disaster tent for the Hamilton Home Open House & Cookout; put a floor in an out house at Union. I spoke to several churches about RA's and Baptist Men work.

Ed Courtwright, the associational RA Director reported there was a small car race held at Meherrin Church on March 22nd. In April, RA Field Day was held in Ahoskie at the High School on April 19th with nine churches participating. They were St. Johns, Elm Grove, Meherrin, Winton, Ross, Lawrence, New Hope, Earlys, and Powellsville. Some of the boys went to state competition in Ashboro. Call if we can be of any help

Wint Hale

Deacon Consultant Report

The support of our churches and pastors of our Associational Deacon Workshop was excellent. In addition I had the privilege of leading two Deacon workshops for churches.

We now have in our association office two excellent training resources for the ministry of deacons. These are Interactive Training Programs for Deacons and are designed for association, church and individual use. They are: "A Deacon Ministry That Works" and "Deacons Models in Ministry: Training Deacons in Pastoral Care." Each of these resources contain two video tapes with three training sessions each, an instructional guide, leader's guide and a deacon workbook. When used each church should purchase a copy of the Deacon Workbook for each deacon. Adequate preparations and promotion will be vital for the success of training events using these resources.

It is our prayer that these resources will be a great help to deacons in their exciting place of ministry.

C. T. Edmondson

Building and Grounds Report

There have been some things accomplished this year at the West Chowan Association Office. The committee met one time to discuss several areas of concern. After the meeting there was some landscape work done to the shrubs. The windows were all cleaned inside and out. The secretaries office was painted along with the work room. All the drapes were sent to the cleaners and the carpet was cleaned throughout the building. Also, several lights have been replaced.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry Ward, chairman,
David Cooper, Janet Hoggard, Sue Davenport,
Mary Anne Croom, Stewart Woodard

Ordination Council Report

During the year of 1997, the Ordination Council was very active having received requests from three churches for the meeting of the council for the purpose of considering the ordination individuals who felt called to the Gospel Ministry.

Riverside Baptist Church requested examination of **Mr. Woody Copeland**; First Baptist Church of Ahoskie asked that we interview **Miss Anita Dawn Thompson** and Galatia Baptist Church requested examination of **Mr. Darrel Davis**. All candidates were examined and favorable reports were provided to the respective churches.

This was the first ordination activity for the council in several years. Because of the movement of one of the council members, our Director of Mission, Rev. Kenneth Gibson and Rev. Ronald W. McSwain were asked to assist in the examinations.

Henry Boschen
Dennis Conner

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Associational Report--1997

These are "watershed years" for Baptists! Analysts almost daily remind us that the radical changes in society and the erosion of so much that has been precious to us in our religious life is creating a time of major "transition" as we Baptists and other church groups face the 21st century.

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 164 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

People are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age, what some have described as an "information glut."

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; no democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Recent and anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value now than ever before.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church an subscribe or use CNS, contact:
Biblical Recorder 232 West Millbrook Road, Raleigh, NC 27609 (919) 847-2127

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.
ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1997

According to Dr. James Kennedy of Coral Ridge Ministries, approximately 6 million crimes are committed in the United States annually. Murder arrests of teens are up 92% since 1985; the number of 13-to 15-year-olds arrested for murder nearly doubled between 1982 and 1992; 1.6 million cars are stolen each year; America spends $39 billion a year on police protection, $29 billion on prisons and 510 billion on legal and judicial costs for criminal cases; drunk drivers cost us $1 10 billion a year, and drug abuse costs $40 billion a year. With these alarming statistics. the Christian Action League of North Carolina is constantly working to restore moral and biblical principles to our state and nation through the legislative process and the public education system and by assisting communities in our state with local battles for civic and moral righteousness.

Christian Values

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to sponsor the Second Annual Christian Heritage Week In North Carolina, March 16-22.
  The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and l learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. We mailed information about a League sponsored essay contest to be written on America's Christian Heritage to all high schools (public & private) in the state and hosted an awards ceremony and banquet for the top state winners of that contest in Raleigh.
- Lobbied for and promoted SB 442, The American History Act. A bill that would allow public school teachers to read or display historical documents even though they contain religious references. This bill passed the legislature and is now a law.
- The League continued a project in 1997 to distribute copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 10,000 copies of these prints have been distributed.
- Promoted Sanctitv of Human Life Sunday.
- Presented copies of Dr. Billy Graham's speech to the May 5, 1997, Joint Session of the General Assembly on audio cassette to members of the Legislature and offered copies through our newsletter. Dr. Graham was being honored for his tremendous worldwide contributions to religion. morality, racial equality and family.
- Promoted and worked for the passage of HB 511, Evolution Not Taught as Fact.
- Published The Beacon newsletter quarterly with circulation of 22,000. Kept concerned citizens informed on moral issues via e-mail, fax networks, church and civic club presentations.

Lottery

Lottery proponents felt this was the year to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. The League, through letters e-mail and taxes kept the Christian community updated on lottery information and encouraged its members to contact their legislators. The lawmakers received a barrage of letters and calls from across the state saying that the lottery was a bad bet for North Carolina. The League will continue to monitor this issue as the session nears an end, but as of today, the lottery seems to have been defeated for another session.

Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence until Marriage education was implemented state-wide. Also supported efforts to insure that federal grant money was used to promote abstinence education.

Abortion

The League lobbied for and encouraged its members through Legislative Alerts to write in support of HB 303 and SB 536 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 594 (Fetus Death from Criminal Act) and HB 536 (Abortion/Woman's Right to Know). We offered the video "Reversing Roe" through our newsletter. This video tells the story of Norma McCorvey (Jane Roe) of the infamous Roe vs. Wade Supreme Court case who after 25-years and 35 million aborted babies tells of her transformation from an abortion industry pawn to a pro-life Christian.

Homosexuality

CAL supported efforts to strengthen the traditional family and addressed the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have eradicated present N. C. law making homosexuality illegal. Offered the powerful and emotional video of Michael Johnston "On Wings Like Eagles". This video tells of

Michael's 11 years in the homosexual lifestyle and his struggle between right and wrong and about forgiveness and grace. Michael is founder of Kerusso Ministries, an organization to help others struggling with this sin.

Alcohol

Monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen current DWI laws. Worked with communities in helping them set up an organization to combat liquor referenda. Lobbied against SB 838 (ABC Tourism Resorts Permits); SB 837 (Sports Club ABC Permits), SB 447 (Lumberton Economic Development District) and HB 651 (Interstate Economic Zones). These bills allow alcohol sales without the vote of local citizens. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches. communities. etc

Pornography

Lobbied for SB 452 (Local Regulation of Adult Establishments) and notified citizens to contact their legislators and encourage them to vote for this legislation that would give local governments more control in regulating these establishments.

Respectfully Submitted,

Johnny R. Henderson, Executive Director Joe S. Lennon, President

Baptist Children's Homes of NC 1997

At the sound of a car in his grandmother's carport, Jason looked out the window, and was shocked to see his mother striding toward the house.

She was angry, and Jason shouted, "Lordy, it's momma, as he ran to the back bedroom to call the police.

Just 12 years old, Jason had lived in seven foster care homes and with his grandmother on and off since his father died seven years earlier. His mother's addictions cost her custody of her only son. For whatever reason, tonight she wanted him back.

Out of control, Jason's mother broke open the door and kicked grandmother to the floor. She grabbed her by the hair and "slung me around by the hair of my head," grandmother says, remembering.

Mother shouted for Jason to come out of hiding, and threatened to kill his grandmother. She grabbed a bottle, broke it, and held the jagged edge to grandma's throat, shouting that she would kill her if Jason didn't come out of hiding.

Just then Jason's aunt arrived from a house next door, and held his mother's arms until the police arrived.

Six years later, grandmother beams with pride for Jason, who overcame that tragic, traumatic start in life. Jason garnered academic, athletic and leadership honors in a steady stream at Tuscola High School in Haywood County and is starting college in August 1997 as a freshman at The Citadel.

At Tuscola, he was captain and MVP of the track and cross country teams and a conference champion, vice president for his senior class, Cadet Colonel and ROTC commander in a group of 115 cadets, in National Honor Society, in the top 10 percent of his class, attended leadership events at Western Carolina University and Washington, D.C., and was a peer helper and peer counselor.

At The Citadel he will study political science with a minor in military history and international affairs. He wants a military career as a fighter pilot, then to enter politics after retirement.

Jason credits Broyhill Home, his home since that traumatic night in his grandma's house.

All the accomplishments of my life have been made possible by Baptist Children's Homes," Jason said at his final awards banquet at Broyhill Home, where he received top honors for the second year.

"Broyhill has made me into a young man with a future, who knows now where he is going and what he wants to do. They've opened the doors to enable me to do that."

As for grandmother, who was desperate to find a place for Jason after the incident in her house, she prays "every night and I thank God every night that we have a place like Broyhill Home and Baptist Children's Homes."

Jason's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope, and of BCH tying a knot in that rope and helping them to hold on.

At four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,398 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $724,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.05 million comprised 25 percent of the BCH budget.

In June 1997 BCH successfully completed the ~0.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. Two major priorities of the campaign will be completed in early 1998; the Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home. A third priority, the Hubert M. Craig Lodge at Cameron Boys Camp, has been completed.

A new video, "Families Under Construction" is available to promote the 1997 Thanksgiving offering, which has a statewide goal of $750,000, the largest ever.

A model program for family preservation has been initiated at Mills Home in Thomasville. Two social workers are on staff to work intensively with families which are at risk of being separated, but who, with help, can overcome their issues and stay together.

Thomasville Area Director Bill Scarlett also is initiating ways for churches and their members to be directly involved on campus, from tutoring, to cooking, to spending early evenings giving personal attention to residents to free staff for more intensive counseling.

Baptist Children's Homes' work was featured in November on "The 700 Club" and in December on CNN. BCH also adopted a missions statement this year, which is "helping hurting children, healing broken families."

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal.

James D. Goldston, III Trustee Chair
Michael C. Blackwell, President

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES - 1997

Serving North Carolina Baptists for 862 years

1996 COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY DATA
TOTAL ENROLLMENTS (REGULAR AND SUMMER SCHOOL): 24,125
GRADUATES: 4,119 - FACULTY: 1,456 - ADMINISTRATION: 161
CHURCH-RELATED-VOCATIONS STUDENTS: 526

CAMPBELL UNIVERSITY

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies' Creek Academy.
- Became Buies' Creek Junior College, August 21, 1924.
- Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College, December 17, 1926.
- Began a senior college program with the junior class in 1961.
- School of Law founded in 1976.
- Graduate program in Education launched in 1977; in Business, 1978.
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985.
- School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Norman A. Wiggins, President

CHOWAN COLLEGE

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- First called Chowan Female Collegiate Institute in 1851.
- First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.
- Became coeducational senior college, 1931.
- Changed to a junior college, September 1937.
- Changed to senior college status, Fall 1992.

Stanley G. Lott, President

GARDNER-WEBB UNIVERSITY

- First chartered as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Opened as Boiling Springs Junior College, September 3, 1928.
- Name changed and new charter granted to Gardner-Webb Junior College, Inc., June 1942.
- Charter amended in conformity to the Constitution of the NC Baptist State Convention, November 1946.
- Became a fully accredited senior college December 1, 1971.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

M. Christopher White, President

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

A. Max Lennon, President

MEREDITH COLLEGE

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891.
- Opened for students, September 27, 1899.
- Became Baptist University for Women by legislative enactment, January 20, 1905.
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

John E. Weems, President

WINGATE UNIVERSITY

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became a junior college in 1923.
- Baptist State Convention assumed sponsorship; withdrew in 1930 and returned Wingate College to support by Union and other associations.
- Trustees first appointed by N.C. Baptist State Convention in 1949.
- Became a senior college in 1977.
- Began offering graduate work in 1985.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Jerry E. McGee, President

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Chartered as Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, December 28, 1838.
- Bowman Gray Medical School of Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem, officially opened July 1, 1941; first class September 10, 1941.
- Wake Forest College authorized by special session of Convention meeting in Greensboro, July 30, 1946, to move to Winston-Salem.
- First session in Winston-Salem began with the summer term, June 18, 1956. Wake Forest College became a university, June 12, 1967.
- Baptist State Convention and Wake Forest University established a new relationship on November 11, 1986 as described in the Convention's Constitution, Article XIV.

Thomas K. Hearn, Jr., President

Meredith College has formally requested a new relationship with the Baptist State Convention, patterned after the one with Wake Forest University. The matter will be voted upon during the November 11-12, 1997 Convention.

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!

Our February Offering this year was the strongest yet. Gifts through the Cooperative Program have come to us above the norm. Thank you for making it possible for us to make this year "The Best of Times" for so many North Carolina Baptist Older Adults.

NEW PLACES

Cliffwood Retirement Community, Fayetteville

Opening in early 1999, The Cliffwood Retirement Community is designed to meet the needs of middle income Older Adults. It will offer residents a continuum of care ranging from Independent Living and Assisted Living options to nursing care.

A New Retirement Community, Concord

Design work for a new continuing care retirement community in the Concord area has begun with ground breaking expected in the spring of 1998.

NEW PROGRAMS

Home and Community Based Programs

The Solarium Programs for Older Adults suffering from dementia related disorders are well established in the Prince Nursing Center at Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and in the Rickman Nursing Center at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

A new home and community based program offering respite care to Older Adults in the Asheville area began this year. This service provides safe, structured, creative enrichment for seniors diagnosed with dementia-related disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, and provides relief for families giving in-home care to these dear ones.

NEW PEOPLE

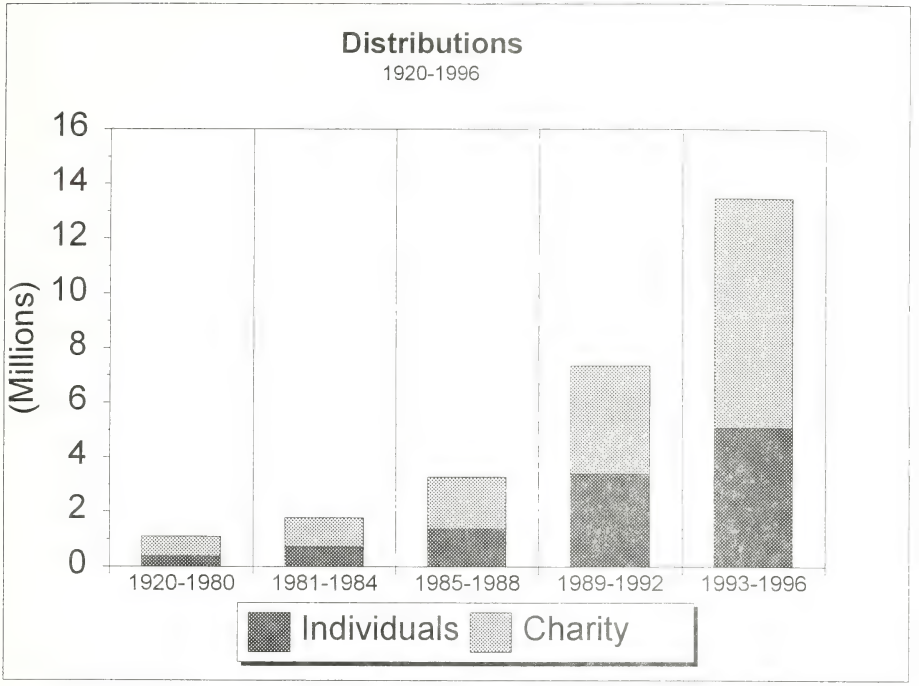
Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Hamilton and Asheville

Margaret Almond has joined the Executive Management Group as Vice President for Development.
Tammy Harwood brings nursing and management skills to the position of Home Manager and Administrator at the Taylor House in Albemarle.
Paulette Richmond is completing a year of service as Home Manager/Administrator at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton.
Edgar Ferrell, retired pastor of Black Mountain First Baptist, now serves as Chaplain at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.
Calvin Knight serves as Chaplain at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

We send this report with our gratitude for your prayers and gifts enabling us to make life for Baptist Older Adults . . .
The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina, Inc.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1996 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1996, the Foundation held $60,892,220 under management. In 1996, $2,600,680 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,259,082 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $3,859,762.

The income distributions for the entire 77-year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $10,932,764 income paid to individuals and $16,059,259 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $26,992,023.

Richard D. Laws, Chairman of the Board
Ralph W. Dixon, Jr., Executive Director

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

Since opening its doors in 1923, The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated has remained fully committed to the purpose of carrying out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. It is this Christ-like spirit that has led patients such as Helen Keller to write: "When I was coming out from under surgery, they treated me with fine love, and I could feel it. I have been in places where it didn't matter how many times you pressed the call button, you would just lie there and wait, but the nurses at Baptist Hospital always came right away. If I ever have to go back to a hospital, this is where I would come."

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1996 the MDO amounted to $456,497.00. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From this past year's offering, over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches. May God bless all those who gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the Chaplains and Staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 65 students during the year. They made more than 50,000 ministry contacts, an increase of 10% over the previous year.

CareNet, Inc. continues to grow. There are now 13 counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc., continues to expand its assistance to ministers and churches. Programs and assistance offered to churches include Consultants and Intentional Interims working with churches as they face the challenges of today. The Young Leader's Program helps in leadership development, and the Clergy Wellness Program, Turning Point, is designed to foster a holistic growth-approach to the individual minister's life calling.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

J. PAUL STICHT CENTER - In April the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation opened the doors of a new 240,000 square foot state-of-the-arts building. Here services are provided to older adults. These services include a geriatric assessment clinic, Acute Care for the Elderly clinic, Alzheimer's disease and memory disorders clinic, osteoporosis clinic, geriatric gynecology clinic, a women's health center, education services, and a legal clinic for seniors. It houses a true "Day Hospital" for seniors - the first in the state - which provides therapy, examinations and rehabilitation as day-time treatment, eliminating costly overnight stays.

COMPREHAB - On November 4, 1996, the doors were opened to The Medical Center's new CompRehab Center. The 70,000 square-foot building houses a full spectrum of physical rehabilitation and related clinical services, including a Sports Medicine Center, Foot and Ankle Center, The Hand Center, Outpatient Physical Therapy Center, Spine Center, and the Neurorehabilitation Center.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the only designated Level I trauma center in Northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February issue of *Applied Clinical Trials*, Bowman Gray School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

QUALCHOICE - Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated, The Bowman Gray School of Medicine, and Wake Forest University, this managed care plan provides quality health care and patient physician choice. QualChoice is now able to offer coverage to ministers and church staffs.

WEB SITE - You can learn more about The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated by checking us out on our Web site at: http://www.bgsm.edu. Here you can find helpful information about nutrition, research, and the division of Pastoral Care.

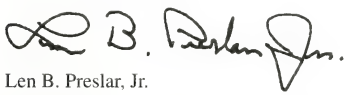
HEALTH ON-CALL ™- Need a physician or answers to questions about health topics? Dial (800) 446-2255. A registered nurse will take your call and help you select the right physician, answer your questions, provide information or mail printed material to you.

SWITCHBOARD - Assistance and information can be obtained by contacting one of our helpful and courteous switchboard operators at (910) 716-2011.

A CLOSING WORD

In the midst of changing health-care norms, we will not deviate from the mission entrusted to us by the Baptist people of North Carolina. We stand fully committed to excellence and compassion, and remain visionary as we face the demands of the health care market. Under the providence of God, we will continue to find the ways and means to be successful without compromise.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar, Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

HISTORICAL TABLE FOR SPRING SESSIONS

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1986	Elm Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Henry Powell	Dr. W.D. Morris	
1987	Center Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Cleve Wilkie	
1988	Winton	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Shelby Stevens	
1989	Ross	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Thomas Caulkins	
1990	Lewiston	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Rowland Pruitte	John 21:1-17
1991	Mars Hill	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ronald McSwain	Matthew 5:14-16
1992	Elm Grove	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Robert Rogers	Luke 9:51
1993	Woodland	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ray Craig	John 17:13-23
1994	Riverside	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Joe McLean	Matt 6:1-8
1995	Creech Memorial	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. J.N. Baggett	Genesis
1996	Harrellsville	James Hester	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Jimmy Ward	2 Corinthians 4:6-7
1997	Lewiston	James Hester	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Harvey Jackson	Luke 5:1-11

Place and Preacher Report

SPRING MEETING - April 21, 1998
Place - CHOWAN COLLEGE
Preacher - Rev. Tommy Tripp
Alternate: Rev. Tony Capehart

FALL MEETING - October 20, 1998
Place - WINTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Co-Hosts: Union, Mt. Tabor, New Hope
Preacher - Rev. Freddie Harris
Alternate: Rev. Cecil Harkey

HISTORICAL TABLE FOR FALL SESSIONS

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	1 Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H. L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	

1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W. D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lamar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P.T. Worrell	1 Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30
1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5
1987	Galatia, Askewville	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle James Ward	John 15 Rev. 3:14-22
1988	Elam Seaboard	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Windell Patterson Edwin Dacus	
1989	Colerain Connaritsa	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris Kenneth Bunch	Acts 11:19-26 Haggai 2:19
1990	Meherrin, Kelford	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Lamar Wheeler	Acts 1:6-8 2 Cor. 5:17-21
1991	Conway Ahoskie First	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Billy Nale Jesse Croom	Luke 15:1-10 Acts 1:12-14
1992	Jackson Murfreesboro	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Robbie Best Bruce Whitaker	Jonah 1:1-3, 3:1-4, 4:1-4 Luke 6:26-36
1993	Aulander Rich Square	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Stephen Moore James Hester	Matt. 8:18-23 2 Cor. 4:1-10
1994	Cashie Seaboard	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	John Eure C.T. Edmondson	Acts 4:32-5:11 1 Samuel 17:38-49
1995	Galatia Meherrin	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Wint Hale John Baker	Rev. 2:1-5 Luke 19:1-10
1996	Connaritsa Colerain	James Hester James Hester	Mr. Floyd Barmer Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Henry Boschen	Matt. 28:18-28 Acts 1:8 I Kings 13
1997	Mars Hill	Ronald W. McSwain	Floyd Barmer	Daniel Spell	Heb. 11:17-27

The 1997 Annual of the West Chowan Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

	Pages
Member & Congregational Information	68-69
Digest of Letters	70-71
Baptism Information	72-73
Bible Study Information (Sunday School)	74-75
Discipleship Training Information	76-77
Music Information	78-79
Mission Education Information (WMU & BH)	80-81
General Financial Information	82-83
Mission Financial Information	84-85
Missions Involvement Information	86-87

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
AHOSKIE FIRST	C	HERTFORD	1,251	910	8	0	1804	1991	D	250	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
ASHLEY S GROVE, CONW	C	N'HAMPTON	335	264	2	0	1909	1991	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ASKEWVILLE, WINDSOR	C	BERTIE	498	360	12	18	1913	1984	B	185	0	0	N	Y	N	1
AULANDER	C	BERTIE	326	220	6	0	1886	1997	C	92	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
BETHANY, COLERAIN	C	BERTIE	155	102	1	0	1881	1990	A	69	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
BETHEL, PLEASANT HIL	C	N'HAMPTON	58	48	0	0	1916	1993	A	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
BETHLEHEM, AHOSKIE	C	HERTFORD	48	24	0	0	1835		A	9	0	0	N	Y	N	1
BRANTLEYS GROVE, AHO	C	HERTFORD	194	145	2	0	1877	1982	A	36	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
BUCKHORN, COMO	C	HERTFORD	280	200	7	0	1835	1996	B	61	0	0	N	N	Y	1
CAPEHARTS, MERRY HIL	C	BERTIE	254	170	2	0	1824		A	68	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CASHIE, WINDSOR	C	BERTIE	602	459	5	0	1770	1996	C	130	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CENTER GROVE, AHOSKI	C	BERTIE	221	124	0	0	1897		A	50	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CHRISTIAN HARBOR, HA	C	HERTFORD	187	129	5	0	1881	1996	A	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
COLREAIN, COLERAIN	C	Bertie	401	269	0	0	1780		B	57	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CONNARITSA, AULANDER	C	BERTIE	166	99	6	0	1789	1996	A	37	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CONWAY	C	Northampton	456	336	3	0	1905		C	83	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CREECH MEMORIAL, AHO	C	Hertford	300	80	4	0	1952	1994	D	55	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
CREEKSVILLE, CONWAY	C	N'HAMPTON	98	63	0	0	1892	1993	A	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EARLYS, AHOSKIE	C	HERTFORD	223	150	2	0	1917	1989	B	69	0	0	N	Y	N	1
EDGEWOOD, WINDSOR	C	BERTIE	215	166	8	0	1951	1996	A	125	1	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ELAM, GUMBERRY	C	NORTHAMPTON	135	78	0	0	1788		A	32	0	0	N	Y	N	1
ELM GROVE, COLERAIN	C	BERTIE	235	187	2	0	1932	1994	A	118	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
GALATIA, SEABOARD	C	Northampton	567	448	3	0	1852	1993	A	195	0	0	N	Y	N	1
GREEN S CROSS, WINDS	C	BERTIE	188	147	1	8	1874		A	45	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
HARRELLSVILLE	C	Hertford	203	113	2	0	1875	1991	B	51	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
HOLLY GROVE, AHOSKIE	C	BERTIE	33	26	0	0	1804	1984	A	12	0	0	N	N	N	1
HOLLY SPRINGS, COFIE	C	HERTFORD	89	46	1	0	1907		A	19	0	0	N	Y	N	1
HORTONS, AULANDER	C	HERTFORD	50	26	1	0	1915	1996	A	9	0	0	Y	N	N	1
JACKSON	C	N'HAMPTON	196	120	0	0	1881	1967	C	34	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
KELFORD	C	BERTIE	99	45	2	0	1898	1994	C	30	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LASKER	C	N'HAMPTON	154	86	0	0	1906	1995	B	20	0	0	N	N	N	1
LAWRENCE, WINDSOR	C	Bertie	117	78	0	0	1874	1991	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LEWISTON, LEWISTON-W	C	BERTIE	254	183	2	0	1883	1994	C	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	N'HAMPTON	68	38	0	0	1888		B	15	0	0	N	Y	N	1
MARS HILL, COLERAIN	C	BERTIE	272	114	4	0	1854	1997	A	68	0	0	N	Y	N	1
MEHERRIN, MURFREESBO	C	HERTFORD	523	388	5	0	1729	1991	D	92	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MENOLA, WOODLAND	C	HERTFORD	81	41	2	0	1908	1986	A	32	0	0	N	N	N	1
MERRY HILL	C	BERTIE	114	109	0	0	1910	1991	A	60	0	0	N	N	N	1
MOUNT CARMEL, SEABOA	C	N'HAMPTON	34	26	0	0	1847	1993	A	12	0	0	N	N	N	1
MT TABOR, AHOSKIE	C	Hertford	118	72	0	0	1836	1988	A	50	0	0	N	Y	N	1
MURFREESBORO	C	Hertford	528	316	14	0	1848	1994	D	132	0	0	N	N	Y	1
NEW HOPE, AHOSKIE	C	HERTFORD	101	100	4	0	1994	1994	D	75	0	1	Y	Y	Y	1
OAK GROVE, AULANDER	C	HERTFORD	112	79	1	0	1885	1989	A	43	0	0	N	Y	N	1
PLEASANT GROVE, AULA	C	HERTFORD	176	98	1	0	1837	1995	A	28	0	0	N	N	N	1
POTECASI	C	N'HAMPTON	216	145	0	0	1775	1995	A	50	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
POTTER S HOUSE, WIND	C	BERTIE	43	43	3	0	1994	1997	A	35	0	0	N	N	Y	1
POWELLSVILLE	C	Bertie	240	158	2	0	1909	1991	B	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
REPUBLICAN, WINDSOR	C	BERTIE	72	39	0	0	1803	1985	A	0	24	0	N	Y	Y	1
RICH SQUARE	C	N'HAMPTON	298	153	0	0	1853	1985	C	68	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
RIVERSIDE, MERRY HIL	C	BERTIE	227	145	0	1	1913	1995	A	82	0	0	Y	N	N	1
ROBERTS CHAPEL, PEND	C	N'HAMPTON	0	0	0	0				0	0	0				1
ROSS, WINDSOR	C	BERTIE	285	232	1	0	1804	1996	A	70	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
SANDY RUN, ROXOBEL	C	BERTIE	264	130	7	0	1750	1997	C	59	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SEABOARD	C	Northampton	179	103	2	0	1889	1996	C	61	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SEVERN	C	N'HAMPTON	155	100	2	0	1896		B	41	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
SILOAM, WINDSOR	C	BERTIE	169	130	7	0	1885	1996	A	0	75	0	N	Y	N	1
ST JOHN S, AHOSKIE	C	HERTFORD	255	179	0	0	1883	1996	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
UNION, AHOSKIE	C	Hertford	380	309	20	0	1885	1991	I	215	0	0		Y	Y	1
WAKELON, COLERAIN	C	BERTIE	50	15	0	0	1943	1991	A	12	0	0	N	N	N	1
WINTON	C	Hertford	271	221	0	0	1873		C	35	0	0	N	Y	N	1
WOODLAND	C	N'HAMPTON	266	126	2	0	1902	1997	C	87	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	**14,085**	**9,510**	**164**	**27**				**3,868**	**100**	**1**				

WEST CHOWAN

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
AHOSKIE FIRST	C	5	8	1,251	430	248	100	0	157	149	6	$389,152	$26,601	$6,045	$76,998
ASHLEY S GROVE, CONW	C	0	2	335	226	85	42	16	30	60	27	$99,804	$8,511	$2,978	$20,233
ASKEWVILLE, WINDSOR	C	18	12	498	282	201	192	174	68	107	41	$126,671	$10,000	$1,650	$35,246
AULANDER	C	4	6	326	165	89	56	0	43	64	39	$99,720	$3,669	$1,100	$6,270
BETHANY, COLERAIN	C	2	1	155	83	59	54	56	41	37	19	$86,944	$6,772	$1,699	$19,480
BETHEL, PLEASANT HIL	C	1	0	58	32	32	0	0	12	16	0	$27,896	$1,974	$214	$2,346
BETHLEHEM, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	48	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	$9,104	$600	$60	$863
BRANTLEYS GROVE, AHO	C	1	2	194	54	30	72	0	20	28	21	$30,365	$2,912	$572	$5,102
BUCKHORN, COMO	C	9	7	280	87	55	68	0	55	53	11	$65,059	$1,367	$1,500	$6,773
CAPEHARTS, MERRY HIL	C	0	2	254	96	62	42	0	35	49	0	$68,002	$3,210	$1,764	$8,120
CASHIE, WINDSOR	C	13	5	602	233	110	120	37	64	91	50	$216,282	$19,930	$4,567	$33,424
CENTER GROVE, AHOSKI	C	0	0	221	83	51	44	0	13	34	15	$59,854	$3,172	$1,115	$9,176
CHRISTIAN HARBOR, HA	C	1	5	187	87	49	25	0	49	12	0	$59,805	$2,500	$800	$7,691
COLREAIN, COLERAIN	C	1	0	401	208	42	46	130	17	30	0	$73,181	$3,646	$1,650	$7,674
CONNARITSA, AULANDER	C	2	6	166	53	27	51	0	16	21	15	$31,165	$1,000	$340	$3,451
CONWAY	C	6	3	456	238	55	91	0	54	87	0	$171,047	$13,500	$5,000	$30,878
CREECH MEMORIAL, AHO	C	6	4	300	51	30	50	22	14	10	0	$51,774	$6,953	$872	$11,013
CREEKSVILLE, CONWAY	C	0	0	98	100	48	43	0	26	10	10	$79,618	$7,208	$400	$15,404
EARLYS, AHOSKIE	C	2	2	223	103	71	62	0	19	48	6	$63,873	$3,000	$1,400	$12,172
EDGEWOOD, WINDSOR	C	2	8	215	113	77	60	0	46	38	15	$82,942	$4,491	$500	$7,423
ELAM, GUMBERRY	C	0	0	135	56	30	9	0	28	6	9	$46,455	$3,562	$1,191	$9,758
ELM GROVE, COLERAIN	C	9	2	235	159	112	100	46	36	42	32	$84,248	$5,200	$2,000	$12,062
GALATIA, SEABOARD	C	17	3	567	464	221	212	253	131	136	86	$239,475	$1,400	$4,000	$35,841
GREEN S CROSS, WINDS	C	7	1	188	67	48	50	101	10	20	8	$65,735	$3,112	$1,556	$8,742
HARRELLSVILLE	C	1	2	203	85	50	10	0	39	4	0	$81,274	$9,200	$1,500	$19,009
HOLLY GROVE, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	33	19	10	12	0	7	9	0	$7,152	$125	$285	$5,946
HOLLY SPRINGS, COFIE	C	1	1	89	40	23	0	0	0	0	0	$31,547	$1,302	$821	$5,283
HORTONS, AULANDER	C	0	1	50	14	10	0	0	1	0	0	$7,457	$200	$250	$706
JACKSON	C	3	0	196	66	38	23	23	40	34	13	$57,145	$3,230	$1,500	$9,259
KELFORD	C	3	2	99	44	22	12	19	5	13	0	$18,972	$1,500	$200	$2,500
LASKER	C	0	0	154	53	20	19	0	14	13	5	$23,742	$400	$275	$1,760
LAWRENCE, WINDSOR	C	4	0	117	58	42	97	0	34	8	19	$47,128	$3,118	$866	$5,259
LEWISTON, LEWISTON-W	C	5	2	254	63	34	0	0	20	0	12	$66,900	$2,250	$400	$9,790
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	0	0	68	28	15	0	0	8	6	0	$8,988	$300	$464	$2,291
MARS HILL, COLERAIN	C	1	4	272	79	52	37	0	15	40	13	$23,926	$3,129	$807	$6,632
MEHERRIN, MURFREESBO	C	6	5	523	228	131	109	0	27	115	40	$160,538	$17,785	$5,143	$27,266
MENOLA, WOODLAND	C	1	2	81	45	30	0	0	10	30	3	$22,652	$1,100	$350	$3,722
MERRY HILL	C	0	0	114	85	62	72	0	23	32	0	$15,180	$1,200	$500	$8,550
MOUNT CARMEL, SEABOA	C	0	0	34	16	6	0	0	7	8	0	$4,872	$100	$50	$343
MT TABOR, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	118	75	44	46	0	24	27	23	$62,265	$2,189	$1,427	$9,344
MURFREESBORO	C	1	14	528	145	72	41	0	66	78	0	$194,154	$19,000	$3,000	$33,713
NEW HOPE, AHOSKIE	C	5	4	101	83	65	80	0	36	32	27	$33,817	$5,882	$1,173	$10,423

WEST CHOWAN

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
OAK GROVE, AULANDER	C	0	1	112	50	35	0	0	12	9	0	$49,566	$4,671	$0	$9,234
PLEASANT GROVE, AULA	C	2	1	176	61	32	15	0	14	0	8	$42,112	$2,375	$1,017	$4,422
POTECASI	C	4	0	216	88	53	48	0	11	51	12	$57,082	$5,225	$550	$9,651
POTTER S HOUSE, WIND	C	2	3	43	33	30	0	0	3	0	0	$34,508	$420	$291	$3,781
POWELLSVILLE	C	7	2	240	123	75	73	15	29	41	15	$196,002	$10,754	$2,868	$20,380
REPUBLICAN, WINDSOR	C	0	0	72	35	20	0	0	12	13	0	$34,539	$2,422	$800	$6,699
RICH SQUARE	C	1	0	298	91	73	45	0	28	23	12	$83,639	$4,345	$2,483	$9,430
RIVERSIDE, MERRY HIL	C	1	0	227	117	67	64	0	27	30	0	$62,402	$2,393	$500	$5,817
ROBERTS CHAPEL, PEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ROSS, WINDSOR	C	3	1	285	125	97	103	0	20	26	18	$75,331	$4,600	$700	$13,313
SANDY RUN, ROXOBEL	C	5	7	264	91	55	45	0	28	5	0	$50,419	$1,265	$770	$3,384
SEABOARD	C	2	2	179	69	50	68	33	15	27	12	$48,913	$3,300	$450	$7,702
SEVERN	C	1	2	155	70	35	8	10	13	4	0	$36,500	$4,500	$500	$7,550
SILOAM, WINDSOR	C	9	7	169	80	60	70	0	17	30	14	$52,854	$1,200	$200	$4,161
ST JOHN S, AHOSKIE	C	5	0	255	93	61	35	0	29	44	28	$68,665	$3,391	$500	$7,086
UNION, AHOSKIE	C	12	20	380	307	150	93	108	27	84	25	$229,533	$10,232	$7,824	$22,285
WAKELON, COLERAIN	C	0	0	50	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	$472	$50	$0	$333
WINTON	C	1	0	271	154	60	29	13	13	48	51	$96,000	$5,844	$2,340	$14,145
WOODLAND	C	0	2	266	120	52	60	0	29	27	21	$84,532	$4,943	$1,823	$11,680
Association Total:		**192**	**164**	**14,085**	**6,431**	**3,580**	**2,903**	**1,056**	**1,687**	**2,059**	**781**	**$4,498,949**	**$288,230**	**$85,600**	**$708,989**

BAPTISM INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
AHOSKIE FIRST	C	5	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
ASHLEY S GROVE, CONW	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE, WINDSOR	C	18	0	5	3	10	0	0	0
AULANDER	C	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
BETHANY, COLERAIN	C	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
BETHEL, PLEASANT HIL	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BETHLEHEM, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE, AHO	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BUCKHORN, COMO	C	9	0	1	6	2	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS, MERRY HIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE, WINDSOR	C	13	0	2	6	2	1	2	0
CENTER GROVE, AHOSKI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR, HA	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
COLREAIN, COLERAIN	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA, AULANDER	C	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
CONWAY	C	6	0	0	2	2	0	2	0
CREECH MEMORIAL, AHO	C	6	0	0	2	2	1	1	0
CREEKSVILLE, CONWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLYS, AHOSKIE	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
EDGEWOOD, WINDSOR	C	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
ELAM, GUMBERRY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE, COLERAIN	C	9	0	3	4	0	2	0	0
GALATIA, SEABOARD	C	17	0	5	2	3	3	4	0
GREEN S CROSS, WINDS	C	7	0	0	2	2	1	2	0
HARRELLSVILLE	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS, COFIE	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
HORTONS, AULANDER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
KELFORD	C	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
LASKER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE, WINDSOR	C	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms | 3a - Baptisms Under 6 | 3b - Baptisms Age 6-8 | 3c - Baptisms Age 9-11 | 3d - Baptisms Age 12-17 | 3e - Baptisms Age 18-29 | 3f - Baptisms Age 30-59 | 3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
LEWISTON, LEWISTON-W	C	5	0	0	1	1	0	1	2
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL, COLERAIN	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MEHERRIN, MURFREESBO	C	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	1
MENOLA, WOODLAND	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL, SEABOA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT TABOR, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, AHOSKIE	C	5	0	1	1	1	0	2	0
OAK GROVE, AULANDER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, AULA	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
POTECASI	C	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
POTTER S HOUSE, WIND	C	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	C	7	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
REPUBLICAN, WINDSOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
RIVERSIDE, MERRY HIL	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL, PEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS, WINDSOR	C	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
SANDY RUN, ROXOBEL	C	5	1	0	1	0	0	3	0
SEABOARD	C	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
SEVERN	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SILOAM, WINDSOR	C	9	0	0	0	0	3	4	2
ST JOHN S, AHOSKIE	C	5	0	0	1	0	0	3	1
UNION, AHOSKIE	C	12	0	0	5	0	3	3	1
WAKELON, COLERAIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
WOODLAND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	**192**	**1**	**24**	**53**	**46**	**16**	**43**	**9**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
AHOSKIE FIRST	C	430	31	61	46	20	61	64	143	4	0	248	105	100
ASHLEY S GROVE, CONW	C	226	11	21	15	19	35	65	56	4	0	85	3	42
ASKEWVILLE, WINDSOR	C	282	47	44	30	13	45	50	47	6	0	201	0	192
AULANDER	C	165	12	19	16	10	20	39	46	3	0	89	9	56
BETHANY, COLERAIN	C	83	24	9	5	2	3	12	27	1	0	59	2	54
BETHEL, PLEASANT HIL	C	32	0	3	4	0	6	7	11	1	0	32	58	0
BETHLEHEM, AHOSKIE	C	13	0	0	0	2	1	3	7	0	0	7	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE, AHO	C	54	5	2	13	2	0	19	10	3	0	30	0	72
BUCKHORN, COMO	C	87	5	14	9	3	22	12	20	2	0	55	9	68
CAPEHARTS, MERRY HIL	C	96	3	10	11	3	4	30	30	5	0	62	7	42
CASHIE, WINDSOR	C	233	11	36	10	2	14	90	66	4	0	110	0	120
CENTER GROVE, AHOSKI	C	83	5	3	7	11	20	15	15	7	0	51	4	44
CHRISTIAN HARBOR, HA	C	87	4	13	13	5	8	12	29	3	0	49	0	25
COLREAIN, COLERAIN	C	208	8	5	20	8	20	47	98	2	0	42	5	46
CONNARITSA, AULANDER	C	53	0	5	4	1	0	8	33	2	0	27	6	51
CONWAY	C	238	14	36	28	24	24	37	75	0	0	55	9	91
CREECH MEMORIAL, AHO	C	51	2	11	6	0	10	8	10	4	0	30	8	50
CREEKSVILLE, CONWAY	C	100	7	3	9	7	6	13	36	0	19	48	0	43
EARLYS, AHOSKIE	C	103	8	6	11	0	12	24	40	2	0	71	11	62
EDGEWOOD, WINDSOR	C	113	13	17	11	2	9	25	31	5	0	77	20	60
ELAM, GUMBERRY	C	56	7	7	8	0	3	6	23	2	0	30	4	9
ELM GROVE, COLERAIN	C	159	17	26	18	13	15	23	40	7	0	112	20	100
GALATIA, SEABOARD	C	464	46	64	57	34	39	103	113	8	0	221	25	212
GREEN S CROSS, WINDS	C	67	2	5	8	6	0	10	34	2	0	48	4	50
HARRELLSVILLE	C	85	8	14	4	1	3	23	32	0	0	50	4	10
HOLLY GROVE, AHOSKIE	C	19	0	0	0	1	2	1	12	3	0	10	0	12
HOLLY SPRINGS, COFIE	C	40	2	1	4	1	4	10	12	6	0	23	5	0
HORTONS, AULANDER	C	14	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	2	0	10	0	0
JACKSON	C	66	10	11	10	1	1	6	25	2	0	38	9	23
KELFORD	C	44	2	0	10	0	0	3	17	2	10	22	4	12
LASKER	C	53	5	7	3	0	0	1	37	0	0	20	0	19
LAWRENCE, WINDSOR	C	58	7	8	14	4	2	7	11	5	0	42	0	97
LEWISTON, LEWISTON-W	C	63	6	14	7	3	4	6	20	3	0	34	6	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	28	3	3	0	0	0	10	10	2	0	15	0	0

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment
15a - Preschool Birth-5
15b - Children 6-11
15c - Youth 12-17
15d - Adults 18-24
15e - Adults 25-34
15f - Adults 35-54
15g - Adults 55-Up
15h - General Officers
15i - Other Bible Study
16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.
17 - SS Not Cong. Members
18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
MARS HILL, COLERAIN	C	79	5	6	13	5	0	25	21	4	0	52	0	37
MEHERRIN, MURFREESBO	C	228	39	35	29	20	39	27	33	6	0	131	17	109
MENOLA, WOODLAND	C	45	2	4	4	1	0	5	29	0	0	30	0	0
MERRY HILL	C	85	5	4	5	10	13	11	33	4	0	62	0	72
MOUNT CARMEL, SEABOA	C	16	2	2	0	0	3	2	7	0	0	6	0	0
MT TABOR, AHOSKIE	C	75	2	17	5	5	0	17	27	2	0	44	3	46
MURFREESBORO	C	145	11	5	10	5	0	38	72	4	0	72	13	41
NEW HOPE, AHOSKIE	C	83	5	9	10	4	6	13	24	4	8	65	22	80
OAK GROVE, AULANDER	C	50	5	4	4	0	0	12	21	4	0	35	1	0
PLEASANT GROVE, AULA	C	61	9	5	5	2	8	10	20	2	0	32	4	15
POTECASI	C	88	6	9	6	2	1	13	48	3	0	53	1	48
POTTER S HOUSE, WIND	C	33	7	2	4	6	0	11	2	1	0	30	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	C	123	12	6	7	16	16	38	25	3	0	75	4	73
REPUBLICAN, WINDSOR	C	35	0	0	0	2	0	6	21	6	0	20	1	0
RICH SQUARE	C	91	9	14	7	0	4	12	41	4	0	73	8	45
RIVERSIDE, MERRY HIL	C	117	6	21	11	6	6	25	40	2	0	67	10	64
ROBERTS CHAPEL, PEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS, WINDSOR	C	125	12	10	21	15	10	20	37	0	0	97	10	103
SANDY RUN, ROXOBEL	C	91	4	13	6	13	21	12	19	3	0	55	6	45
SEABOARD	C	69	2	2	7	0	4	12	40	2	0	50	2	68
SEVERN	C	70	7	10	4	1	2	14	32	0	0	35	5	8
SILOAM, WINDSOR	C	80	8	12	8	0	7	18	25	2	0	60	2	70
ST JOHN S, AHOSKIE	C	93	2	11	12	9	3	27	25	4	0	61	0	35
UNION, AHOSKIE	C	307	52	43	37	19	45	71	37	3	0	150	0	93
WAKELON, COLERAIN	C	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	3	0	10	0	0
WINTON	C	154	10	24	10	15	17	25	29	2	22	60	5	29
WOODLAND	C	120	10	6	8	5	7	17	33	2	32	52	7	60
Association Total:		6,431	557	753	644	360	605	1,276	1,973	172	91	3,580	458	2,903

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
AHOSKIE FIRST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASHLEY S GROVE, CONW	C	14	0	11	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	16
ASKEWVILLE, WINDSOR	C	126	15	14	38	56	3	48	0	2	38	8	174
AULANDER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY, COLERAIN	C	31	0	0	1	29	1	25	0	0	0	25	56
BETHEL, PLEASANT HIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE, AHO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCKHORN, COMO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS, MERRY HIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE, WINDSOR	C	25	0	0	25	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	37
CENTER GROVE, AHOSKI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR, HA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLREAIN, COLERAIN	C	34	0	0	12	21	1	96	0	0	30	66	130
CONNARITSA, AULANDER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL, AHO	C	22	0	0	0	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	22
CREEKSVILLE, CONWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLYS, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD, WINDSOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM, GUMBERRY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE, COLERAIN	C	46	4	5	2	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	46
GALATIA, SEABOARD	C	162	13	36	57	53	3	91	0	63	3	25	253
GREEN S CROSS, WINDS	C	28	3	3	0	11	11	73	0	2	18	53	101
HARRELLSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS, COFIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS, AULANDER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	C	23	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
KELFORD	C	14	0	0	0	12	2	5	0	0	0	5	19
LASKER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up
19e - DT Gen. Officers
20 - Total Short-Term DT
20a - Short-Term Preschool
20b - Short-Term Children
20c - Short-Term Youth
20d - Short-Term Adults
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
LAWRENCE, WINDSOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON, LEWISTON-W	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL, COLERAIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN, MURFREESBO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENOLA, WOODLAND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL, SEABOA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT TABOR, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE, AULANDER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, AULA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER S HOUSE, WIND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15
REPUBLICAN, WINDSOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE, MERRY HIL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL, PEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS, WINDSOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN, ROXOBEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	21	2	2	5	12	33
SEVERN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	10
SILOAM, WINDSOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST JOHN S, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION, AHOSKIE	C	108	12	24	21	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	108
WAKELON, COLERAIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
WOODLAND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		**658**	**47**	**109**	**163**	**311**	**28**	**398**	**2**	**79**	**106**	**211**	**1,056**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
AHOSKIE FIRST	C	157	10	40	31	49	27
ASHLEY S GROVE, CONW	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
ASKEWVILLE, WINDSOR	C	68	0	9	35	20	4
AULANDER	C	43	3	15	10	10	5
BETHANY, COLERAIN	C	41	14	8	3	16	0
BETHEL, PLEASANT HIL	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
BETHLEHEM, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE, AHO	C	20	0	6	1	13	0
BUCKHORN, COMO	C	55	0	12	5	20	18
CAPEHARTS, MERRY HIL	C	35	0	8	5	22	0
CASHIE, WINDSOR	C	64	10	12	0	42	0
CENTER GROVE, AHOSKI	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR, HA	C	49	6	6	12	16	9
COLREAIN, COLERAIN	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
CONNARITSA, AULANDER	C	16	0	3	3	10	0
CONWAY	C	54	0	15	0	28	11
CREECH MEMORIAL, AHO	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
CREEKSVILLE, CONWAY	C	26	0	2	4	20	0
EARLYS, AHOSKIE	C	19	0	0	0	19	0
EDGEWOOD, WINDSOR	C	46	5	10	6	25	0
ELAM, GUMBERRY	C	28	5	7	7	9	0
ELM GROVE, COLERAIN	C	36	5	10	1	20	0
GALATIA, SEABOARD	C	131	13	60	15	35	8
GREEN S CROSS, WINDS	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
HARRELLSVILLE	C	39	0	0	0	30	9
HOLLY GROVE, AHOSKIE	C	7	0	0	0	7	0
HOLLY SPRINGS, COFIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS, AULANDER	C	1	0	0	0	0	1
JACKSON	C	40	0	13	5	12	10
KELFORD	C	5	0	0	0	5	0
LASKER	C	14	0	2	1	11	0
LAWRENCE, WINDSOR	C	34	0	11	8	15	0

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
LEWISTON, LEWISTON-W	C	20	0	6	0	14	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
MARS HILL, COLERAIN	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
MEHERRIN, MURFREESBO	C	27	0	0	2	25	0
MENOLA, WOODLAND	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
MERRY HILL	C	23	0	0	0	18	5
MOUNT CARMEL, SEABOA	C	7	0	0	0	7	0
MT TABOR, AHOSKIE	C	24	0	11	0	13	0
MURFREESBORO	C	66	6	15	8	22	15
NEW HOPE, AHOSKIE	C	36	3	6	6	21	0
OAK GROVE, AULANDER	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
PLEASANT GROVE, AULA	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
POTECASI	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
POTTER S HOUSE, WIND	C	3	0	0	0	0	3
POWELLSVILLE	C	29	0	6	9	14	0
REPUBLICAN, WINDSOR	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
RICH SQUARE	C	28	0	8	0	20	0
RIVERSIDE, MERRY HIL	C	27	0	7	3	17	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL, PEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS, WINDSOR	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
SANDY RUN, ROXOBEL	C	28	0	3	0	25	0
SEABOARD	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
SEVERN	C	13	1	4	2	6	0
SILOAM, WINDSOR	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
ST JOHN S, AHOSKIE	C	29	0	0	0	29	0
UNION, AHOSKIE	C	27	0	0	0	20	7
WAKELON, COLERAIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
WOODLAND	C	29	0	10	0	15	4
Association Total:		**1,687**	**81**	**325**	**182**	**963**	**136**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment; 23a - Mission Friends B-5; 23b - Ages 6-11; 23c - Ages 12-17; 23d - Ages 18-Up; 23e - WMU Ldrship Team; 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment; 24a - Ages 6-11; 24b - Ages 12-17; 24c - Ages 18-Up; 24d - Mission Action Groups; 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
AHOSKIE FIRST	C	149	13	28	10	88	10	6	6	0	0	0	0
ASHLEY S GROVE, CONW	C	60	4	10	4	35	7	27	9	0	6	12	0
ASKEWVILLE, WINDSOR	C	107	29	11	17	43	7	41	20	11	0	10	0
AULANDER	C	64	8	13	0	39	4	39	5	10	24	0	0
BETHANY, COLERAIN	C	37	9	5	0	22	1	19	9	2	8	0	0
BETHEL, PLEASANT HIL	C	16	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE, AHO	C	28	0	5	5	15	3	21	6	6	9	0	0
BUCKHORN, COMO	C	53	7	16	0	21	9	11	7	4	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS, MERRY HIL	C	49	4	8	7	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE, WINDSOR	C	91	9	11	0	67	4	50	0	0	50	0	0
CENTER GROVE, AHOSKI	C	34	2	5	8	12	7	15	0	5	10	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR, HA	C	12	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLREAIN, COLERAIN	C	30	0	4	4	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA, AULANDER	C	21	0	4	3	11	3	15	4	0	11	0	0
CONWAY	C	87	5	12	6	55	9	0	0	0	0	0	8
CREECH MEMORIAL, AHO	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREEKSVILLE, CONWAY	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	10	0	0	10	0	0
EARLYS, AHOSKIE	C	48	9	4	4	27	4	6	1	5	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD, WINDSOR	C	38	2	10	10	12	4	15	3	2	10	0	0
ELAM, GUMBERRY	C	6	0	0	0	5	1	9	0	0	9	0	15
ELM GROVE, COLERAIN	C	42	9	13	0	13	7	32	12	4	16	0	0
GALATIA, SEABOARD	C	136	15	42	10	65	4	86	26	10	40	10	0
GREEN S CROSS, WINDS	C	20	0	5	0	15	0	8	0	0	8	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	C	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE, AHOSKIE	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS, COFIE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS, AULANDER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	C	34	0	9	0	19	6	13	0	0	10	3	0
KELFORD	C	13	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	3
LASKER	C	13	0	3	0	7	3	5	0	0	5	0	0
LAWRENCE, WINDSOR	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	19	3	4	12	0	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment; 23a - Mission Friends B-5; 23b - Ages 6-11; 23c - Ages 12-17; 23d - Ages 18-Up; 23e - WMU Ldrship Team; 24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment; 24a - Ages 6-11; 24b - Ages 12-17; 24c - Ages 18-Up; 24d - Mission Action Groups; 25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
LEWISTON, LEWISTON-W	C	0	0	0	0	14	3	12	0	0	12	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL, COLERAIN	C	40	8	0	0	27	5	13	0	5	8	0	0
MEHERRIN, MURFREESBO	C	115	15	21	30	39	10	40	6	9	25	0	0
MENOLA, WOODLAND	C	30	0	4	0	20	6	3	3	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	C	32	7	0	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL, SEABOA	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT TABOR, AHOSKIE	C	27	0	7	0	15	5	23	2	2	19	0	0
MURFREESBORO	C	78	7	10	6	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, AHOSKIE	C	32	3	9	0	16	4	27	2	7	17	1	12
OAK GROVE, AULANDER	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, AULA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0
POTECASI	C	51	5	9	4	24	9	12	0	0	12	0	0
POTTER S HOUSE, WIND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	C	41	0	7	5	23	6	15	8	7	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN, WINDSOR	C	13	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	C	23	0	0	0	23	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
RIVERSIDE, MERRY HIL	C	30	6	0	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL, PEND	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS, WINDSOR	C	26	4	6	4	9	3	18	3	5	10	0	0
SANDY RUN, ROXOBEL	C	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	C	27	0	0	0	25	2	12	0	0	12	0	0
SEVERN	C	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM, WINDSOR	C	30	4	5	0	21	0	14	4	5	5	0	0
ST JOHN S, AHOSKIE	C	44	9	4	5	21	5	28	5	7	16	0	0
UNION, AHOSKIE	C	84	10	30	18	20	6	25	11	10	0	4	0
WAKELON, COLERAIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	C	48	4	5	6	27	6	51	5	0	18	28	0
WOODLAND	C	27	6	0	0	17	4	21	0	0	17	4	0
Association Total:		2,059	220	339	166	1,139	212	781	160	120	429	72	38

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
AHOSKIE FIRST	C	$349,432	$39,720	$0	$389,152	$2,567,000	$0
ASHLEY S GROVE, CONW	C	$85,093	$9,911	$4,800	$99,804	$668,550	$0
ASKEWVILLE, WINDSOR	C	$96,683	$28,445	$1,543	$126,671	$755,000	$0
AULANDER	C	$87,220	$12,500	$0	$99,720	$1,600,500	$0
BETHANY, COLERAIN	C	$67,786	$18,984	$174	$86,944	$525,000	$0
BETHEL, PLEASANT HIL	C	$23,821	$4,075	$0	$27,896	$40,000	$0
BETHLEHEM, AHOSKIE	C	$8,582	$510	$12	$9,104	$125,000	$0
BRANTLEYS GROVE, AHO	C	$28,708	$1,657	$0	$30,365	$225,000	$0
BUCKHORN, COMO	C	$58,547	$5,611	$901	$65,059	$500,000	$0
CAPEHARTS, MERRY HIL	C	$49,598	$17,687	$717	$68,002	$385,000	$0
CASHIE, WINDSOR	C	$177,630	$29,099	$9,553	$216,282	$1,630,000	$0
CENTER GROVE, AHOSKI	C	$45,681	$14,173	$0	$59,854	$383,000	$0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR, HA	C	$49,949	$9,332	$524	$59,805	$245,000	$0
COLREAIN, COLERAIN	C	$65,042	$6,602	$1,537	$73,181	$800,000	$0
CONNARITSA, AULANDER	C	$27,715	$3,450	$0	$31,165	$215,000	$0
CONWAY	C	$145,469	$25,349	$229	$171,047	$1,600,000	$8,600
CREECH MEMORIAL, AHO	C	$42,644	$9,130	$0	$51,774	$1,150,000	$0
CREEKSVILLE, CONWAY	C	$60,074	$16,412	$3,132	$79,618	$501,000	$0
EARLYS, AHOSKIE	C	$55,620	$8,253	$0	$63,873	$250,000	$0
EDGEWOOD, WINDSOR	C	$71,254	$11,688	$0	$82,942	$329,326	$0
ELAM, GUMBERRY	C	$32,926	$1,729	$11,800	$46,455	$300,000	$0
ELM GROVE, COLERAIN	C	$65,023	$19,225	$0	$84,248	$366,760	$0
GALATIA, SEABOARD	C	$183,413	$56,062	$0	$239,475	$1,472,000	$0
GREEN S CROSS, WINDS	C	$55,362	$8,014	$2,359	$65,735	$387,350	$0
HARRELLSVILLE	C	$72,943	$8,125	$206	$81,274	$392,310	$0
HOLLY GROVE, AHOSKIE	C	$5,151	$1,615	$386	$7,152	$75,000	$0
HOLLY SPRINGS, COFIE	C	$27,612	$3,935	$0	$31,547	$100,000	$0
HORTONS, AULANDER	C	$6,832	$481	$144	$7,457	$50,000	$0
JACKSON	C	$50,107	$6,820	$218	$57,145	$800,000	$0
KELFORD	C	$17,672	$1,300	$0	$18,972	$450,000	$0
LASKER	C	$22,687	$1,055	$0	$23,742	$440,000	$0
LAWRENCE, WINDSOR	C	$37,955	$9,173	$0	$47,128	$201,000	$0

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts **28 - Other Receipts** **36 - Value - Cong. Property**
27 - Designated Gifts **TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts** **37 - Congregational Debt**

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
LEWISTON, LEWISTON-W	C	$46,800	$7,600	$12,500	$66,900	$310,000	$0
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	$6,321	$2,182	$485	$8,988	$40,000	$0
MARS HILL, COLERAIN	C	$4,115	$9,203	$10,608	$23,926	$611,000	$0
MEHERRIN, MURFREESBO	C	$127,263	$33,275	$0	$160,538	$850,000	$30,000
MENOLA, WOODLAND	C	$18,732	$3,582	$338	$22,652	$125,000	$0
MERRY HILL	C	$3,980	$11,200	$0	$15,180	$200,000	$0
MOUNT CARMEL, SEABOA	C	$4,679	$193	$0	$4,872	$100,000	$0
MT TABOR, AHOSKIE	C	$50,603	$9,828	$1,834	$62,265	$375,000	$0
MURFREESBORO	C	$171,275	$22,879	$0	$194,154	$1,000,000	$0
NEW HOPE, AHOSKIE	C	$6,574	$21,739	$5,504	$33,817	$500,000	$215,000
OAK GROVE, AULANDER	C	$46,488	$3,078	$0	$49,566	$200,000	$0
PLEASANT GROVE, AULA	C	$37,612	$4,500	$0	$42,112	$285,000	$0
POTECASI	C	$49,789	$7,293	$0	$57,082	$500,000	$0
POTTER S HOUSE, WIND	C	$29,849	$4,659	$0	$34,508	$50,000	$31,421
POWELLSVILLE	C	$71,691	$121,682	$2,629	$196,002	$817,100	$58,253
REPUBLICAN, WINDSOR	C	$29,811	$3,477	$1,251	$34,539	$128,000	$0
RICH SQUARE	C	$81,057	$2,582	$0	$83,639	$500,000	$0
RIVERSIDE, MERRY HIL	C	$47,200	$15,202	$0	$62,402	$206,000	$0
ROBERTS CHAPEL, PEND	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ROSS, WINDSOR	C	$67,366	$7,965	$0	$75,331	$544,700	$0
SANDY RUN, ROXOBEL	C	$30,546	$13,482	$6,391	$50,419	$419,000	$5,000
SEABOARD	C	$44,961	$3,952	$0	$48,913	$281,617	$0
SEVERN	C	$30,000	$6,500	$0	$36,500	$300,000	$0
SILOAM, WINDSOR	C	$50,093	$2,761	$0	$52,854	$350,000	$0
ST JOHN S, AHOSKIE	C	$60,056	$8,541	$68	$68,665	$220,000	$14,387
UNION, AHOSKIE	C	$130,538	$91,216	$7,779	$229,533	$368,914	$100,752
WAKELON, COLERAIN	C	$124	$348	$0	$472	$85,000	$0
WINTON	C	$63,000	$33,000	$0	$96,000	$625,000	$12,000
WOODLAND	C	$65,869	$18,663	$0	$84,532	$269,500	$0
Association Total:		**$3,550,623**	**$860,704**	**$87,622**	**$4,498,949**	**$29,789,627**	**$475,413**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
AHOSKIE FIRST	C	$26,601	$6,045	$3,652	$0	$0	$1,200	$39,500	$76,998
ASHLEY S GROVE, CONW	C	$8,511	$2,978	$350	$1,015	$3,018	$185	$4,176	$20,233
ASKEWVILLE, WINDSOR	C	$10,000	$1,650	$1,293	$6,583	$9,815	$5,638	$267	$35,246
AULANDER	C	$3,669	$1,100	$426	$425	$593	$57	$0	$6,270
BETHANY, COLERAIN	C	$6,772	$1,699	$900	$1,425	$2,350	$4,836	$1,498	$19,480
BETHEL, PLEASANT HIL	C	$1,974	$214	$0	$40	$118	$0	$0	$2,346
BETHLEHEM, AHOSKIE	C	$600	$60	$108	$0	$95	$0	$0	$863
BRANTLEYS GROVE, AHO	C	$2,912	$572	$150	$95	$773	$600	$0	$5,102
BUCKHORN, COMO	C	$1,367	$1,500	$686	$1,576	$1,481	$0	$163	$6,773
CAPEHARTS, MERRY HIL	C	$3,210	$1,764	$440	$682	$1,679	$345	$0	$8,120
CASHIE, WINDSOR	C	$19,930	$4,567	$906	$2,503	$3,618	$900	$1,000	$33,424
CENTER GROVE, AHOSKI	C	$3,172	$1,115	$375	$853	$1,387	$2,274	$0	$9,176
CHRISTIAN HARBOR, HA	C	$2,500	$800	$793	$708	$1,212	$1,443	$235	$7,691
COLREAIN, COLERAIN	C	$3,646	$1,650	$347	$938	$1,001	$92	$0	$7,674
CONNARITSA, AULANDER	C	$1,000	$340	$275	$375	$550	$896	$15	$3,451
CONWAY	C	$13,500	$5,000	$4,853	$2,875	$4,344	$0	$306	$30,878
CREECH MEMORIAL, AHO	C	$6,953	$872	$513	$508	$535	$484	$1,148	$11,013
CREEKSVILLE, CONWAY	C	$7,208	$400	$879	$1,297	$1,239	$2,687	$1,694	$15,404
EARLYS, AHOSKIE	C	$3,000	$1,400	$1,482	$1,070	$1,426	$3,319	$475	$12,172
EDGEWOOD, WINDSOR	C	$4,491	$500	$125	$1,141	$594	$0	$572	$7,423
ELAM, GUMBERRY	C	$3,562	$1,191	$403	$542	$1,447	$1,239	$1,374	$9,758
ELM GROVE, COLERAIN	C	$5,200	$2,000	$336	$1,300	$1,763	$1,017	$446	$12,062
GALATIA, SEABOARD	C	$1,400	$4,000	$2,822	$3,832	$5,033	$7,950	$10,804	$35,841
GREEN S CROSS, WINDS	C	$3,112	$1,556	$275	$368	$1,168	$967	$1,296	$8,742
HARRELLSVILLE	C	$9,200	$1,500	$937	$1,348	$2,116	$2,906	$1,002	$19,009
HOLLY GROVE, AHOSKIE	C	$125	$285	$141	$110	$90	$5,196	$0	$5,946
HOLLY SPRINGS, COFIE	C	$1,302	$821	$510	$1,200	$1,200	$250	$0	$5,283
HORTONS, AULANDER	C	$200	$250	$75	$31	$75	$75	$0	$706
JACKSON	C	$3,230	$1,500	$181	$489	$819	$1,222	$1,818	$9,259
KELFORD	C	$1,500	$200	$125	$300	$300	$75	$0	$2,500
LASKER	C	$400	$275	$230	$5	$70	$0	$780	$1,760
LAWRENCE, WINDSOR	C	$3,118	$866	$255	$520	$500	$0	$0	$5,259

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program **31 - State Missions** **33 - Lottie Moon** **35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.**
30 - Assoc. Missions **32 - Annie Armstrong** **34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.** **TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures**

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
LEWISTON, LEWISTON-W	C	$2,250	$400	$50	$370	$650	$6,070	$0	$9,790
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	$300	$464	$20	$292	$145	$592	$478	$2,291
MARS HILL, COLERAIN	C	$3,129	$807	$468	$710	$918	$600	$0	$6,632
MEHERRIN, MURFREESBO	C	$17,785	$5,143	$1,063	$1,312	$1,963	$0	$0	$27,266
MENOLA, WOODLAND	C	$1,100	$350	$182	$471	$434	$1,035	$150	$3,722
MERRY HILL	C	$1,200	$500	$600	$900	$1,000	$2,600	$1,750	$8,550
MOUNT CARMEL, SEABOA	C	$100	$50	$0	$55	$45	$93	$0	$343
MT TABOR, AHOSKIE	C	$2,189	$1,427	$422	$740	$1,508	$790	$2,268	$9,344
MURFREESBORO	C	$19,000	$3,000	$1,032	$1,587	$1,980	$1,620	$5,494	$33,713
NEW HOPE, AHOSKIE	C	$5,882	$1,173	$216	$380	$442	$301	$2,029	$10,423
OAK GROVE, AULANDER	C	$4,671	$0	$316	$453	$754	$0	$3,040	$9,234
PLEASANT GROVE, AULA	C	$2,375	$1,017	$85	$220	$725	$0	$0	$4,422
POTECASI	C	$5,225	$550	$365	$748	$793	$1,732	$238	$9,651
POTTER S HOUSE, WIND	C	$420	$291	$51	$246	$21	$1,702	$1,050	$3,781
POWELLSVILLE	C	$10,754	$2,868	$840	$1,590	$2,561	$1,667	$100	$20,380
REPUBLICAN, WINDSOR	C	$2,422	$800	$1,654	$890	$933	$0	$0	$6,699
RICH SQUARE	C	$4,345	$2,483	$314	$828	$1,007	$453	$0	$9,430
RIVERSIDE, MERRY HIL	C	$2,393	$500	$90	$769	$1,884	$181	$0	$5,817
ROBERTS CHAPEL, PEND	C	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
ROSS, WINDSOR	C	$4,600	$700	$1,132	$1,271	$2,662	$1,360	$1,588	$13,313
SANDY RUN, ROXOBEL	C	$1,265	$770	$5	$211	$244	$581	$308	$3,384
SEABOARD	C	$3,300	$450	$255	$1,583	$1,833	$281	$0	$7,702
SEVERN	C	$4,500	$500	$500	$1,100	$950	$0	$0	$7,550
SILOAM, WINDSOR	C	$1,200	$200	$677	$784	$1,000	$300	$0	$4,161
ST JOHN S, AHOSKIE	C	$3,391	$500	$0	$759	$1,169	$0	$1,267	$7,086
UNION, AHOSKIE	C	$10,232	$7,824	$964	$952	$1,145	$1,168	$0	$22,285
WAKELON, COLERAIN	C	$50	$0	$0	$0	$263	$20	$0	$333
WINTON	C	$5,844	$2,340	$382	$1,088	$1,866	$1,725	$900	$14,145
WOODLAND	C	$4,943	$1,823	$230	$1,269	$1,865	$1,550	$0	$11,680
	Association Total:	**$288,230**	**$85,600**	**$36,756**	**$55,732**	**$81,169**	**$72,274**	**$89,229**	**$708,989**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
AHOSKIE FIRST	C	50	16	34	0
ASHLEY S GROVE, CONW	C	0	0	0	0
ASKEWVILLE, WINDSOR	C	16	10	4	2
AULANDER	C	64	64	0	0
BETHANY, COLERAIN	C	0	0	0	0
BETHEL, PLEASANT HIL	C	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEYS GROVE, AHO	C	0	0	0	0
BUCKHORN, COMO	C	21	14	7	0
CAPEHARTS, MERRY HIL	C	0	0	0	0
CASHIE, WINDSOR	C	18	10	8	0
CENTER GROVE, AHOSKI	C	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR, HA	C	1	0	1	0
COLREAIN, COLERAIN	C	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA, AULANDER	C	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	C	93	52	40	1
CREECH MEMORIAL, AHO	C	35	25	10	0
CREEKSVILLE, CONWAY	C	0	0	0	0
EARLYS, AHOSKIE	C	60	60	0	0
EDGEWOOD, WINDSOR	C	15	15	0	0
ELAM, GUMBERRY	C	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE, COLERAIN	C	55	0	0	0
GALATIA, SEABOARD	C	166	90	75	1
GREEN S CROSS, WINDS	C	0	0	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	C	15	0	15	0
HOLLY GROVE, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS, COFIE	C	0	0	0	0
HORTONS, AULANDER	C	8	0	8	0
JACKSON	C	103	103	0	0
KELFORD	C	9	4	4	1
LASKER	C	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE, WINDSOR	C	12	12	0	0

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part. **22b - State/National**
22a - Local Community **22c - International**

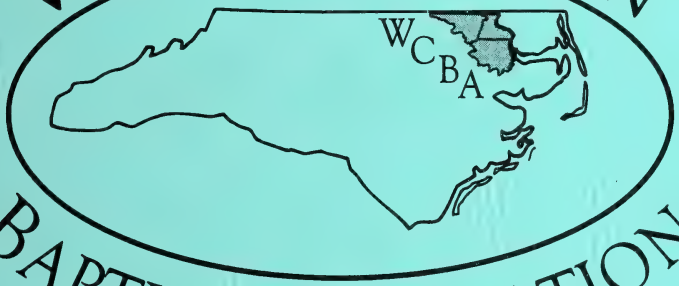
CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
LEWISTON, LEWISTON-W	C	57	40	0	17
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL, COLERAIN	C	15	15	0	0
MEHERRIN, MURFREESBO	C	0	0	0	0
MENOLA, WOODLAND	C	42	12	30	0
MERRY HILL	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL, SEABOA	C	0	0	0	0
MT TABOR, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	C	22	14	0	8
NEW HOPE, AHOSKIE	C	1	1	0	0
OAK GROVE, AULANDER	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE, AULA	C	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	C	72	48	24	0
POTTER S HOUSE, WIND	C	15	15	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	C	26	12	14	0
REPUBLICAN, WINDSOR	C	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	C	15	15	0	0
RIVERSIDE, MERRY HIL	C	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL, PEND	C	0	0	0	0
ROSS, WINDSOR	C	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN, ROXOBEL	C	0	0	0	0
SEABOARD	C	19	19	0	0
SEVERN	C	0	0	0	0
SILOAM, WINDSOR	C	0	0	0	0
ST JOHN S, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0
UNION, AHOSKIE	C	0	0	0	0
WAKELON, COLERAIN	C	0	0	0	0
WINTON	C	62	27	35	0
WOODLAND	C	60	60	0	0
	Association Total:	**1,147**	**753**	**309**	**30**

Printed By: **HTM Concepts, Inc.** • Merry Hill, NC • (919) 482-7761

1998 Annual

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



P.O. Box 215 • Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910
Telephone: (252) 332-3235

ANNUAL

OF THE

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session

Held at

MT. TABOR BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 20, 1998

Co-Hosts: Winton, Union, New Hope

Theme:

Living the Faith - Being the Church

"...To Set Free Those Who Are Downtrodden ..."

Luke 4: 18-19

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
- Representatives For Institutions and Agencies 1
- Association WMU Leadership Team 2
- Ministers & Wives Fellowship Group 2

Constitution 3
Proceedings from 115th Annual Fall Meeting 9
Resolution Committee 10
Proceedings from 13th Annual Spring Meeting 11
Program Personnel 12
Financial Reports
- West Chowan 1997-98 Budget 13
- Statement of Cash Receipts & Disbursements 15
- Association Contributions from Churches 18
- West Chowan 1998-99 Budget 19

Memorials 21
Historical Events 23
Messengers 24
Committee on Committees 25
West Chowan Church Directory 28
1998 Reports to the Association 62
- Director of Missions 63
- Executive Promotion Committee 64
- Youth Report 64
- Bible Teaching/Reaching Report 65
- Family and Christian Social Ministries 65
- Discipleship Training 66
- WMU 66
- Evangelism 66
- Stewardship Development 67
- Brotherhood Report 67
- Ordination Council 67
- Missions Development 68
- Music Report 68
- Place and Preacher Report 68
- Committee on Committees 69
- Constitution Committee 69
- The Biblical Recorder 70
- Annual Report 71
- Baptists Children's Home 72
- NC Baptist Colleges & Universities 73
- Baptist Retirement Homes 75
- NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. 76
- NC Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 77

Historical Table for Spring Sessions 79
Historical Table for Fall Sessions 80
1998 Statistical Tables 82
- Member & Congregational Information 83
- Digest of Letters 85
- Bible Study Information 87
- Discipleship Training 89
- Music 91
- Mission Education (WMU & Brotherhood) 93
- Missions Involvement 95
- General Financial Information 97
- Mission Financial Information 99

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
West Chowan Baptist Association
332-3235

Rev. Ken Gibson - Director of Missions 332-2228
Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle - Secretary 794-4253

97-98 Associational Leaders

Moderator	Rev. Ronald W McSwain	PO Box 632, Ahoskie 27910	332-2923
Vice-Moderator	Rev. C. T. Edmondson	PO Box 530, Powellsville 27967	332-3796
Clerk	Mr. Floyd Barmer	945 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain 27924	356-2876
Treasurer	Mrs. Elsie Hilliard	PO Box 671, Jackson 27845	534-7161
Sunday School Dir	Rev. James Hartsell	638 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain 27924	794-4782
Discipleship Training Dir.	Rev. Bert Kirk	PO Box 357, Seaboard, 27876	589-2951
Brotherhood Dir	Rev. Wint Hale	Rt 3, Box 81-C, Ahoskie 27910	398-3266
Music Dir	Mrs. Barbara Matthews	631 Sheriff Garrett Rd, Ahoskie 27910	345-6756
Evangelism Dir	Rev. Larry Soblotne	502 Lloyd St, Ahoskie 27910	332-2727
Stewardship Dev. Dir	Dr. Jesse Croom	601 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910	332-6120
Missions Dev. Dir	Rev. Larry Allen	PO Box 67, Como 27818	398-3976
Pastor/Church Rel. Dir	Mr. John DeMario	PO Box 175, Aulander 27805	345-1674
Seminary Extension Dir	Rev. Henry Boschen	PO Box 69, Roxobel 27872	344-7221
Youth Dir	Mrs. Jeanette Henderson	416 Holly Hill Rd, Murfreesboro 27855	398-5333
Family & CSM Dir	Mrs. Mary Powell	Rt 1, Box 75, Harrellsville 27942	356-1204
Worship Consultant	Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence	214 Liberty St, Murfreesboro 27855	398-4230
Parliamentarian	Rev. Harvey Jackson	202 Belmont St., Windsor 27983	794-3858
WMU Dir			
Deacon Consultant			
Area Missionary	Rev. Burke Holland	PO Box 305, Belhaven 27810	800-964-2696

Representatives for SBC Institutions and Agencies

Retirement Homes	Elaine Myers	332-2074
Baptist Colleges	Hargus Taylor	398-4762
Children's Homes	Julian Robertson	332-3758
Christian Life & Public Affairs	Cecil Harkey	587-2304
Church Extension	Joe McLean	534-3541
Baptist Hospital	Ernie Evans	332-5280
Biblical Recorder	Jesse Croom	332-6120
Christian Action League	James Hester	585-1893
Baptist Foundation	William Lawrence	398-4230

Association WMU Leadership Team
1997-1998

WMU Director	none
Assistant	Mary Anne Croom, First Baptist Church
Secretary/Treasurer	Sue Davenport, Capehart Baptist Church
Women on Mission Consultant	Frances Baker, Capehart Baptist Church
Assistant	Martha Dacus, Holly Grove
Acteen Consultant	none
Assistant	none
GA Consultant	Mary Rowe, Conway Baptist Church
Assistant	Linda Knight, Conway Baptist Church
Mission Friends Consultant	Betty Joyner, First Baptist Church
Assistant	Cyndy Dilday, First Baptist Church
Missions Involvement Consultant	none
Assistant	none
WMU Scholarship Chairman	Charlotte Hartsell, Elm Grove Baptist Church

Ministers and Wives Fellowship Group
1997-1998

Ministers . . . . . Rev. Jim Hartsell - President
Rev. Bert Kirk - Vice President
Rev. David Ross - Secretary/Treasurer
Rev. Bert Kirk - Program Chairman

Wives . . . . . Mrs. Kim Capehart- President
Mrs. Phyllis Hale- Treasurer
Mrs. Betsy McLean- Program Chairman

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 am unless it is a holiday or convention time. Membership fee is $4.00 per year.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1 This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association Inc. of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2 It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers and for each additional 100 members an additional messenger provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3 The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4 The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5 Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6 The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational Meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7 Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8 Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9 Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10 The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Discipleship Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, a Director of Evangelism, a Director of Pastor/Church Relations, a Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, a Director of Seminary Extension, a Director of Youth, a Deacon Ministry Consultant, and a Worship Consultant. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence on October 1st and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office the following October 1st. All prior year officers shall make an annual report at the Fall Associational meeting.

DUTIES

Article 11 It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 12 It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his/her absence.

Article 13 It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He/she may appoint an assistant when necessary. He/she shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14 It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He/she shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He/she may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15 The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 16 The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17 The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and supervise the Discipleship Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18 The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist Men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19 The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20 The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 21 The Director of Missions Development shall promote and supervise the Missions Development Program for the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 22 The Director of Stewardship Development shall promote and supervise the Stewardship Development Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions. It shall also be his/her duty, with the help of the committee to prepare the annual Association Budget.

Article 23 The Director of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the development of a program of evangelism for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 24 The Director of Pastor/Church Relations shall promote and supervise the planning of events and programs that will lead to better Pastor/Church relations in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 25 The Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries Shall promote and supervise the Family and Christian Social Ministries program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 26 The Director of Seminary Extension shall promote and supervise the Seminary Extension Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 27 The Director of Youth shall promote and supervise the Youth Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 28 The Deacon Ministry Consultant shall promote and supervise a program for Deacon Ministry training for the local church in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 29 The Worship Consultant shall promote and supervise programs and events to enhance worship in the local church and association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 30 The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Pastor/Church Relations, Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, Director of Seminary Extension, Director of Youth, Deacon Ministry Consultant, Worship Consultant, the pastor of each church in the Association provided he/she is a member of the church he/she represents and one lay member from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and all program directors listed in Article 30. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.
In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 31 The Director of Missions whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He/she shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He/she shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 32 This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and such proposed amendment shall be read at two consecutive sessions before the action on the same.

COMMITTEE AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 33 The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A Committees to be appointed by the Moderator elect in advance of the Fall Meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises. All Standing Committees shall serve on a three year rotation term, unless other wise specified.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his/her alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of six, including Associational Music Director and Worship Consultant. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until the individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Board of Directors, the Association Council, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. An Ordination **Council** consisting of three **members**. It shall be the duty of this **council** to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters of harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on Constitution consisting of three members. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of three members. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members. The committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Committee on Stewardship Development consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the Cooperative Program and designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Committee on Missions Development shall consist of a Director, a representative from WMU, Baptist Men, Sunday School,
three at large members and the chairperson of each component program. The purpose of the committee shall be to lead the Association to address the mission needs in the local area, to discover the unmet needs, to develop strategies to meet those needs, to coordinate efforts between Sunday School, WMU and Baptist Men, to strengthen the existing churches and to assist in new work starts, and to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans. Component programs will include
Senior Adult Ministries, Disaster Relief Ministries, Ethnic and Cooperative Ministries, with others to be added as needed.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and six members, two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

16. A Committee on Pastor/Church Relations consisting of a Director, a pastor and a layperson from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to hold meetings for the purpose of developing plans and programs that will enhance the relationships of pastors and churches. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council priorities and plans for carrying them out.

17. A Committee on Family & Christian Social Ministries consisting the director and six members, two from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening the family and determine the greatest needs in Christian Social Ministries. To develop strategies and report to the Associational Council plans for carrying them out.

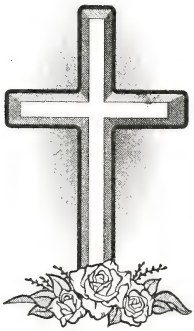
18. A Committee on Youth consisting of a Director and three members, one from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to plan the youth meetings or events to involve the youth of the Association in events and fellowship time together. To develop strategies for carrying them out and report to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

19. A Committee on Building and Grounds consisting of six people two from each county composing the Association. One of these will serve as chairman. It will be the duty of the committee to keep a check on the building and grounds to see that they are kept in a good state of repairs and recommend improvements that need to be made. Minor things and emergencies may be taken care of by the chairman in consultation with the Director of Missions. Major things must be dealt with in the committee and come as a recommendation to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

Article 34 Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 35 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

Refer to page 23-28 of the 1993 Annual of the West Chowan Association for the Baptist Faith and Message statement.



PROCEEDINGS

One Hundred Fifteenth Annual Session
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 20, 1998
Co-Hosts: Winton, New Hope, Union

Theme: "LIVING THE FAITH - BEING THE CHURCH "TO SET FREE THOSE WHO ARE DOWNTRODDEN" Luke 4:18-19

1. Piano Prelude by Mrs. Libby Tilson, Organ Prelude by Mrs. Annie Mae Wood
2. The 115th Annual Fall Session was called to order by Rev. Ronald W. McSwain, moderator
3. The hymn "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing" as was sung by the congregation
4. Rev. Wint Hale, pastor of Mt. Tabor welcomed everyone and led in prayer
5. The order of business was adopted
6. Rev. Ronald McSwain recognized our new pastors: Union - Associate Pastor Rev. John Adams; Green's Cross - Rev. Mike Bailey; Pleasant Grove - Rev. Robert Deacon; Colerain - Rev. Authur Kirk (was not present due to surgery)
7. The moderator recognized the visitors, and shared a note from our former Director of Missions, Rev. Ken Gibson letting us know that his thoughts and prayers were with us during this meeting. Also, the moderator shared that Chowan College presented to the churches of the Chowan and West Chowan Baptist Associations a plaque listing the names of all the churches. The plaque was presented in appreciation to the churches for their support of Chowan College. The College was founded by churches of the two associations. The plaque will remain in the hall of Chowan College.
8. The moderator recognized the DOM Search Committee the vice-chairman, Rev. Larry Soblotne. He reported that 65 resumes had been submitted to the committee. He asked that we would continue to remember the committee in prayer for the task ahead of them.
9. Mrs. Jeanette Henderson, Association Youth Director and a member of the DOM Search Committee led in prayer for this committee
10. All these reports were included in the printed Book of Reports:
    Executive Promotion - Mr. Floyd Barmer, Clerk
    Place & Preacher - Mr. William Lawrence
    Committee on Committees - Mrs. Ann White (voted on and approved)
    Treasurer - Mrs. Elsie Hilliard (voted on and approved)
    Missions Development, Rev. Larry Allen
    Youth - Mrs. Jeanette Henderson
    Bible Teaching/Reaching - Rev. Jim Hartsell
11. Rev. Henry Boschen, chairman of the Constitution Committee brought a Constitution Change from the Ordination Committee. (The change is in bold print in the constitution of this book)
12. The hymn "Wonderful Grace of Jesus" was sung by the congregation
13. Rev C. T. Edmondson, vice-moderator recognized Miss Jeanie Courtright from Meherrin and Mr. Bobby Austin from Cashie to share testimony about being on an associational Youth Missions Team during the summer of 1999. There are 21 youth from 11 churches participating on this team.
14. Rev. Charles Harris, pastor of Winton Church shared scripture from Galatians 5:22-23 (KJV) and led in prayer
15. Special Music was by the Ensemble: Mrs. Penny Davis, Galatia; Mr. Danny Vancil, First Baptist; Mrs. Brantia Adams, Union; Mr. Dennis McEntire, Chowan College and Libby Tilson at the piano
16. The annual sermon was brought by Rev. Freddie Harris, pastor of Askewville Baptist Church entitled "Who Are The Spiritual?"
17. The hymn "I Will Sing of My Redeemer" was led by Mrs. Penny Davis and sang by the congregation
18. Enrollment report was given by Mrs. Ruth Miller: 101 messengers, 8 alternates, 37 pastors and 34 visitors with 48 churches represented
19. Rev. Tom Lamm, pastor of New Hope asked the blessing for the evening meal

Evening Session

20. A special concert was performed by the Ensemble
21. Prelude
22. Memorial Tributes – A song by the Ensemble entitled "Expression of Gratitude". Mrs. Judy Pierce, chairman of this committee read a poem followed by a musical closing by the Ensemble
23. The Resolution Committee report was given by Mrs. Emma Bracy, chairman of this committee
24. Business: The constitution change was approved
25. The moderator received prayer requests for Mrs. LuAnn Kirk, our nation, Miss Anna Belle Crouch abused children and the churches without pastors; Mt. Carmel, Potecasi, Riverside, Severn and Siloam.
26. Rev. T. E. Thieman, pastor of Holly Springs led in this prayer
27. The hymn "Why Do I Sing About Jesus" was sung by the congregation
28. Dr. Hargus Taylor introduced Dr. Wayne Wike, Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education; Mrs. Elaine Myers introduced Dr. William Stillerman, President of the Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.; Mr. William Lawrence introduced Dr. M. Clay Warf, Executive Director of the NC Baptist Foundation, Inc. Each introduction was made by our association representative for that Baptist agency. The reports were excellent!
29. Special Music was shared by the Ensemble
30. Rev. C. T. Edmondson introduced the Keynote speaker, Dr. Stanley Lott, President of Chowan College
31. The hymn "Shine, Jesus, Shine" was sung by the congregation
32. The 115th Session was closed with a prayer by Rev. John Adams, Associate Pastor of Union Baptist Church
33. Postlude

****

Resolution Committee Report

We the members of the Resolution Committee, on behalf of the messenger, ministers and guests attending the 115th Annual Session of the West Chowan Baptist Association resolve that:

We express our gratitude to Mt. Tabor Baptist Church for hosting the meeting and for the co-hosts; Winton, Union and New Hope for their hospitality and provision of the delicious meal.

We express our gratitude to the Program Committee for their efforts in providing our program and for the inspirational speakers who helped interpret the theme, "Living the Faith-Being the Church: To set those free who are downtrodden."

We express our gratitude to Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle for her hard work on the book of reports and extra service in the absence of a Director of Missions.

We express our gratitude to Rev. Freddie Harris for his message.

We express our gratitude for the special concert provided by our Association Music Director and associates.

We welcome Dr. Wayne Wike, Executive Director of the Council on Christian Higher Education; Dr. William Stillerman, President of Baptist Retirement Homes of NC; Dr. M. Clay Warf, Executive Director of the NC Baptist Foundation and Dr. Stanley G. Lott, President of Chowan College

Respectfully submitted,
Emma Bracy, Chairman
Anna Belle Crouch
Joe McLean

West Chowan Baptist Association
13th Annual Spring Meeting
Chowan College - Turner Auditorium
April 21, 1998

Theme: Celebrating Our Heritage

1. The Thirteenth Annual spring meeting was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Ronald W. McSwain
2. Responsive reading No. 150 led by Rev. Ronald W. McSwain
3. Dr. Stanly G. Lott welcomed everyone
4. Mr. Robert B. Spivey led in prayer
5. The hymn "God of Our Fathers" was sung by the congregation
6. The order of business was adopted
7. Rev. Kenneth Gibson recognized the new pastors: Elam - Rev. David Riley; Cashie Minister of Youth - Rev. Keith Abernathy; Conway - Rev. Willie McLawhorn; Capehart - Rev. Chris Lee; Margarettsville - Rev. Jimmie Cox; Winton - Rev. Charles Harris
8. The election of association leaders presented by the Mrs. Glema DeMario, chairman of the nominating committee were approved
9. The hymn "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung by the congregation
10. Call to Order, Bertie Union (January 28, 1848) by Mr. Godwin Cotton Moore
11. Roll Call of Churches by Mr. Samuel Jordan Wheeler
12. Mr Lindsey Chamblee introduced the speaker, Rev. (Elder) Tommy Tripp
13. Rev. Tony Capehart read the scripture 1 Timothy 3:1-7
14. Rev. Tommy Tripp brought the evening message entitled "Pastor Church Relations" (This message appeared in the Biblical Recorder)
15. Dr. Hargus Taylor gave a narration "Meeting at Mulberry Grove"
16. Dr. Godwin Cotton Moore gave a report on Female Institute (January 29, 1848)
17. Dr. Hargus Taylor gave a response to Moore's Appeal
18. A dramatic presentation re-enacted the actions of the Bertie Union Session January 28-29, 1848, which led to the birth of the school for girls
19. Special Music was presented by Fred Smith, Trumpet and Libby Tilson, Piano entitled "Concerto in D-major"
20. Mr. Todd Seller introduced the speaker, Dr. R. Gene Puckett
21. Dr. R. Gene Puckett brought the message "Back to the Future" - - What of Chowan of Tomorrow? asked Dr. Puckett. "Look into the history to find the answers." He urged the school to always be on the cutting edge, taking risks to render the right ministries in educating young people. He called upon the college to "educate the whole person" not just equip the graduates to get good paying jobs. Dr. Puckett noted that the 1980's had been labeled "The Me Decade" in which persons were self-centered demanding entitlements with little sense of accountability.
22. Rev Kenneth Gibson led in the Litany of Dedication for Key Leaders
23. Messengers and visitors were invited to a reception in Thomas Cafeteria following the benediction
24. Mr. Ernest Slaughter, member of Meherrin Baptist Church gave the benediction.

This meeting marks the ninth occasion during the past seventy-five years that Chowan College has been privileged to serve as host, or co-host, to an annual gathering of the West Chowan Association Annual Meeting. Other such meetings were conducted on campus in 1966, 1962, 1958, 1942, 1941, 1939 and 1923 – the year in which the present chapel/auditorium was constructed.

The college community is grateful to Elm Grove Baptist Church for relinquishing her "rotation" as host to the Spring Meeting in 1998 in order that we might entertain this anniversary gathering, and to our co-hosts, Green's Cross and Lawrence Baptist churches.

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

Randy L. Brantley, Director, Corporate & Foundation Relations, Chowan College, as **Samuel Jordan Wheeler**
Tony Capehart, Pastor, Harrellsville Baptist Church, Harrellsville
Lindsey Chamblee, Member, Connaritsa Baptist Church, Aulander
Penny Davis, Minister of Music, Galatia Baptist Church, Seaboard
Stephen Furness, Student, Temperanceville, Virginia, as **Godwin Cotton Moore**
Kenneth Gibson, Director of Missions, West Chowan Association
Stanley G. Lott, President, Chowan College, Murfreesboro
Ronald W. McSwain, Moderator, West Chowan Association
R. Gene Puckett, Editor, *Biblical Recorder,* Raleigh
Todd Sellers, Asst. Director, Residence Life, Chowan College
Ernest Slaughter, Member, Meherrin Baptist Church, Murfreesboro
Fred Smith, Faculty, Fine Arts Department, Chowan College
Robert B. Spivey, Member, Cashie Baptist Church, Windsor
R. Hargus Taylor, Department of Religion, Chowan College
Olivia (Libby) Tilson, Organist/Music Director, Murfreesboro Baptist Church, Murfreesboro
Tommy Tripp, Pastor, Bethany Baptist Church, Colerain

++++++++++

Resolution Committee Report

We, the members of the Resolution Committee, on behalf of the messengers, ministers, and guests attending the Thirteenth Spring Meeting of the West Chowan Baptist Association resolve that:

We express gratitude to Chowan College for hosting our meeting and Reception.

We express gratitude to the program committee and all of those who participated in "Celebrating Our Heritage."

We express gratitude to Rev. Tommy Tripp for bring us the message for our Spring Meeting.

We welcome Dr. R. G. Puckett and express gratitude for his participation in the meeting.

We also express appreciation to Dr. Hargus Taylor for representing Chowan College in the planning and preparation of our program.

Respectfully submitted,
Emma Bracy, Chairman
Ann Belle Crouch
Joe McLean

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
97-98 BUDGET

MISSION MINISTRIES		**97-98**
1	Missions Committee	1,000
2	Seminary Extension, Odom Prison	1,600
3	Family Ministries	1,000
4	Annuitant (support of three)	1,800
		$ 5,400
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & EDUCATION MINISTRIES		
5	Sunday School	800
6	Discipleship Training	500
7	Brotherhood	900
8	Music	1,200
9	Youth	1,000
10	Evangelism	1,500
11	Media	600
12	Key Leader Training	250
13	Pastor/Church Relations	800
13-1	WMU	300
13-2	Deacon Training	300
		$8,150
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
14	* Annual session	1,300
15	Spring session	200
16	Association facility	100
		$1,600
ASSOCIATION STAFF - Director of Missions		
17	Director salary	18,330
18	Housing allowance	5,622
19	Travel	3,600
20	SBC Annuity	3,360
21	Insurance	12,200
21-1	Social Security offset	2,400
22	Convention & Conferences	1,600
23	Christmas gift	300
		$47,412

ASSOCIATION STAFF - SECRETARY		
24	Secretary Salary	$9,450
25	FICA	723
26	Insurance	3,157
27	Secretary conference	350
28	Christmas gift	**200**
		$13,880
YOUTH SUMMER STAFF		
28-1	Summer worker	$ 4,000
		$ 4,000
CLERK		
29	Clerk honorarium	200
30	Clerk expense	200
		$400
TREASURER		
31	Treasurer honorarium	400
		$400
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
32	Utilities	3,500
33	Supplies	6,000
34	Building & grounds	2,500
35	Equipment & repairs	2,000
36	Insurance	1,700
37	Printing minutes	2,000
38	Miscellaneous	500
		$ 18,200
	Sub Total	**$ 99,442**
Anticipated revenue reimbursement from State Missions Offering		- 3,350
Anticipated Interest on CD for housing		2,600
	Total Budget	**$ 93,492**

***Up to $500 of this line item may be used by the host church to supplement the cost of the meal at the Annual Session**

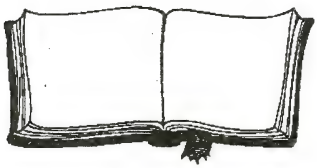
WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - GENERAL FUND
OCTOBER 1, 1997 thru SEPTEMBER 30, 1998

		BUDGET
CASH BALANCE-OCTOBER 1, 1997	$ 19,886.88	
RECEIPTS		
Contributions from Churches	83,870.58	
Telephone Reimbursements	130.19	
Interest on CD	2,581.59	
Interest on Checking	103.25	
Sales Tax Refund	617.43	
Sale of Music Day T Shirt	7.00	
Sale of Books	20.00	
Return of State Missions Offering	3,899.24	
Music Day Camp	685.00	
Baptist State Convention-Summer Workers	2,000.00	
Reimbursement Insurance-Gibson	249.00	
WMU	68.50	
North Korea Project	41.70	
Gibson's Love Offering	4,105.19	
Transfer from Contingency	1,854.14	
Buttons	29.00	
Music Day Camp Offering	263.90	
Total Receipts	$100,525.71	
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$120,412.59	
DISBURSEMENTS		
MISSION MINISTRIES		
Missions Committee	$	$ 1,000.00
Seminary Extension-Odom Prision		1,600.00
Family Ministries	350.00	1,000.00
Annuitant	1,800.00	1,800.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND EDUCATION MINISTRIES		
Sunday School	558.65	800.00
Discipleship Training	412.19	500.00
Brotherhood	660.28	900.00
Music	914.28	1,200.00
Youth	879.71	1,000.00
Evangelism		1,500.00
Media	21.44	600.00
Key Leader	236.74	250.00
Pastor-Church Relations		800.00
WMU	297.32	300.00
Deacon Training		300.00
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
Annual Session	500.00	1,300.00
Spring Session		200.00
Association Facility	19.95	100.00
ASSOCIATION STAFF		
Director of Missions		
Salary	15,062.67	18,330.00
Housing	4,473.42	5,622.00
Travel	2,908.72	3,600.00
SBC Annuity	2,800.00	3,360.00
Insurance	10,100.06	12,200.00
Social Security Offset	1,910.87	2,400.00
Convention & Conferences	635.00	1,600.00
Christmas Gift	300.00	300.00
Secretary		
Secretary Salary	9,450.00	9,450.00
FICA	723.00	723.00
Insurance	3,157.00	3,157.00
Conference	350.00	350.00
Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
YOUTH SUMMER STAFF		
Summer Workers		4,000.00
CLERK		
Clerk Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Clerk Expense	124.00	200.00

		Budget
TREASURER	$	$
Honorarium	400.00	400.00
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Utilities	3,160.21	3,500.00
Supplies	6,049.65	6,000.00
Building & Grounds	2,475.06	2,500.00
Equipment & Repairs	2,046.22	2,000.00
Insurance	1,627.00	1,700.00
Printing Minutes	1,749.00	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	342.47	500.00
North Korea Project	41.70	
Designated Items from Contingency	1,854.14	
Transfer to Contingency	11,086.88	
Reimb. Insurance-Gibson	249.00	
WMU Reimbursement	68.50	
Summer Youth Worker	1,753.30	
Music Day Offering	263.90	
Gibson's Love Offering	4,105.19	
Total Disbursements	$ 96,317.52	$ 99,442.00
CASH BALANCE-SEPTEMBER 30, 1998	$ 24,095.07	
Anticipated Revenue Reimbursement from State Mission Offering		-3,350.00
Anticipated Interest on CD for Housing		-2,600.00
		$ 93,492.00

Regular General Fund	$20,048.37
New Work Start Up	2,000.00
Migrant Ministry	1,800.00
Summer Youth Workers	246.70
	$24,095.07

CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - WAYLAND L. JENKINS, JR. HOUSING FUND
$ 43,527.45



WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - BUILDING FUND
OCTOBER 1, 1997 thru SEPTEMBER 30, 1998

CASH BALANCE - OCTOBER 1, 1997	$16,208.85
RECEIPTS	
Contributions from Churches for Disaster Trailer	258.55
Transfer from General Fund to Contingency	11,086.88
Interest Earned	590.55
Total Receipts	$11,935.98
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RESEIPTS	$28,144.83
DISBURSEMENTS	
Literature Rack, Fax, On Line at Chowan College	707.14
Reception and Gift for Gibsons	1,000.00
Search Committee Expenses	147.00
Total Disbursements	$ 1,854.14
CASH BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1998	$26,290.69

Building Fund	$ 2,049.42
Contingency	$22,847.36
Disaster Trailer	$ 1,393.91
	$26,290.69

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - MISSION PROJECTS FUND
OCTOBER 1, 1997 thru SEPTEMBER 30, 1998

CASH BALANCE - OCTOBER 1, 1997	$17,263.05
RECEIPTS	
Contributions from Churches	225.95
Interest Earned	386.72
Total Receipts	612.67
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$17,875.72
DISBURSEMENTS	
Union Youth Mission Trip	500.00
CASH BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1998	$17,375.72

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO GENERAL FUND
OCTOBER 1997 THRU SEPTEMBER 1998

Ahoskie First	$ 6,060.00
Ashley's Grove	2,973.00
Askewville	1,650.00
Aulander	1,100.00
Bethany	1,794.40
Bethel	500.00
Bethlehem	.00
Brantley's Grove	693.97
Buckhorn	2,250.00
Capeharts	1,514.83
Cashie	5,000.00
Center Grove	1,358.25
Christian Harbor	800.00
Colerain	1,650.00
Connaritsa	400.00
Conway	4,999.94
Creech Memorial	944.11
Creeksville	475.00
Early's	1,400.00
Edgewood	.00
Elam	.00
Elm Grove	2,000.00
Galatia	4,407.00
Green's Cross	1,652.84
Harrellsville	1,500.00
Holly Grove	245.00
Holly Springs	390.75
Horton's	200.00
Jackson	1,500.00
Kelford	300.00
Lasker	250.00
Lawrence	877.07
Lewiston	400.00
Margarettsville	74.00
Mars Hill	800.00
Meherrin	5,061.80
Menola	350.00
Merry Hill	1,400.00
Mt. Carmel	50.00
Mt. Tabor	1,529.61
Murfreesboro	2,000.00
New Hope	1,175.00
Oak Grove	200.00
Pleasant Grove	1,020.19
Potecasi	687.50
Potter's House	975.55
Powellsville	2,954.06
Republican	600.00
Rich Square	2,539.57
Riverside	500.00
Roberts Chapel	325.00
Ross	823.70
Sandy Run	910.00
Seaboard	458.37
Severn	500.00
Siloam	175.00
St. John's	541.66
Union	4,583.26
Wakelon	100.00
Winton	2,756.66
Woodland	1,493.49
Total Contributions for Year	$83,870.56

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
98-99 BUDGET

	MISSIONS MINISTRIES	**98-99**
1	Missions Committee	1,000
1-1	World Missions Conference (1)	500
2	Seminary Extension, Odom Prison	1,800
3	Family Ministries	1,000
4	Annuitant (support of three)	1,800
		6,100

	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & EDUCATION MINISTRIES	
5	Bible Teaching- Reaching Ministry (Sunday School)	900
6	Discipleship Training	600
7	Brotherhood	1,250
8	Music	1,000
9	Youth	1,000
10	Evangelism	1,500
11	Media	600
12	Key Leader Training	250
13	Pastor/Church Relations	500
13-1	WMU	300
13-2	Deacon Training	300
		8,200

	FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES	
14	Annual session (2)	1,000
15	Spring session	200
16	Association facility	100
		1,300

	ASSOCIATION STAFF - Director of Missions	
17	Director salary	
18	Housing allowance	
19	Travel (4)	
20	SBC Annuity	
21	Insurance	
21-1	Social Security offset	
22	Convention & Conferences (5)	
23	Christmas gift	
		43,400

ASSOCIATION STAFF - SECRETARY		
24	Secretary salary (3)	13,691
25	FICA	1,048
26	Insurance	3,357
27	Secretary Conference (6)	
28	Christmas gift	200
		18,296
YOUTH SUMMER STAFF		
28-1	Summer workers	4,000
		4,000
CLERK		
29	Clerk honorarium	200
30	Clerk expense	200
		400
TREASURER		
31	Treasurer honorarium	500
		500
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
32	Utilities	3,500
33	Supplies	6,000
34	Building & Grounds	2,500
35	Equipment & repairs	2,000
36	Insurance	2,000
37	Printing Minutes	2,000
38	Miscellaneous	500
39	DOM Auto Travel Reimbursement (7)	5,000
40	DOM Convention & conference	1,600
41	Secretary conference	350
		$ 25,450
	Sub Total	**$ 107,646**
	Anticipated revenue reimbursement from State Missions Offering	-3,900
	Anticipated interest on CD for housing	-3,335
	Total Budget	**$ 100,411**

Notes

(1) New line item for administrative and promotional expenses related to a World Missions Conference
(2) Up to $500 of this line item may be used by the host church to supplement the cost of the meal at the Annual session
(3) The daily office hours of the Associational Secretary will increase by two hours (9:00 am - 4:00 pm)
(4) DOM Auto Travel Reimbursement of $3,000 moved to line item under Administration Support Ministries.
(5) DOM Convention and Conference Reimbursement of $1,600 moved to line item under Administration Support Ministries.
(6) Secretary Conference Reimbursement of $350 moved to line item under Administration Support Ministries.
(7) Includes $3,000 from DOM Compensation and $2,000 increase in total budget

Memorials

ASHLEY S GROVE

Mr C. B. Burgess
Mrs Katherine Dunlow
Mrs Estelle James
Mr Joe Parker
Mr Phillip Vinson
Mr Wingate Vinson
Mr Neutron Watson

ASKEWVILLE

Mrs Doris W Castelloe
Mrs Eula W Harrison
Mr Woodrow L Mizelle

AULANDER

Mrs Inez Bland
Mr Watson Early
Mrs Hazel Evans
Mrs Eysell B Havens
Mrs Edna L Jenkins
Mrs Shirley Patrick
Mrs John W White

BETHANY

Mrs Tulie Mizelle

BETHEL

Mrs Susie Conwell

BETHLEHEM

Mr J. Colbert Chamblee
Mr John R Moore
Mrs Hilda W Tinkham

BRANTLEY'S GROVE

Mr Keith Hurdle
Mr Ernest White

BUCKHORN

Mrs. Mary H Cullins
Mr. Grant Curle
Mrs. Dana P Dunning
Mr. Earl Fitzwater
Mrs. Frances B Sumner

CASHIE

Ms Sallie Attkisson
Mrs Ruby Evans
Mrs Edwin Lassiter
Mrs Mary Metcalfe
Mr Claude Pierce
Mrs Louise Rhea
Miss Eva L Smith
Mrs Allie Spivey

CENTER GROVE

Mr Robert E White, Deacon

CHRISTIAN HARBOR

Mr Linwood Harrell
Mrs Annie Hassell
Mr Charlie Perry

COLREAIN

Mrs Gay H Bowers
Mrs Amelia Perry
Mrs Eloise Perry Deaconess
Mrs Elizabeth Uphold

CONNARITSA

Mrs Eunice Dilday
Mr Whit Jernigan
Mrs Dorothy Reynolds

CONWAY

Mr. Floyd T Burgess
Mrs. Mable Edwards
Mrs. Lalah Jones
Mr. Lawrence W Ricks
Mrs. Janie Shearin

CREECH MEMORIAL

Mr. Kenny Phelps
Mrs Lois B Ross
Mrs. Nell White

CREEKSVILLE

Mrs Barbara Bixby
Mr Clayton G Byrum

EARLYS

Mr Dodson Lassiter
Mr John J Lassiter

ELAM

Mr Willie Harrison

ELM GROVE

Mr Elton "T" Evans
Mrs Shirley J Plemmons

FIRST BAPTIST

Mrs Jean J Callis
Mrs Idonier Davis
Mr Wallace Gray
Mr J E Hill
Mrs Hazel Knight
Mrs Mildred Morris
Ms Willie M Nutter
Ms Ethel Rawls
Mr James Slate
Mrs Nettie Wiggins
Mrs Pearl G William

GALATIA

Mr Thomas Barnes
Mrs Thelma Draper
Mrs Lottie Edwards
Mr Curtis Harris
Mr E W Simpson
Mr Lewis F Taylor

GREEN S CROSS

Mrs Mittie S Bowen
Mr Willie J Conner
Mrs Mary Jo C Farmer
Mr Ray Phelps

HARRELLSVILLE

Mr James M Lewis

HOLLY GROVE

Mrs Elizabeth A Holder
Mr Thomas Williams

HOLLY SPRINGS

Mr Everett D Hoggard

JACKSON

Mr W. H. Fleetwood
Mrs Mary J Little
Mr Roy F Lowry, Deacon

KELFORD

Mrs Pauline H Carter

Mrs Beatrice Copeland

LASKER

Mrs Patricia A Crew

Mr Luther S Daughtry

Mrs Martha W Lassiter

LAWRENCE

Mr Robert (Bob) C Britt

Mrs Margie White

LEWISTON

Mrs Eva B Edwards

Mrs Lena Jenkin

Mrs Helen W Joyner

Mr Elmo Peele

Mr J. H. Whitehead, Jr

MARGARETTSVILLE

Mrs Mildred Pritchard

MARS HILL

Mrs Ruby Davidson

Mr Conwell Harrell

Mrs Iowa Matthews

Mrs Odell Northcott

Ms Vera Powell

MEHERRIN

Mr Doc Vinson

Mr Reuben Warren

MENOLA

Mr Walter R Parker

Mrs Ruby Peede

MERRY HILL

Mr Lous Britt

MOUNT CARMEL

Mr Charlie M Gay, Jr

Mrs Edna B Grizzard

Mr William H Pruden

MT TABOR

Mr. William C Mathews

MURFREESBORO

Mrs Shirley W Beatty

Mrs Ola Duke

Mr Raleigh Futrell

Mr Milton Houghton

NEW HOPE

Mr Edgar Bunch

PLEASANT GROVE

Mr. McClellan Baker

Mrs. Nettie Byrum

Mrs. Viola R Glover

Mr. Dallas Rawls

POTECASI

Mrs Retha Bridgers

Mrs Emma Futrell

Mr William Hobbs

Mr Troy Lassiter

POWELLSVILLE

Mr. Wade Watkins

REPUBLICAN

Mrs Mary Alice Bazemore

Ms Mable W Bracy

Mr Grady Leary

RICH SQUARE

Mr Carson Elliott

Mrs Rebecca Harrington

Mrs Ruth Joyner

Mr Charles E Myers

RIVERSIDE

Mrs Myrtle Adams

Mr Stanley Miller

Mr Troy Perry

ROBERTS CHAPEL

Mr Lonnie Askew

Mrs Hazel Barnes

Mr Norris Boone, Jr

Mr Hilton Britton, Deacon

ROSS

Mrs Myrtle Hoggard

Mrs Sadie Hoggard

Mrs Tinnie Matthews

Mr Cecil Perry

SANDY RUN

Mrs Edna M Jenkins

Mr Russell Morris

Mrs Ruth R Vaughan

Mrs Ellie J Vick

SEABOARD

Mr James Davis

Mr Ben Worrell

SEVERN

Mrs Viola Edwards

Mrs Della Randolph

SILOAM

Mrs Virginia Todd

ST JOHN S

Mrs Sallie M Britton

Mr Clifton Edwards

Mrs Miriam Hughes

Mr Vance Hughes

Mr John Teaster

UNION

Mrs Louise Lassiter

Mr Sameul Ward

WAKELON

Mr Roy Matthews Deacon

Mrs Martha Underwood

WINTON

Mr Fred Liverman, Sr.

Mrs. Estell Wall

Mrs. Margie Ward

Mrs. Nancy P Watson

WOODLAND

Mr Edward Lee

Mrs Jessie M Liverman

Mr Roger L McDaniel

Askewville - ordained two new deacons
Aulander - installed new carpet in Foyers, installed tile in kitchen, dedication of chimes presented in memory of Mr. Herbert Jenkins, Jr., Homecoming was September 20, 1998 ...buried time capsule to be opened in the year 2025.
Cashie - ordained Keith Abernathy to the ministry on April 26th, 1998. WMU 100th Birthday Party on May 23rd, 1998 and the Celebration took place May 24th.
Connaritsa - ordained Daniel Earl Lassiter as deacon, donated a vestibule table to Kelford Baptist Church, pew bibles were given in memory of Mr and Mrs Scarborough Parker by Mr and Mrs Roy Parker and family, installed carpet in sanctuary and vestibule. This fund was started by Mr. John Tayloe. New hymnals were purchased with a memorial fund in memory of Miss Lula Chamblee. New playground equipment was installed. The money was raised by donations and a pig-picking given by Mr and Mrs Billy Matthews. A vacuum cleaner was donated to the church by Fred and Ann Tayoe.
Creeksville - purchased a new stove for the parsonage. Gave two scholarships to two boys; Donny Lassiter, Dale Bridgers. Purchased a tape duplicator for the sound system. Purchased and installed a phone for the fellowship hall. Paid for four people at the nursing home to have their hair fixed for one year. Repaired the roof on the church and fellowship hall.
Hortons - painted the church
Galatia - ordained Richard Darrell Davis for the gospel ministry.
Lewiston - Forever Young Fellowship Bus Ministry was started in September 1998.
Margarettsville - ordained Jim Cox to the gospel ministry. Dedication service for new table covers for the communion table
Merry Hill - cleared up property behind the church and beside the parsonage
New Hope - radio ministry was started on station WQDK, FM 99.3 Ahoskie entitled "The Door of Hope" from 9:00 - 9:30 each Sunday morning.
Republican - put siding on the church
Ross - the Samantha Ross Hoggard memorial fund was presented to Beth Mizelle of Powellsville.
Woodland - installed a new roof on the original building and the annex. Installation of new heating and air-conditioning system in original building. Purchased a new van. (All 3 debt free)

Ashleys Grove - Mary Ledden, Lonnie Skinner
Askewville - Alice Perry, Magdalene Sedath, Harriett White, Mary Rose White
Aulander - Emma Bracy, Rich Duke, Vernon Hoggard, Marion Wynn
Bethany - Leroy Evans, Carolyn Lawrence
Bethel - Stephanie Deacon, Jean Storey
Buckhorn - Joy Critzer, Vernon Critzer, Lucye Stephenson
Cashie - Ulrich Mizelle, Virginia Hardison, Blanche Phelps, Revah Rhodes
Center Grove - Lois Lassiter, Margaret Brinkley
Christian Harbor - Connie Gunnells, Kolb Gunnells
Colerain - Sue Fairless, Geraldine Holloman
Connaritsa - Lindsey Chamblee, Howard Minton
Conway - Jean Ricks, Mrs Willie Johnson, Lillie Watson, Anne White
Creech Memorial - Dale Phelps, Karen Soblotne
Creeksville - Faye Drake, Elma Lassiter
Earlys - Dorothy Alston, Elaine Myers, Lawrence Myers
Elam - Vernie Davenport, Elliott Stephenson, Lou Stephenson
Elm Grove - Charlotte Hartsell, Mattie Jernigan, Aubrey Mizelle, Hattie Mae Mizelle
First Baptist - Mary Anne Croom, Jeanette Henderson, Lena Jernigan, Emily Miller, Judy Pierce, Sue Rose, Tim Rose, Margaret Springfield, Danny Vancil
Galatia - Mary Davis, Mary B. Davis, Reba Davis, Myrtice Earley, Ollie Eure, Corene Harris, Effie Taylor
Harrellsville - Clarence Crawford, Louise Crawford, Richard Liverman
Holly Grove - Martha Adams
Holly Springs - Lewter Perry, Allen Wall, Helen Wall
Hortons - Mr and Mrs Dennis Bazemore
Jackson - Marion Bridgers, Betsy McLean, Alice Warrick
Kelford - Janet Boschen
Lasker - Blannie Britton, Charlotte Elks, Glaston Martin
Lawrence - Andy Jackson, Lynn Jackson, Pam White, Vernon White
Margarettsville - Shirley Vaughan, J. M. Vick, Ellen Whitley
Mars Hill - Barbara Davidson, Margaret Davidson
Menola - Nora Belch, Evelyn Jones, Ernestine Northcott
Merry Hill - Virginia Barfield, Evelyn Willis
Mt. Carmel - Margaret Colson, Rosie Long
Mt. Tabor - Anne Hollomon, Francis Hollomon
Murfreesboro - Anna Belle Crouch, Stanley Lott, Hargus Taylor, Mr & Mrs W. T. Williams
Potecasi - Elsie Hilliard, Emma Parker
Potters House - George Holley
Powellsville - Carolyn Edmondson
Republican - Betty Hughes, Jackie Jackson, Wilson Jernigan, Millie Stocks
Rich Square - Cindy Moore, Katrine Parker, Mildred Parker
Ross - Paul Basham, Dorothy Hoggard, Joseph Hoggard, Corinne Miller
Sandy Run - Frances Shoulars
Siloam - Irene Cherry, Mamie Leggett
St. Johns - Lois Blowe, Bessie Burkett
Union - Helen Draper, Ruth Miller, Billy Rose
Wakelon - Bobby Belch, Jessie Matthews
Winton - Mr & Mrs Charles Edwards, Shirley Stephenson, Alice Taylor, Harry Ward
Woodland - Roberta Outland, E. W. Rogister, Jean Rogister, Hannah Vaughan

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1998-99

PLACE & PREACHER
1999 David Simmons (Conway) ..... Rt 2, Box 229, Conway 27820; 585-0177
2000 William Lawrence, Chm (Buckhorn) ..... 214 Liberty Street, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
2001 Thomas Ruffin (Holly Grove) ..... 2334 US 13 N, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3801

RESOLUTIONS
1999 Anna Belle Crouch (Murfreesboro) ..... 411 Union St. Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3530
2000 Joe McLean, Chm (Jackson) ..... PO Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541
2001 Daphne Askew (Creech Memorial) ..... 1002 Troy St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2672

ORDER OF BUSINESS
C. T. Edmondson, Chm ..... PO Box 530, Powellsville 27967; 332-3796
A. Music Director Penny Davis (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 169-A, Pendleton 27862; 585 1560
A. Worship Consultant Mary Rose Lawrence ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
1998 Elaine Myers (Earlys) ..... 512 South Curtis St, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074
1998 Margaret Davidson (Mars Hill) ..... 101 Meadow Road, Colerain 27924; 356-2541
1999 Barbara Matthews (Center Grove) ..... 631 Sheriff Garrett Rd. Ahoskie 27910; 345-6756
1999 Stanley Vaughan (Potecasi) ..... PO Box 97, Potecasi 27867; 587-4641
2000 Carolyn Lawrence (Bethany) ..... 621 Browns School Rd., Colerain 27924; 356-4355
2000 Bobby Skeens (Oak Grove) ..... Rt 2, Box 311-C, Gates 27937; 357-2038
2001 Roger Kiker (Ross) ..... 1022 Bull Hill Road, Windsor 27983; 794-4339
2001 Danny Vancil (First Baptist Ahoskie) ..... 315 S. Curtis St. Ahoskie 27910; 332-7535

NOMINATIONS
1999 Joan Horn (Robert's Chapel) ..... Rt 1, Box 191 Pendleton 27862; 585-1518
1999 Carolyn Brinkley (Earlys) ..... Rt l, Box 20, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2667
1999 Glema DeMario, Chm (Aulander) ..... P0 Box 175, Aulander 27805; 345-1674
2000 Ruth Miller (Union) ..... Rt. 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
2000 Cecil Harkey (Creeksville) ..... Rt 1, Box 77, Woodland 27897; 587-2304
2000 Donna Jernigan (Potter's House) ..... 331 Exter Rd. Colerain 27924; 794-4520
2001 Lonnie Armstrong (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 192 Pendleton 27862; 585-1769
2001 Tommy Tripp (Bethany) ..... 736 Bethany Church Rd. Colerain 27924; 356-4550
2001 Dale Phelps (Creech Memorial) ..... 320 Baker St. Ahoskie 27910; 332-3161

ORDINATION
1999 Henry Boschen, Chm (Kelford) ..... P0 Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
2000 James Hester (Conway) ..... PO Box 140, Conway 27820; 585-1893
2001 Larry Soblotne (Creech Memorial) ..... 502 Lloyd St. Ahoskie 27910; 332-2727

HISTORY
1999 Thomas Ruffin (Holly Grove) ..... 2334 US 13 N, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3801
2000 Charles Paul, Chm. (Murfreesboro) ..... 625 Woodland Drive, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4261
2001 Lindsey Chamblee (Connaritsa) ..... 403 Frances Mill Road, Aulander 27805; 348-2206
2002 Nettie Alice Moody (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 110, Seaboard 27876; 585-1391
2003 Pat Maddrey (Seaboard) ..... PO Box 272, Seaboard 27876; 589-4741

MEMORIALS
1999 Emmie Martin (Conway) ..... P0 Box 35, Conway 27820; 585-1524
2000 Judy Pierce, Chm. (First Baptist Ahoskie) ..... 615 S. Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-4079
2001 Katherine Burden (Aulander) ..... PO Box 61, Aulander 27805; 345-0105

MEMBERSHIP

1999 Willie Mae Johnson (Conway) ..... P0 Box 83, Conway 27820; 585-1805
2000 John Baker (Union) ..... Rt 2, Box 54, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2200
2001 Patsy Bryant (Askewville) ..... 123 Mizelle Lane, Windsor 27983; 794-1548
2002 Peggy Castelloe (Merry Hill) ..... 1318 US 17 N, Windsor 27983; 482-8232
2003 Wint Hale, Chm (Mt. Tabor) ..... Rt 3, Box 81C, Ahoskie 27910; 398-3266

CONSTITUTION

1999 Peggy Davis (Conway) ..... P0 Box 127, Conway 27820; 585-1392
2000 Teresa Brinkley (Menola) ..... Rt 1, Box 249, Woodland 27897; 587-4521
2001 Jack Byrd, Chm (Center Grove) ..... 501 Sterlingworth St. Windsor 27983; 794-4282

LIBRARIES

1999 Linda Knight, Chm (Conway) ..... Rt 1, Box 202, Conway 27820; 585-1169
2000 Gail Burkette (St. John;s) ..... Rt 2, Box 146-B, Ahoskie 27910; 587-4711
2001 Charlotte Hartsell (Elm Grove) ..... 638 Elm Grove Road, Colerain 27924; 794-4782

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Henry Boschen, Dir ..... PO Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
1999 Charles Hulin (Lasker) ..... PO Box 146, Laker 27848; 539-2958
2000 Blake Hayes (Lewiston) ..... 208 Cashie St. Lewiston-Woodville 27848; 348-2890

STEWARDSHIP

David Brinkley (Chm) ..... 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3809
1999 Martha Lou White (Askewville) ..... 647 White Oak Rd, Windsor 27983; 794-2792
1999 Sadie Bridgers (Conway) ..... P0 Box 206, Conway 27820; 585-1165
1999 Lois Edwards (Robert's Chapel) ..... P0 Box 55, Pendleton 27862; 585-0960
2000 Louise Cooke (Potecasi) ..... PO Box 52, Potecasi 27867; 587-5241
2000 Mildred Wrenn (Meherrin) ..... 105 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3990
2000 Sally Ann Barber (Menola) ..... Rt. 2, Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2547
2001 Jesse Croom (First Baptist Ahoskie) ..... 601 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-6120
2001 Hope Taylor (Capehart) ..... 219 Capeharts Church Rd. Merry Hill 27957; 356-2734
2001 Layton Evans (Elm Grove) ..... 540 Elm Grove Rd. Colerain 27924; 794-2400

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Larry Allen, Dir. ..... PO Box 67, Como 27818; 398-3976
1999 Helen Draper (Union) ..... Rt 3, Box 34-A, Ahoskie 27910; 332-4054
2000 Roger Kiker (Ross) ..... 1020 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4339
2001 Cindy Moore (Rich Square) ..... PO Box 838, Rich Square 27869; 539-4110
Betsy McSwain, WMU ..... P0 Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
Wint Hale, BH ..... Rt 3, Box 81-C, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3266
James Hartsell, SS ..... 638 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain 27924; 794-4782

EVANGELISM

Wendell Ray Dir ..... 841 US 13 N, Windsor 27983; 794-9515
1999 Philip Ricks (Conway) ..... Rt 2, Box 262-B Conway 27820; 585-0698
1999 Joey Young (Aulander) ..... P0 Box 35, Aulander 27805; 345-1135
2000 Hugh Mizelle (Christian Harbor) ..... PO Box 326, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4689
2000 David Richardson (Edgewood) ..... 346 US 13 N, Windsor 27983; 794-2839
2001 Doug Askew (Creech Memorial) ..... 317 W. Baker St. Ahoskie 27910; 332-7913
2001 David Ross (Ashley's Grove) ..... Rt 3 Box 1485, Conway 27820; 587-7911

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

John DeMario, Dir ..... PO Box 175, Aulander 27805; 345-1674
1999 Dwight Austin (Cashie) ..... 104 Pitt St, Windsor 27983; 794-1955
1999 David Ross (Ashleys Grove) ..... Rt 1, Box 99, Conway 27820; 587-2093
2000 Betsy McSwain (Earlys) ..... PO Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
2000 Lonnie Armstrong (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 192, Pendleton 27862; 585-1769
2001 Jane Taylor (Christian Harbor) ..... PO Box 73, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4568
2001 Charles Phelps (Edgewood) ..... PO Box 309, Windsor 27983; 794-2862

FAMILY & CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Mary Powell, Dir ..... Rt 1, Box 175, Harrellsville 27942; 356-1204
1999 Kathleen Johnson (Conway) ..... PO Box 7, Conway 27820; 585-1695
1999 Bessie Mitchell (Askewville) ..... 111 E. Askewville St., Windsor 27983; 794-2503
2000 Booker Daniels (Murfreesboro) ..... PO Box 41, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-0000
2000 Linda Edwards (Union) ..... Rt 1, Box 161, Aulander 27805; 332-2604
2001 Tommy Johnson (Ross) ..... 140 Elm Grove Rd. Colerain 27924; 794-4763
2001 Betsy McLean (Jackson) ..... PO Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541

YOUTH

Jeanette Henderson, Dir ..... 416 Holly Hill Rd., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5333
1999 James Eure (Powellsville) ..... 3137 US 13 N, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6067
2000 Dixie Courtright (Meherrin) ..... Rt 1, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5888
2001 Heath Lloyd (Woodland) ..... PO Box 444, Woodland 27897; 587-3041

BUILDING & GROUNDS

1999 Mary Anne Croom Chm. (First Baptist Ahoskie) ..... 601 N. Curtis St, Ahoskie 27910; 332-6120
1999 Stewart Woodard, (Conway) ..... P0 Box 538, Conway 27820; 585-1995
2000 Alan Harris (Ashleys Grove) ..... Rt. 1, Box 54-H, Conway 27820; 585-0934
2000 Roger Miller (Union) ..... Rt 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
2001 Margaret Davidson (Mars Hill) ..... 101 Meadow Rd, Colerain 27924; 356-2541
2001 Sue Fairless (Colerain) ..... 140 Buncomb Rd. Colerain 27924; 356-4466

The following pages of church leaders are for the year 1998-1999.

WEST CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

ASHLEY S GROVE	Rev David Ross	(252) 587-2093	Rt 3 Box 1485 Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Rev Freddie M Harris	(252) 794-2409	112 East Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Rev William A Beard	(252) 345-0061	PO Box 220 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Rev Tommy Tripp	(252) 356-4550	740 Bethany Church Rd Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Rev Ricky Barnes	(252) 589-2472	Rt 1 Box 90 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BETHLEHEM	Rev Hines Adams	(252) 398-5038	193 Springlake Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Rev James Ward	(252) 332-8473	Rt 2 Box 37W Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Rev. Larry Allen	(252) 398-3976	P. O. Box 67 Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Rev Christopher Lee	(252) 482-4338	101 Capeharts Church Rd Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Rev Dwight Alston	(252) 794-1955	104 E Pitt St Windsor NC 27983
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Rev Hugh Mizelle	(252) 356-4689	PO Box 326 Harrellsville NC 27942
CONNARITSA	Rev Alan K Mizelle	(252) 345-7821	PO Box 160 Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Rev Willie A McLawhorn	(252) 585-1752	229 North Church Street Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Rev. Larry W Soblotne	(252) 332-2727	502 S. Lloyd Street Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Rev Cecil Harkey	(252) 587-2304	Rt 1 Box 77 Woodland NC 27897
EARLYS	Rev Ronald W McSwain	(252) 332-2923	P O Box 632 Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Rev David Richardson	(252) 794-2839	346 Us 13 N Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Rev David Riley	(252) 589-5791	PO Box 37 Gumberry NC 27838
ELM GROVE	Rev James Hartsell	(252) 794-4782	638 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924
FIRST BAPTIST	Dr Jesse J Croom	(252) 332-6120	601 N Curtis St Ahoskie NC 27910

WEST CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

GALATIA	Rev. David T Foster	(252) 585-1121	Rt 1 Box 89 Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN S CROSS	Rev Michael B Bailey	(252) 794-4566	303 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Rev William A Capehart	(252) 356-4477	PO Box 5 Harrellsville NC 27942
HOLLY GROVE	Rev Hines Adams	(252) 398-5038	103 Springlake Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
HORTONS	Rev Alan Mizelle	(252) 345-7821	PO Box 160 Aulander NC 27805
JACKSON	Rev Joe McLean	(252) 534-3541	PO Box 445 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Rev Henry C Boschen	(252) 344-7221	PO Box 69 Roxobel NC 27872
LASKER	Rev Charles Hulin	(252) 539-2958	PO Box 146 Lasker NC 27845
LAWRENCE	Rev James N Bagget	(252) 794-3867	1008 US 13-17 South Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Rev Blake Hayes	(252) 348-2890	PO Box 130 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Rev Jimmie Cox	(252) 589-2510	PO Box 387 Seaboard NC 27876
MARS HILL	Rev Daniel Morton	(252) 356-4247	1314 Meadow Rd Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Rev Billy Sellers	(252) 398-4963	513 Meherrin Ln Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Rev Herman Hicks	(252) 587-1608	PO Box 403 Woodland NC 27897
MERRY HILL	Rev Ralph Knight	(252) 482-3875	PO Box 68 Merry Hill NC 27957
MT TABOR	Rev. Oliver W Hale	(252) 398-3266	Rt. 3 Box 81C Ahoskie NC 27910
MURFREESBORO	Dr Davis Smith	(252) 398-8461	112 Springlake Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Rev Thomas Lamm	(252) 345-1500	301 Buck Branch Rd Aulander NC 27805
OAK GROVE	Rev Bobby Skeens	(252) 357-2038	Rt 2 Box 311C Aulander NC 27805
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev Robert Deacon	(252) 345-0834	Rt 1 Box 39 Aulander NC 27805

WEST CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

POTTER'S HOUSE	Rev Wendell Ray	(252) 794-9515	841 US 13 North Windsor NC 27983
POWELLSVILLE	Rev. Charles T Edmondson, Jr.	(252) 332-3796	PO Box 530 Powellsville NC 27967
REPUBLICAN	Rev Harvey Jackson	(252) 794-3858	202 Belmont St Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Rev Robert Rogers	(252) 539-2546	PO Box 589 Rich Square NC 27869
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Rev Philip Thompson	(252) 585-1379	PO Box 128 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Rev Roger Kiker	(252) 794-4339	1020 Bull Hill Rd Windsor NC 27983
SANDY RUN	Rev Curtis R Faison	(252) 344-3541	PO Box 95 Roxobel NC 27872
SEABOARD	Rev Robert Kirk	(252) 589-2951	P. O. Box 357 Seaboard NC 27876
ST JOHN S	Rev Titus Caraway	(252) 332-4612	Rt 2 Box 104 Ahoskie NC 27910
UNION	Rev John D Baker	(252) 332-2200	Rt. 2, Box 52CB Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Rev Daniel Spell	(252) 332-3893	3135 US 13 N Ahoskie NC 27910
WINTON	Dr. Charles Harris	(252) 358-3781	P.O. Box 415 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Rev Heath Lloyd	(252) 587-3041	PO Box 726 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN
Church Secretary

ASHLEY S GROVE	Mr Charlie Vann	(252) 587-9561	Rt 3 Box 1453 Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mrs Martha B Harris	(252) 794-2409	112 East Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mrs Emma L Bracy	(252) 345-6461	PO Box 542 Aulander NC 27805
BETHEL	Mrs Jessie Mayle	(252) 589-1688	Rt 1 Box 96B Pleasant Hill NC 27866
CASHIE	Mrs Lois Pierce	(252) 794-4492	120 Askewville N Railroad St Windsor NC 27983
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Sandra Holloman	(252) 356-2885	Rt 1 Box 41 Harrellsville NC 27942
COLREAIN	Mrs Linda Northcott	(252) 356-4704	PO Box 236 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mrs Barbara Jernigan	(252) 345-0630	PO Box 335 Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mrs. Pearl D Brown	(252) 585-3655	506 E. Main Street Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Sandy T Wiley	(252) 332-6483	Rt 3 Box 14 Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mr James Bridgers	(252) 585-1449	Rt 2 Box 326 Conway NC 27820
ELAM	Mrs Brenda Dickens	(252) 534-3681	Rt 1 Box 259 Garysburg NC 27831
FIRST BAPTIST	Miss Judy G Pierce	(252) 332-4079	615 S Lloyd St Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mrs Wendy J Rose	(252) 585-0447	Rt 1 Box 40 Conway NC 27820
GREEN S CROSS	Mrs Lillian O Harden	(252) 794-3717	1020 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Jean L Mason	(252) 356-2670	Route 1 Box 10 Harrellsville NC 27942
HORTONS	Mr Robert Barmer	(252) 585-0138	Rt 1 Box 251 Conway NC 27820
KELFORD	Mrs Hilda J Davidson	(252) 344-2001	Rt1, Box 54 Kelford NC 27847
LASKER	Mrs Elaine Conner	(252) 344-2039	PO Box 220 Kelford NC 27847
LAWRENCE	Mrs Judy T Hoggard	(252) 794-9630	932 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor NC 27983

WEST CHOWAN

Church Secretary

LEWISTON	Mrs Gladys White	(252) 348-2211	PO Box 158 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mr Tommy Gay	(252) 589-1761	Rt 1 Box 134C Margarettsville NC 27853
MEHERRIN	Mrs Ellen Liverman	(252) 398-4753	303 Maple St Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Mrs Linda Lindsey	(252) 587-7481	Rt 2 Ahoskie NC 27910
MERRY HILL	Mrs Estelle Pierce	(252) 482-4277	1250 Peterson Church Rd Windsor NC 27983
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Nancy Stephenson	(252) 534-6301	Rt 1 Box 20E Seaboard NC 27876
MURFREESBORO	Mrs Diane Dixon	(252) 398-3613	324 Jay Trail Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mrs Joyce Bracy	(252) 332-5696	302 Cherry St Ahoskie NC 27910
POTECASI	Mrs Emma Parker	(252) 587-4681	208 Linden St Woodland NC 27897
POWELLSVILLE	Mrs. Cecille Waters	(252) 332-5727	PO Box 104 Powellsville NC 27967
REPUBLICAN	Mrs Pearl White	(252) 794-4237	301 Sterlingworth St Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mrs Rita Rogers	(252) 539-2546	PO Box 589 Rich Square NC 27869
SEABOARD	Mrs Georgia Burgsteiner	(252) 589-5691	Route 1, Box 232A Seaboard NC 27876
SEVERN	Mr Sam Cannon	(252) 585-1998	PO Box 198 Severn NC 27877
ST JOHN S	Mrs Sarah Dempsey	(252) 332-2239	Rt 1 Aulander NC 27805
UNION	Mrs Brenda L Whitaker	(252) 332-6289	Rt. 2, Box 48 D Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Mrs Agnes Belch	(252) 356-4693	1831 NC 45 N Colerain NC 27924
WINTON	Mrs Sandra H Newsome	(252) 358-2183	PO Box 643 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Miss Gloria Parrish	(252) 587-3381	PO Box 214 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

ASHLEY S GROVE	Mr Albert Vann	(252) 587-5121	Rt 3 Box 1451 Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mr David C Cobb	(252) 794-2069	120 Askewville Bryant Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mr Rick Duke	(252) 345-7101	PO Box 56 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mr Wayne Lee	(252) 356-7740	245 Bethany Church Rd Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mr Tony Mumford	(252) 589-2631	Rt 1 Box 83 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BETHLEHEM	Mr Bobby Bazemore	(252) 356-2409	Rt 1, Box 20A Cofield NC 27922
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mr Randy Stroud	(252) 332-6459	Rt 2 Box 566 Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mr. Oscar Spruill	(252) 398-3313	1022 Statesville Road Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mr Charles Evans	(252) 482-4009	327 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Mr Warren Cobb	(252) 794-2787	1711 Woodard Rd Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Tommy Overton	(252) 332-4593	606 Center Grove Rd Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mr Wallace Morgan	(252) 356-2104	Star Rt Box 49 Colerain NC 27924
COLREAIN	Mr Clarence Dilday	(252) 356-4768	310 East River Rd Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mr Lindsey B Chamblee	(252) 348-2206	403 Frances Mill Rd Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mr. Linwood Coggins	(252) 585-0614	Rt. 1, Box 49 Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mr. Doug J Askew	(252) 332-7913	317 W. Baker St. Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mr Turner Draper	(252) 585-1704	Rt 2 Box 399 Conway NC 27820
EARLYS	Mr Douglas W Brinkley	(252) 332-2953	515 W Memorial Drive Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mr Charles Phelps	(252) 794-2862	209 W Gray St Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mr Mike Davis	(252) 589-3541	PO Box 534 Seaboard NC 27876

WEST CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

ELM GROVE	Mr Faron Mizelle	(252) 794-4538	725 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924
FIRST BAPTIST	Mr Julian Robertson	(252) 332-3758	517 N Pembroke St Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mr W T Rose	(252) 534-7481	Rt 1 Box 31 Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN S CROSS	Mr George A Harden	(252) 794-3717	1020 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mr Clarence R Crawford	(252) 356-2127	PO Box 69 Cofield NC 27922
HOLLY GROVE	Mr Carol Frances	(252) 345-3872	Rt 1 Box 310B Aulander NC 27805
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mr Curtis Eure	(252) 332-4846	Rt 4 Box 12R Ahoskie NC 27910
HORTONS	Mr Dennis Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King St Windsor NC 27983
JACKSON	Dr T. Edwin Evans	(252) 534-1321	PO Box 684 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Mrs Alice M Parker	(252) 344-2830	P.O. Box 202 Kelford NC 27847
LASKER	Mr David Lassiter	(252) 539-2697	PO Box 668 Rich Square NC 27869
LAWRENCE	Mr William G Sallenger	(252) 794-2679	1121 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor NC 27983
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mr J. M. Vick	(252) 589-3531	PO Box 42 Margarettsville NC 27853
MEHERRIN	Mr A. B. Flanagan	(252) 398-4294	408 Holly Hill Rd Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Mr William Burkett	(252) 587-4711	PO Box 153 Woodland NC 27897
MERRY HILL	Mr Britt Smithwick	(252) 482-8260	1229 NC 45 S Windsor NC 27983
MOUNT CARMEL	Mr Charles Stephenson	(252) 534-3621	Rt 1 Box 206 Jackson NC 27845
MT TABOR	Mr. Dwight J Tinkham	(252) 398-3210	Rt. 1 Box 251 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Dr Hargus Taylor	(252) 398-4762	101 Springlake Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mr Johnny Byrum	(252) 356-2750	604 NC 42 Colerain NC 27924

WEST CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

OAK GROVE	Mr McCoy Barmer	(252) 345-4331	205 W Elm St Aulander NC 27805
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr. Joe Bolton	(252) 587-3961	PO Box 129 Woodland NC 27897
POTECASI	Mr Malcolm Best	(252) 539-2453	PO Box 275 Rich Square NC 27869
POTTER'S HOUSE	Mr Ronnie Thompson	(252) 794-3637	304 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924
POWELLSVILLE	Mr. James Eure	(252) 332-6067	3137 US 13N Ahoskie NC 27910
REPUBLICAN	Mr Wilson Jernigan	(252) 348-2750	252 Mt. Olive Rd Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mr Larry Godwin	(252) 539-4121	PO Box 532 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mr Darrell Adams	(252) 356-2066	1003 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mr Steve Mann	(252) 585-0106	PO Box 28 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mr Ray Kornegay	(252) 794-3596	421 Wakelon Rd Windsor NC 27983
SEABOARD	Mr J W Joyner	(252) 589-2891	P. O. Box 94 Seaboard NC 27876
SEVERN	Mr Dennis Woodard	(252) 585-0987	PO Box 606 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Mr Leroy Mobley	(252) 792-3168	1810 W Main St Williamston NC 27892
ST JOHN S	Mr Ray Burkett	(252) 332-4711	Rt 2 Ahoskie NC 27910
UNION	Mr Richard Murray	(252) 332-3908	Rt. 2, Box 57A Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Mr Bobby Belch	(252) 356-4693	1831 NC 45 N Colerain NC 27924
WINTON	Mr Harry B Ward	(252) 358-4771	PO Box 434 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mr Sidney Joyner	(252) 587-3561	PO Box 203 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Church Clerk

ASHLEY S GROVE	Mrs Vickie Howell	(252) 585-1732	Rt 2 Box 114 Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mr Dancy G White	(252) 794-3936	139 West Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mrs Emma L Bracy	(252) 345-6461	PO Box 542 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mrs Carolyn Lawrence	(252) 356-4355	621 Brown School Rd Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mrs Reba Mayle	(252) 589-3891	Rt 1 Box 93 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Judy Perry	(252) 356-2107	Rt 1 Box 94D Cofield NC 27922
BUCKHORN	Mr. William G Lawrence	(252) 398-4230	214 Liberty St. Murfreesboro NC 27855
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Deborah Daniel	(252) 794-2897	409 Bakertown Rd Windsor NC 27983
CASHIE	Mrs Joan Leggett	(252) 794-3252	101 W Camden St Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Otis Payne	(252) 332-2532	421 S Rhue St Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Brenda Hoggard	(252) 356-2553	Star Rt Box 50 Colerain NC 27924
COLREAIN	Mrs Linda Northcott	(252) 356-4704	PO Box 236 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mrs Hazel H Francis	(252) 348-2415	2029 Charles Taylor Rd Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mrs. Alice Woodard	(252) 585-0890	P. O. Box 346 Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mr. Doug J Askew	(252) 332-7913	317 W. Baker St. Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mrs Ola Mae Barrett	(252) 585-0159	Rt 1 Box 105 Seaboard NC 27876
EARLYS	Mrs Carolyn E Brinkley	(252) 332-2667	Route 1 Box 20 Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mrs Emily Lucas	(252) 794-9136	101 E Carroll St Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mr Thad Harris	(252) 589-7521	PO Box 32 Seaboard NC 27876
ELM GROVE	Mr Floyd Barmer	(252) 356-2876	945 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924

WEST CHOWAN

Church Clerk

FIRST BAPTIST	Mrs Carolyn Arrington	(252) 332-5267	Rt 3 Box 36 Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mrs Julia B Britton	(252) 585-1195	Rt 1 Box 174 Pendleton NC 27862
GREEN S CROSS	Mrs Lillian O Harden	(252) 794-3717	1020 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Jean L Mason	(252) 356-2670	Route 1 Box 10 Harrellsville NC 27942
HOLLY GROVE	Mrs Evelyn Byrd	(252) 345-6832	939 Hexlena Rd Aulander NC 27805
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs Evelyn C Hull	(252) 358-6971	PO Box X Winton NC 27986
HORTONS	Mrs Breanda Jenkins	(252) 539-2723	Rt 1 Box 27A Woodland NC 27897
JACKSON	Mrs Helen Stephenson	(252) 534-4481	PO Box 115 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Mrs Peggy A Bailey	(252) 344-5581	926 Moore Rd Kelford NC 27847
LASKER	Mrs Elaine Conner	(252) 344-2039	PO Box 220 Kelford NC 27847
LAWRENCE	Mr Michael E Edwards	(252) 794-4091	1931 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor NC 27983-8541
LEWISTON	Mrs Dale Vaughan	(252) 348-2388	PO Box 235 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mrs Shirley Vaughan	(252) 589-9301	PO Box 96 Margarettsville NC 27853
MARS HILL	Mrs Peggy Jones	(252) 356-2187	537 Morris Ford Rd Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mrs Jennifer Bennett	(252) 398-8168	PO Box 654 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Mrs Kate Barber	(252) 587-9011	Rt 1 Box 246 Woodland NC 27897
MERRY HILL	Mrs Jean Cobb	(252) 482-4637	1521 US 17 N Merry Hill NC 27957
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Nancy Stephenson	(252) 534-6301	Rt 1 Box 20E Seaboard NC 27876
MT TABOR	Mrs. Betty H Parker	(252) 398-4694	Rt. 1 Box 246A Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Mrs Diane Dixon	(252) 398-3613	324 Jay Trail Murfreesboro NC 27855

WEST CHOWAN

Church Clerk

NEW HOPE	Mr Malcolm Bracy	(252) 332-5696	302 Cherry St Ahoskie NC 27910
OAK GROVE	Mrs Carol Skeens	(252) 357-2038	Rt 2 Box 311C Gates NC 27937
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Frances . Evans	(252) 396-0018	530 Tom Browne Rd Murfreesboro NC 27855
POTECASI	Mrs Elsie Hilliard	(252) 534-7161	PO Box 671 Jackson NC 27845
POTTER'S HOUSE	Mrs Sharon J Jernigan	(252) 794-3463	712 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
POWELLSVILLE	Mrs Karen Hoggard	(252) 332-3682	111 Church Road Ahoskie NC 27910
REPUBLICAN	Mrs Pearl White	(252) 794-4237	301 Sterlingworth St Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mrs Margaret Vick	(252) 539-2783	PO Box 173 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Elaine Taylor	(252) 356-2769	243 Mt. Gould River Rd Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Ms Elsie Minter	(252) 585-1464	PO Box 118 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mrs Brenda Cobb	(252) 794-2880	404 Bakertown Rd Windsor NC 27983
SANDY RUN	Mrs Cindy Vaughan	(252) 344-2471	St Rt Box 71 Rich Square NC 27869
SEABOARD	Mrs Nancy S Flythe	(252) 589-5491	Route 1, Box 194 Seaboard NC 27876
SEVERN	Mrs Debbie McGee	(252) 585-0281	PO Box 602 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Mrs Peggy Anders	(252) 794-3551	1553 S King St Windsor NC 27983
ST JOHN S	Mrs Camelia Brown	(252) 345-1735	Rt 1 Box 321A Aulander NC 27805
UNION	Mrs Ruth Miller	(252) 332-3883	Rt. 2, Box 68C Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Mrs Hilda Hoggard	(252) 356-4748	2338 Wakelon Rd Colerain NC 27924
WINTON	Mrs Sandra H Newsome	(252) 358-2183	PO Box 643 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mrs Valentine C White	(252) 587-7541	PO Box 107 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

ASHLEY S GROVE	Mrs Sarah Askew	(252) 587-8221	Rt 2 Box 67 Murfreesboro NC 27855
ASKEWVILLE	Mrs Judy B White	(252) 794-3538	506 Pocosin Road Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mr Tommy P Hale	(252) 345-1011	PO Box 545 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mrs Kaye Hughson	(252) 356-4370	621 Browns School Rd Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mr Alton Bass	(252) 589-5611	Rt 1 Box 101 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BETHLEHEM	Miss Helen Bazemore	(252) 356-4729	Rt 1 Box 21 Cofield NC 27922
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mrs Linda Chamblee	(252) 332-0000	Rt 4 Box 197 Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mrs. Linda Spruill	(252) 398-3313	1022 Statesville Road Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Cathy White	(252) 482-7327	248 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Miss Katherine Gilliam	(252) 794-2359	912 N King St Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr David Brinkley	(252) 332-3809	107 Jernigan Swamp Rd Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Jane Taylor	(252) 356-4568	PO Box 79 Harrellsville NC 27942
COLREAIN	Mr Carroll Northcott	(252) 356-4704	PO Box 236 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mr Henry G Spruill	(252) 345-2691	PO Box 275 Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mrs. Pearl D Brown	(252) 585-3655	506 E. Main Street Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mr. Marcus W Johnson	(252) 332-4421	204 E. South St. Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mrs Ann Burgess	(252) 585-0062	Rt 2 Box 408 Conway NC 27820
EARLYS	Mr Robert E Brinkley	(252) 332-2667	Route 1 Box 20 Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mr Charles Phelps	(252) 794-2862	209 W Gray St Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mr William Stephenson	(252) 536-3077	Rt 1 Box 301 Garysburg NC 27831

WEST CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

ELM GROVE	Mrs Linda Mizelle	(252) 356-2658	1841 Wakelon Rd Colerain NC 27924
FIRST BAPTIST	Mrs Kay V Byrd	(252) 332-5100	PO Box 411 Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mr Billy Britton	(252) 585-0943	Rt 1 Box 173 Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN S CROSS	Mrs Margaret B Mizelle	(252) 794-3921	104 West Maple Street Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mr James W Mason	(252) 356-2670	Route 1 Box 10 Harrellsville NC 27942
HOLLY GROVE	Mrs Inez Simons	(252) 332-2407	PO Box 232 Powellsville NC 27967
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs Betty H Eure	(252) 332-4846	Rt 4 Box 12R Ahoskie NC 27910
HORTONS	Mrs Dennis Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King St Windsor NC 27983
JACKSON	Mrs Betty Nance	(252) 534-3281	PO Box 685 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Ms Kristy R Hall	(252) 344-3351	P.O. Box 3 Kelford NC 27847
LASKER	Mrs Judy Collier	(252) 539-2861	PO Box 10 Lasker NC 27845
LAWRENCE	Mrs Jane Cobb	(252) 794-3879	1649 Woodard Rd Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mr Larry Mizelle	(252) 348-2869	PO Box 442 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mr Jack Harlan	(252) 589-9861	Rt 1 Box 1 Margarettsville NC 27853
MARS HILL	Mrs Margaret Davidson	(252) 356-2541	1401 Meadow Rd Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mr Henry Miller	(252) 398-3328	Rt 1 Box 411 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Miss Sally Barber	(252) 332-2547	Rt 2 Box 22 Ahoskie NC 27910
MERRY HILL	Mr Roy Pierce	(252) 482-4277	1250 Peterson Church Rd Windsor NC 27983
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Evelyn Stephenson	(252) 534-3621	Rt 1 Box 206 Jackson NC 27845
MT TABOR	Mr. Melvin T Matthews	(252) 398-3168	Rt. 1 Box 390 Murfreesboro NC 27855

WEST CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

MURFREESBORO	Mr Hiram Hill	(252) 398-3853	512 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mr Alvah Bradley	(252) 332-3587	Rt 3 Box 14-35 Ahoskie NC 27910
OAK GROVE	Mrs Margaret Rawls	(252) 345-5436	PO Box 454 Aulander NC 27805
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Rachel Morris	(252) 345-3601	PO Box 344 Aulander NC 27805
POTECASI	Mrs Elsie Hilliard	(252) 534-7161	PO Box 671 Jackson NC 27845
POTTER'S HOUSE	Mrs Carol Holley	(252) 794-9110	902 Stokes Ave Windsor NC 27983
POWELLSVILLE	Mrs. Oma F Askew	(252) 332-5727	3323 US 13N Ahoskie NC 27910
REPUBLICAN	Mr Riddick White	(252) 794-4237	301 Sterlingworth St Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mrs Sarah Ivey	(252) 539-2501	PO Box 226 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mr Raleigh Baker	(252) 356-2633	1116 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mr John H Woodard	(252) 585-1125	PO Box 145 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mr Basil Hoggard	(252) 794-2958	951 Bull Hill Rd Windsor NC 27983
SANDY RUN	Mrs Linda Pruden	(252) 344-7491	PO Box 220 Roxobel NC 27872
SEABOARD	Mrs Patricia Maddrey	(252) 589-4741	P. O. Box 272 Seaboard NC 27876
SEVERN	Mr George McGee	(252) 585-0281	PO Box 602 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Mrs Connie Coburn	(252) 794-4248	106 Coburn Rd Windsor NC 27983
ST JOHN S	Mrs Betty Rhea	(252) 332-2888	Rt 3 Ahoskie NC 27910
UNION	Mrs Shirley Smith	(252) 332-4500	Rt. 2, Box 71A Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Mrs Agnes Belch	(252) 356-4693	1831 NC 45 N Colerain NC 27924
WINTON	Mrs Sandra H Newsome	(252) 358-2183	PO Box 643 Winton NC 27986

WEST CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

WOODLAND	Mr John Outlaw, Jr	(252) 587-1861	PO Box 445 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Discipleship Training Director

ASKEWVILLE	Mr Wm "Skip" L Dunlow	(252) 794-9485	140 West Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Shirley Bracy	(252) 332-3332	1012 E. Stokew st. Ahoskie NC 27910
ELM GROVE	Mrs Nancy Mizelle	(252) 794-3587	307 New Rd Colerain NC 27924
GALATIA	Mrs Denise B Helms	(252) 585-0483	PO Box 508 Severn NC 27877
GREEN S CROSS	Mrs Wilma T Simmons	(252) 794-1852	339 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Rev William A Capehart	(252) 356-4477	PO Box 5 Harrellsville NC 27942
JACKSON	Rev Joe McLean	(252) 534-3541	PO Box 445 Jackson NC 27845
RICH SQUARE	Rev Robert Rogers	(252) 539-2546	PO Box 589 Rich Square NC 27869
SANDY RUN	Rev Curtis R Faison	(252) 344-3541	PO Box 95 Roxobel NC 27872
WINTON	Dr Charles Harris	(252) 358-3781	P.O. Box 415 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Rev Heath Lloyd	(252) 587-3041	PO Box 726 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

WMU Director

ASHLEY S GROVE	Mrs Barbara Revelle	(252) 587-3714	Rt 2 Box 74A Murfreesboro NC 27855
ASKEWVILLE	Mrs Lelia M Castelloe	(252) 794-2290	151 Pocosin Road Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mrs Glema DeMario	(252) 345-1674	PO Box 175 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mrs Nadine Hewitt	(252) 356-2484	722 Bethany Church Rd Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mrs Reba Mayle	(252) 589-3891	Rt 1 Box 93 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mrs Cheryl Chamblee	(252) 332-6271	Rt 2 Box 123 Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mrs. William D Bailey	(252) 398-3037	202 George Parker Road Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Ruth Evans	(252) 482-4352	PO Box 183 Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Mrs Virginia Hardison	(252) 794-2674	106 E Pitt St Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mrs Barbara Matthews	(252) 345-6756	631 Sheriff Garrett Rd Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Mary Powell	(252) 356-1204	Rt 1 Box 75 Harrellsville NC 27942
COLREAIN	Mrs Sue Fairless	(252) 356-4466	140 Buncomb Rd Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mrs Janet Spruill	(252) 345-6261	1205 NC 305 Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mrs. Jean Ricks	(252) 585-0082	Rt. 1, Box 77 Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Daphne J Askew	(253) 332-2672	1002 Troy St. Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mrs Dorothy Harkey	(252) 587-2304	Rt 1 Box 77 Woodland NC 27897
EARLYS	Mrs Elaine E Myers	(252) 332-2074	512 S Curtis St Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mrs Lucille Dunlow	(252) 794-4271	109 Braxton Ave Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mrs Melinda Harris	(252) 589-7521	PO Box 32 Seaboard NC 27876
ELM GROVE	Mrs Charlotte Hartsell	(252) 794-4782	638 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924

WEST CHOWAN

WMU Director

FIRST BAPTIST	Mrs Bess Leary	(252) 332-2471	124 Albemarle Dr Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mrs Julia B Britton	(252) 585-1195	Rt 1 Box 174 Pendleton NC 27862
GREEN S CROSS	Mrs Jean Simpson	(252) 794-2201	113 Wren Lane Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Othello Traywick	(252) 356-2812	PO Box 366 Harrellsville NC 27942
HOLLY GROVE	Mrs Mildred Narron	(252) 794-2461	216 Narron Lane Ahoskie NC 27910
JACKSON	Mrs Alice Warrick	(252) 534-6891	PO Box 201 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Mrs Julia Johnston	(252) 344-7741	P.O. Box 27 Kelford NC 27847
LASKER	Mrs Judy Collier	(252) 539-2861	PO Box 10 Lasker NC 27845
LAWRENCE	Mrs Linda W Harden	(252) 794-2782	745 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mrs Mary Hayes	(252) 348-2890	PO Box 580 Lewiston NC 27848-2278
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mrs Shirley Vaughan	(252) 589-9301	PO Box 96 Margarettsville NC 27853
MEHERRIN	Mrs Jean Castellow	(252) 398-8245	110 Springlake Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Miss Sally Barber	(252) 332-2547	Rt 2 Box 22 Ahoskie NC 27910
MERRY HILL	Mrs Millie Bunch	(252) 482-8178	PO Box 2 Merry Hill NC 27957
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Margaret Colson	(252) 534-1837	Rt 1 Box 20AA Seaboard NC 27876
MT TABOR	Dr. Brenda S Tinkham	(252) 398-3210	Rt. 1 Box 251 Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mrs Joyce Bracy	(252) 332-5696	302 Cherry St Ahoskie NC 27910
OAK GROVE	Mrs Judy Williams	(252) 345-5601	PO Box 265 Aulander NC 27805
POTECASI	Mrs Louise Cooke	(252) 587-5241	PO Box 52 Potecasi NC 27867
POTTER'S HOUSE	Mrs Diener Thompson	(252) 794-3637	304 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924

WEST CHOWAN
WMU Director

REPUBLICAN	Mrs Jackie Jackson	(252) 794-3858	202 Belmont St Windsor NC 27983
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Blanche White	(252) 356-4717	449 Farless Rd Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mrs Lois Edwards	(252) 585-0960	PO Box 55 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mrs Betsy Kornegay	(252) 794-3596	421 Wakelon Rd Windsor NC 27983
SANDY RUN	Mrs Frances Shoulars	(252) 344-5081	Star Rt Box 41 Rich Square NC 27869
SEABOARD	Mrs Patricia Maddrey	(252) 589-4741	P. O. Box 272 Seaboard NC 27876
SEVERN	Mrs Linda Tyler	(252) 585-1562	Rt 1 Box 30 Margarettsville NC 27853
SILOAM	Miss Sybil Bazemore	(252) 794-9210	801 S King St Windsor NC 27983
ST JOHN S	Mrs Janet Joyner	(252) 332-3010	Rt 1 Aulander NC 27805
UNION	Mrs Mona Rose	(252) 332-5275	Rt. 2, Box 68B Ahoskie NC 27910
WINTON	Mrs Marian T Eure	(252) 332-5927	Rt 3 Box 37B Ahoskie NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mrs Patricia Liverman	(252) 587-3901	PO Box 439 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Brotherhood Director

ASKEWVILLE	Mr Robert E Harmon	(252) 345-1974	1021 Hexlena Road Aulander NC 27805
AULANDER	Mr Rick Duke	(252) 345-7101	PO Box 56 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mr Charlie Cullipher	(252) 356-4793	334 Sand Hill Rd Colerain NC 27924
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mr Wayne Vinson	(252) 332-5311	Rt 4 Box 195J Ahoskie NC 27910
CASHIE	Mr Randy Walston	(252) 794-5130	406 Taylor St Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Joseph Dilday	(252) 332-5170	811 Center Grove Rd Ahoskie NC 27910
COLREAIN	Mr James Ward	(252) 356-4375	PO Box 284 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mr Henry G Spruill	(252) 345-2691	PO Box 275 Aulander NC 27805
CREEKSVILLE	Mr Turner Draper	(252) 585-1704	Rt 2 Box 399 Conway NC 27820
EDGEWOOD	Mr Wayne Dunlow	(252) 794-4271	109 Braxton Ave Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mr Elliott Stephenson	(252) 534-8441	Rt 1 Box 4 Seaboard NC 27876
ELM GROVE	Mr Everett Jernigan	(252) 794-3629	734 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924
GALATIA	Mr J R Hasty	(252) 585-0420	Rt 1 Box 53C Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN S CROSS	Mr Jerry Byrum	(252) 794-3271	114 Pine Ridge Road Windsor NC 27983-8642
JACKSON	Rev Joe McLean	(252) 534-3541	PO Box 445 Jackson NC 27845
LASKER	Mr David Lassiter	(252) 539-2697	PO Box 668 Rich Square NC 27869
LAWRENCE	Mr William G Sallenger	(252) 794-2679	1121 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mr Cecil Parker	(252) 348-2216	211 Cashie St Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mr Tommy Gay	(252) 589-1761	Rt 1 Box 134C Margarettsville NC 27853
MEHERRIN	Mr Buddy Woodard	(252) 398-4742	PO Box 734 Murfreesboro NC 27855

WEST CHOWAN

Brotherhood Director

MENOLA	Mrs Myra Northcott	(252) 587-9641	Rt 2 Box 133 Ahoskie NC 27910
MERRY HILL	Mrs Peggy Castelloe	(252) 482-8232	1318 US 17 N Windsor NC 27983
MT TABOR	Mr. Melvin T Matthews	(252) 398-3168	Rt. 1 Box 390 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Mr Philip Royce	(252) 398-3479	Rt 2 Box 11C Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mr Lloyd Dunlow	(252) 332-5322	123 Edgewood Dr Ahoskie NC 27910
POTECASI	Mr David Cooper	(252) 587-6181	PO Box 134 Woodland NC 27897
POTTER'S HOUSE	Mr Ronnie Thompson	(252) 794-3637	304 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924
POWELLSVILLE	Mr. Gerald Waters	(252) 332-2904	PO Box 146 Powellsville NC 27967
RICH SQUARE	Mr Ted Tyler	(252) 539-2713	PO Box 646 Rich Square NC 27869
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mr John H Woodard	(252) 585-1125	PO Box 145 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mr Ray Kornegay	(252) 794-3596	421 Wakelon Rd Windsor NC 27983
SEABOARD	Mr Gene Taylor	(252) 589-7861	P. O. Box 297 Seaboard NC 27876
SILOAM	Mr Sherwood Carraway	(252) 792-5674	107 Victoria Ave Williamston NC 27892
ST JOHN S	Mr Ray Burkett	(252) 332-4711	Rt 2 Ahoskie NC 27910
UNION	Mr Robert Creech	(252) 332-8476	Rt. 3, Box 18A Ahoskie NC 27910
WINTON	Mr Mills J Williams	(252) 358-4961	PO Box 4 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mr John Underwood	(252) 587-3021	PO Box 438 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

ASHLEY S GROVE	Mr Alan Harris	(252) 585-0934	Rt 1 Box 54H Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mr Bennie W White	(252) 794-3538	506 Pocosin Road Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mr John J DeMario	(252) 345-1674	PO Box 175 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mr Wayne Lee	(252) 356-7740	245 Bethany Church Rd Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mrs Jessie Mayle	(252) 589-1688	Rt 1 Box 96B Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BETHLEHEM	Mr Bobby Bazemore	(252) 356-2409	Rt 1, Box 20A Cofield NC 27922
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mr Wayne Vinson	(252) 332-5311	Rt 4 Box 195J Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mr. Philip Howell	(252) 398-3764	702 New Hope Church Road Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Eloise Carter	(252) 482-4237	709 Ledrew Perry Rd Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Mr Blount Knowles	(252) 794-2666	1524 Woodard Rd Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Robert Brantley	(252) 332-4339	231 Church Rd Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mr Brian Pearce	(252) 356-2534	Rt 1 Box 87 Harrellsville NC 27942
CONNARITSA	Mr Lindsey B Chamblee	(252) 348-2206	403 Frances Mill Rd Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mr. Phillip Ricks	(252) 585-0698	Rt. 2, Box 262-B Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mr. Billy G Woodard	(252) 332-5200	Rt. 5 Box 8X Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mr Richard Thomas	(252) 585-1607	Rt 1 Box 48 Seaboard NC 27876
EARLYS	Mr Robert E Brinkley	(252) 332-2667	Route 1 Box 20 Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mr Nathan Bridges	(252) 794-4769	108 Baker St Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mr Leon Dickens	(252) 534-3681	Rt 1 Box 259 Garysburg NC 27831
ELM GROVE	Mr Faron Mizelle	(252) 794-4538	725 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924

WEST CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

FIRST BAPTIST	Mr Vernon Baker	(252) 332-4894	Rt 1 Box 8-B Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mr W N Taylor	(252) 585-0553	Rt 1 Box 58A Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN S CROSS	Mr Al Jernigan	(252) 794-4616	149 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mr James E Cotton	(252) 356-4854	Route 1 Box 111A Cofield NC 27922
HOLLY GROVE	Mr Thomas Ruffin	(252) 332-3801	2334 US 13 N Ahoskie NC 27910
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mr Curtis Eure	(252) 332-4846	Rt 4 Box 12R Ahoskie NC 27910
HORTONS	Mr Dennis Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King St Windsor NC 27983
JACKSON	Mr B. H. Harrell	(252) 534-6851	PO Box 96 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Mr Spurgeon Davidson	(252) 344-2001	Rt 1 Box 54 Kelford NC 27847
LASKER	Mr David Lassiter	(252) 539-2697	PO Box 668 Rich Square NC 27869
LAWRENCE	Mr James E White	(252) 794-2496	510 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mr W. T. Jernigan	(252) 348-2333	PO Box 614 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mr J. M. Vick	(252) 589-3531	PO Box 42 Margarettsville NC 27853
MARS HILL	Mr Glenn Davidson	(252) 356-4965	305 Quebec Rd Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mr Vernon Joyner	(252) 398-3931	Rt 1 Box 420 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Mr David Brinkley	(252) 587-4521	Rt 1 Box 249 Woodland NC 27897
MERRY HILL	Mr Charles Evans	(252) 482-3932	132 Tip Toe Rd Edenton NC 27957
MOUNT CARMEL	Mr Charles Stephenson	(252) 534-3621	Rt 1 Box 206 Jackson NC 27845
MT TABOR	Mr. Shane Smith	(252) 398-8459	Rt. 1 Box 397 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Mr. Vincent Tilson	(252) 398-5462	435 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855

WEST CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

NEW HOPE	Mr Ben Dempsey	(252) 332-2021	508 CC Rd Ahoskie NC 27910
OAK GROVE	Mr John Williams	(252) 345-5601	PO Box 265 Aulander NC 27805
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Rachel Morris	(252) 345-3601	PO Box 344 Aulander NC 27805
POTECASI	Mr David Cooper	(252) 587-6181	PO Box 134 Woodland NC 27897
POTTER'S HOUSE	Mr Henry Jernigan	(252) 794-4520	331 Exter Rd Colerain NC 27924
POWELLSVILLE	Mr. Gerald Waters	(252) 332-2904	PO Box 146 Powellsville NC 27967
REPUBLICAN	Mr Edwin Parker	(252) 794-2879	906 Wayland St Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mrs Cindy Moore	(252) 539-4110	PO Box 838 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mr Darrell Adams	(252) 356-2066	1003 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mr George Edwards	(252) 585-0213	Rt 1 Box 35 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mr Don Highsmith	(225) 794-9767	1406 Wakelon Rd Colerain NC 27924
SANDY RUN	Mrs Shelia Baker	(252) 344-2314	PO Box 103 Roxobel NC 27872
SANDY RUN	Mrs Cindy Vaughan	(252) 344-2471	St Rt Box 71 Rich Square NC 27869
SEABOARD	Mr Russell L White	(252) 589-9371	P. O. Box 124 Seaboard NC 27876
SEVERN	Mr Dennis Woodard	(252) 585-0987	PO Box 606 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Miss Sybil Bazemore	(252) 794-9210	801 S King St Windsor NC 27983
ST JOHN S	Mr James Brown	(252) 345-1735	Rt 1 Box 321A Aulander NC 27805
UNION	Mr Johnny Brock	(252) 332-3313	Rt. 2, Box 75B Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Mr Bobby Belch	(252) 356-4693	1831 NC 45 N Colerain NC 27924
WINTON	Mrs Nancy L Wall	(252) 358-5771	PO Box 92 Winton NC 27986

WEST CHOWAN
Sunday School Director

WOODLAND	Mrs Jean Rogister	(252) 587-9791	Rt 1 Box 19A Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN
Minister of Youth

BETHEL	Mrs Kim Swails	(252) 589-0000	Rt 1 Box 71 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
CASHIE	Rev Keith Abernathy	(252) 794-9610	3011/2 Winston Lane Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Tommy Overton	(252) 332-4593	606 Center Grove Rd Ahoskie NC 27910
CONWAY	Mrs. Debbie B Vinson	(252) 585-0977	Rt. 1, Box 56-A Pendleton NC 27862
CREEKSVILLE	Mr Terry Davis	(252) 585-0402	Rt 1 Box 89 Seaboard NC 27876
FIRST BAPTIST	Mrs Jeanette F Henderson	(252) 398-5333	416 Holly Hill Rd Murfreesboro NC 27855
GALATIA	Mrs Sue Rose	(252) 585-1501	Rt 1 Box 53B Seaboard NC 27876
MEHERRIN	Mrs Dixie Courtright	(252) 398-5888	Rt 1 Box 380 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Evelyn Stephenson	(252) 534-3621	Rt 1 Box 206 Jackson NC 27845
NEW HOPE	Mrs Sandra Askew	(252) 348-2522	301 Burgess Rd Aulander NC 27805
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Cindy Terry	(252) 345-0722	Rt 2 Box 34 Aulander NC 27805
RICH SQUARE	Rev Robert Rogers	(252) 539-2546	PO Box 589 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mr Vernon Lee	(252) 356-2125	2940 Wakelon Rd Colerain NC 27924
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mrs Marcia Thompson	(252) 585-1379	PO Box 128 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mr Don Highsmith	(225) 794-9767	1406 Wakelon Rd Colerain NC 27924
SANDY RUN	Mr Andy Brown	(252) 344-2177	Star Rt Box 28 Rich Square NC 27869
SANDY RUN	Mrs Kimberly D Brown	(252) 344-2177	Star Rt Box 28 Rich Square NC 27869
SEABOARD	Mrs Nancy S Flythe	(252) 589-5491	Route 1, Box 194 Seaboard NC 27876

WEST CHOWAN

Minister of Music

ASKEWVILLE	Mrs Darlene D Dunlow	(252) 794-9485	140 West Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Miss Sylvia P Vaughan	(252) 345-1557	PO Box 548 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mr Wayne Lee	(252) 356-7740	245 Bethany Church Rd Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mrs Linda Meadows	(252) 589-4551	Rt 1 Box 75E Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mr Glenn Brickhouse	(252) 332-5337	Rt 3 Box 192B Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence	(252) 398-4230	214 Liberty St. Murfreesboro NC 27855
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Ruth Evans	(252) 482-4352	PO Box 183 Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Mrs Sylvia Brooks	(252) 794-3552	1003 Wayland Dr Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Otis Payne	(252) 332-2532	421 S Rhue St Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Othello Traywick	(252) 356-2812	PO Box 366 Colerain NC 27924
COLREAIN	Mrs Barbara Brown	(252) 356-2355	410 E River St Colerain NC 27924
CONWAY	Mrs. Pam Cox	(252) 585-0234	402 Poplar Drive Conway NC 27820
EDGEWOOD	Mrs Karen Knowles	(252) 794-2797	144 Knowles Lane Windsor NC 27983
ELM GROVE	Mr Aubrey Mizelle	(252) 794-2661	547 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924
FIRST BAPTIST	Mr Danny Vancil	(252) 332-7535	315 S Curtis St Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mrs Penny A Davis	(252) 585-1560	Rt 1 Box 169A Pendleton NC 27862
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Francis C Liverman	(252) 356-4152	Route 1 Box 100A Cofield NC 27922
HOLLY GROVE	Mr Thomas Ruffin	(252) 332-3801	2334 US 13 N Ahoskie NC 27910
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs Kathy E Blowe	(252) 355-6281	137 Tunis Rd Winton NC 27986
HORTONS	Mrs Dennis Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King St Windsor NC 27983

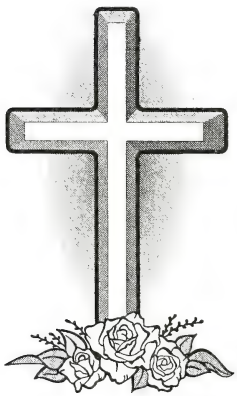
WEST CHOWAN

Minister of Music

JACKSON	Mrs Betsy McLean	(252) 534-3541	PO Box 445 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Ms Viola C Perry	(252) 332-6247	210 W. Main St Powellsville NC 27967
LASKER	Mrs Betty Jean Baugham	(252) 539-2470	206 Church St Lasker NC 27845
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mr Tommy Gay	(252) 589-1761	Rt 1 Box 134C Margarettsville NC 27853
MARS HILL	Mrs Peggy Jones	(252) 356-2187	537 Morris Ford Rd Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mrs Ruth Flanagan	(252) 398-4294	408 Holly Hill Rd Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Mrs Linda Hicks	(252) 587-1608	PO Box 403 Woodland NC 27897
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Edith Drewett	(252) 534-5891	Rt 1 Box 20 Seaboard NC 27876
MURFREESBORO	Mrs Olivia Tilson	(252) 398-5462	435 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mrs Betty Glass	(252) 332-3521	Rt 1 Ahoskie NC 27910
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Lucille Hoggard	(252) 587-3971	PO Box 135 Woodland NC 27897
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr. Ricky Perry	(252) 587-1611	Rt 1 Box 272A Woodland NC 27897
POTECASI	Mrs Peggy Vaughan	(252) 587-7271	PO Box 97 Potecasi NC 27867
POTTER'S HOUSE	Mrs Sharon J Jernigan	(252) 794-3463	712 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
REPUBLICAN	Mrs Louise Leary	(252) 794-4457	308 N King St Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mrs Vera Outland	(252) 539-2320	PO Box 410 Rich Square NC 27869
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mrs Joan Horne	(252) 585-1518	Rt 1 Box 91 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mr Joseph Hoggard	(252) 794-3781	1110 Bull Hill Rd Windsor NC 27983
SILOAM	Mr Frank Deans	(252) 792-1422	1265 Five Cent Rd Williamston NC 27892
UNION	Mrs Bonnie R Blowe	(252) 358-2070	Rt. 4, Box 459 Ahoskie NC 27910

WEST CHOWAN
Minister of Music

WINTON	Mr. Joe Futrell	(252) 358-8981	Rt.1 Box DE Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mrs Diane Clark	(252) 587-5161	PO Box 112 Woodland NC 27897



WEST CHOWAN

Church Pianist

ASHLEY S GROVE	Mrs Betsy Hall	(252) 398-5207	Rt 1 Box 206 Conway NC 27820
AULANDER	Rev William A Beard	(252) 345-0061	PO Box 220 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mrs Rodney Lee	(252) 356-4651	248 Bethany Church Rd Colerain NC 27934
BETHEL	Mrs Linda Meadows	(252) 589-4551	Rt 1 Box 75E Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Margaret Tuten	(252) 398-5655	306 Jay Trail Murfreesboro NC 27855
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mrs Ada Brinkley	(252) 344-5311	218 Cemetery Rd Roxobel NC 27872
BUCKHORN	Mrs. Howard K Taylor	(252) 398-4425	P. O. Box 38 Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Sue Davenport	(252) 482-4178	149 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Mrs Shirley Spivey	(252) 794-4092	306 Sutton Dr Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mrs Barbara Matthews	(252) 345-6756	631 Sheriff Garrett Rd Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Shelia Stallings	(252) 356-2907	Rt 1 Box 14C Harrellsville NC 27942
CONNARITSA	Mrs Barbara Jernigan	(252) 345-0630	PO Box 335 Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mrs. Pam C Woodard	(252) 585-1209	Rt. 1, Box 9-A Pendleton NC 27862
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mrs. Sonya Woodard	(252) 332-5200	Rt 5 Box 8X Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mrs Judy Draper	(252) 585-1704	Rt 2 Box 399 Conway NC 27820
EARLYS	Mrs Betsy McSwain	(252) 332-2923	P O Box 632 Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mrs Diane Dunlow	(252) 794-3691	405 N King St Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mrs Brenda Dickens	(252) 534-3681	Rt 1 Box 259 Garysburg NC 27831
ELM GROVE	Mrs Connie Mizelle	(252) 794-4070	421 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924
FIRST BAPTIST	Mr Bland Baker	(252) 332-5832	610 W Hayes St Ahoskie NC 27910

WEST CHOWAN

Church Pianist

GALATIA	Mrs Suzanne Van Rijn	(252) 589-1410	PO Box 366 Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN S CROSS	Mrs Mary Jane M Asbell	(252) 794-2789	609 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Rhonda C Cotton	(252) 356-4854	Route 1 Box 111A Cofield NC 27922
HOLLY GROVE	Mrs Dorothy Ruffin	(252) 332-3801	2334 US 13 N Ahoskie NC 27910
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs Kathy E Blowe	(252) 355-6281	137 Tunis Rd Winton NC 27986
HORTONS	Mrs Dennis Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King St Windsor NC 27983
JACKSON	Mrs Susan Harrell	(252) 534-2091	PO Box 365 Jackson NC 27845
LASKER	Mrs Laurie Hulin	(252) 539-2958	203 Church St Lasker NC 27845
LAWRENCE	Mrs Pam W White	(252) 794-4697	127 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mrs Carolyn Fornes	(252) 345-1757	1242 Early Station Rd Aulander NC 27805
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mrs Mildred Glover	(252) 589-4851	Rt 1 Box 131 Margarettsville NC 27853
MARS HILL	Mrs Ruth Davidson	(252) 356-2519	606 NC Hwy 42 Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mrs Bettie Colson	(252) 398-4440	PO Box 601 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Miss Evelyn Jones	(252) 587-5001	Rt 1 Box 254 Woodland NC 27897
MERRY HILL	Mrs Virginia Barfield	(252) 482-4312	PO Box 116 Merry Hill NC 27957
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Edith Drewett	(252) 534-5891	Rt 1 Box 20 Seaboard NC 27876
MT TABOR	Mrs. Annie M Wood	(252) 539-2977	Rt. 2 Box 366 Conway NC 27820
MURFREESBORO	Mrs Olivia Tilson	(252) 398-5462	435 Woodridge Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mrs Emily Leake	(252) 332-5321	Rt 3 Box 14-21 Ahoskie NC 27910
OAK GROVE	Mr Robert Rawls	(252) 345-5436	Rt 1 Box 454 Aulander NC 27805

WEST CHOWAN

Church Pianist

PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs Wanda Perry	(252) 587-1611	Rt 1 Box 272A Woodland NC 27897
POTECASI	Mrs Betty Long	(252) 534-3776	Rt 1 Seaboard NC 27876
POWELLSVILLE	Mrs. Melody Futrell	(252) 332-4191	PO Box 219 Powellsville NC 27967
REPUBLICAN	Mrs Becky White	(252) 794-3734	602 Sterlingworth St Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mr Winston Hollingsworth	(252) 539-4220	PO Box 586 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Vicky Hoggard	(252) 482-4668	1439 US 17 N Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mrs Phyllis Mann	(252) 585-1898	Rt 1 Box 55 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mrs Betsy Kornegay	(252) 794-3596	421 Wakelon Rd Windsor NC 27983
SANDY RUN	Mrs Willie L Bishop	(252) 344-5471	PO Box 12 Roxobel NC 27872
SEABOARD	Mrs Judy D Tancrelle	(252) 589-2176	310 W Central St Seaboard NC 27876
SEVERN	Mrs Elizabeth Barnes	(252) 585-0263	PO Box 27 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Mrs Wanda Speller	(252) 792-5378	3093 McCaskey Rd Williamston NC 27892
UNION	Mrs Bonnie R Blowe	(252) 358-2070	Rt. 4, Box 459 Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Ms Traci Belch	(252) 356-4693	1831 NC 45 N Colerain NC 27924
WINTON	Mrs. Jane E Newsome	(252) 358-7441	P.O. Box 190 Cofield NC 27922

WEST CHOWAN

Ordained Ministers

CENTER GROVE	Rev Jack Byrd	(252) 794-4282	501 Sterlingworth St Windsor NC 27983
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Rev Henry Powell	(252) 356-1204	Rt 1 Box 175 Harrellsville NC 27942
CONWAY	Rev. James Hester	(252) 585-1893	P. O. Box 298 Conway NC 27820
GALATIA	Rev Lonnie Armstrong	(252) 585-1195	Rt 1 Box 174 Pendleton NC 27862
GALATIA	Rev Richard D Davis	(252) 585-1560	Rt 1 Box 169a Pendleton NC 27862
HARRELLSVILLE	Rev Bob J Traywick	(252) 356-2812	PO Box 366 Harrellsville NC 27942
HOLLY SPRINGS	Dr T. E. Thieman	(757) 721-3493	1428 Campbell's Landing Rd Virginia Beach VA 23457
MURFREESBORO	Rev Thomas Caulkins	(252) 398-3879	105 Holly Hill Rd Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Mr Clifton Collins	(252) 398-4953	PO Box 101 Murfreesboro NC 27805
MURFREESBORO	Dr. Stanley Lott	(252) 398-5266	100 Jones Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Dr Franklin Lowe	(252) 398-4288	502 Lakeview Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Rev Charles Paul	(252) 398-4261	625 Woodland Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Dr Hargus Taylor	(252) 398-4762	101 Springlake Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Dr Bruce Whitaker	(252) 398-3861	PO Drawer 40 Murfreesboro NC 27855
RIVERSIDE	Rev Donald Clinton	(252) 356-4230	1035 NC 42 Colerain NC 27924
RIVERSIDE	Rev Woody Copeland	(252) 356-4856	801 Black Rock Rd Merry Hill NC 27957
RIVERSIDE	Dr Tim Mizelle	(252) 356-4657	1243 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Rev Randolph Phillips	(252) 585-1346	PO Box 65 Pendleton NC 27862
SEABOARD	Rev Paul Worell		P. O. Box 916 Leland NC 28451

WEST CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

ASHLEY S GROVE	Mr Albert Vann	(252) 587-5121	Rt 3 Box 1451 Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mr David C Cobb	(252) 794-2069	120 Askewville Bryant Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mrs Marion E Wynn	(252) 345-1721	PO Box 14 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mr Wayne Lee	(252) 356-7740	245 Bethany Church Rd Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mr Tony Mumford	(252) 589-2631	Rt 1 Box 83 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BUCKHORN	Mr. Oscar Spruill	(252) 398-3313	1022 Statesville Road Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mr J. Frank Taylor	(252) 356-2734	101 Capeharts Church Rd Merry Hill NC 27957
CENTER GROVE	Mr David Brinkley	(252) 332-3809	107 Jernigan Swamp Rd Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mr Wallace Morgan	(252) 356-2104	Star Rt Box 49 Colerain NC 27924
COLREAIN	Mr Kenneth Bryant	(252) 356-4680	PO Box 25 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mr Lindsey B Chamblee	(252) 348-2206	403 Frances Mill Rd Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mr. James Martin	(252) 585-1524	P. O. Box 35 Conway NC 27820
CONWAY	Rev Willie A McLawhorn	(252) 585-1085	P. O. Box 563 Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Rev. Larry W Soblotne	(252) 332-2727	502 S. Lloyd Street Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mr Turner Draper	(252) 585-1704	Rt 2 Box 399 Conway NC 27820
EARLYS	Mr Lawrence W Myers	(252) 332-2074	512 S Curtis St Ahoskie NC 27910
ELM GROVE	Mr Aubrey Mizelle	(252) 794-2661	547 Elm Grove Rd Colerain NC 27924
FIRST BAPTIST	Mrs Margaret Springfield	(252) 332-5979	723 W Church St Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mr Elliott Davis	(252) 585-1090	Rt 1 Box 59 Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN S CROSS	Mr George A Harden	(252) 794-3717	1020 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642

WEST CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

HARRELLSVILLE	Mr Clarence R Crawford	(252) 356-2127	PO Box 69 Cofield NC 27922
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Donna C Lowers	(252) 356-2941	Route 1 Box 103 Cofield NC 27922
HOLLY GROVE	Mr Thomas Ruffin	(252) 332-3801	2334 US 13 N Ahoskie NC 27910
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mr Curtis Eure	(252) 332-4846	Rt 4 Box 12R Ahoskie NC 27910
HORTONS	Mr Dennis Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King St Windsor NC 27983
JACKSON	Mr W. J. Little	(252) 534-6521	Rt 1 Box 183 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Rev Henry C Boschen	(252) 344-7221	P.O. Box 69 Roxobel NC 27872
LASKER	Mr Dick Collier	(252) 539-2861	PO Box 10 Lasker NC 27845
LAWRENCE	Mr William G Sallenger	(252) 794-2679	1121 Cooper Hill Rd Windsor NC 27983
MARS HILL	Mr Herman Davidson	(252) 356-2541	1401 Meadow Rd Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mrs Helen Vinson	(252) 398-3377	809 Spring Ave Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Mrs Ernestine Northcott	(252) 587-3661	Rt 1 Box 251 Woodland NC 27897
MERRY HILL	Mr Bert Willis	(252) 482-2043	PO Box 145 Merry Hill NC 27957
MURFREESBORO	Dr Hargus Taylor	(252) 398-4762	101 Springlake Dr Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mr Johnny Byrum	(252) 356-2750	604 NC 42 Colerain NC 27924
POTECASI	Mr Audrey Bryant	(252) 587-5571	Rt 1 Box 171 Woodland NC 27897
POTTER'S HOUSE	Mr George Holley	(252) 794-9110	904 Stokes Ave Windsor NC 27983
POWELLSVILLE	Mr. Edmund Waters	(252) 332-5770	PO Box 240 Powellsville NC 27967
REPUBLICAN	Mr Elton Bazemore	(252) 348-2071	1431 Republican Rd Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mr Larry Godwin	(252) 539-4121	PO Box 532 Rich Square NC 27869

WEST CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

RIVERSIDE	Mr Vernon Lee	(252) 356-2125	2940 Wakelon Rd Colerain NC 27924
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Ms Betty Moore	(252) 585-1464	PO Box 5 Pendleton NC 27862
SANDY RUN	Mrs Beth Faison	(252) 344-3541	PO Box 95 Rich Square NC 27805
SEABOARD	Mr Calvin Maddrey	(252) 589-4741	P. O. Box 272 Seaboard NC 27876
UNION	Mrs Ruth P Miller	(252) 332-3883	Rt. 2, Box 68C Ahoskie NC 27910
WOODLAND	Mrs Roberta Outland	(252) 587-1473	PO Box 445 Woodland NC 27897

The 1998 Reports
to the
West Chowan Baptist Association

	Page
Director of Missions	63
Executive Promotion Committee	64
Youth	64
Bible Teaching/Reaching Report	65
Family & Christian Social Ministries	65
Discipleship Training	66
WMU	66
Evangelism	66
Stewardship	67
Brotherhood	67
Ordination	67
Missions Development	68
Music	68
Place & Preacher	68
Committee on Committtees	69
Constitution	69
Biblical Reader	70
Christian Action league on NC	71
Baptist Children's Home	72
Baptists Colleges & Universities	73
Baptist Foundation, Inc.	76
Baptist Hospitals, Inc.	77

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS ANNUAL REPORT

October, 1997 - July, 1998

My final report as your Director of Missions comes after almost five years of serving with you. These statistics are more than just numbers- they represent people and churches who have come to mean so much to me. As I prepare this report my mind is flooded with wonderful memories of the time spent in West Chowan Association. Please accept my sincere thanks for the opportunity you gave me to serve with you and for the love and support I received from you. I especially thank our Associational Secretary, JoAnn Mizelle, for all the help and support she gave me. My prayers are with you as you seek a Director of Missions who will lead you into the 21st. Century.

"I thank my God upon every remembrance of you."

MINISTRY ACTIVITIES:

Speaking engagements in the churches (Includes worship, mission groups, revivals, etc.)	33
Winter Bible Study taught	1
Led- Deacon Ordination	1
Participate- Minister Ordination	1
Home visits (Pastors/families)	5
Hospital visits (Pastors/families, Volunteer Chaplain	30
Emergency Calls to Hospital	3
Nursing Home visits	3
Conferences (Individual)	30
Conferences (Church)	2
Funerals attended	3
Funerals conducted	1
Associational Meetings and Activities	25

CONFERENCES AND MEETINGS OUTSIDE THE ASSOCIATION:	Days:
Baptist State Convention	3
DOM/Staff Conference, Caraway	2
Burke Hollands Retirement, Cary	1
State Evangelism Conference	2
Key Leadership Conference	2
State VBS Clinic	1
Homecoming- former church	1
Funeral- former church	1
Wedding	2
Regional Baptist Mens Meeting	½

Executive Promotion Report

Floyd Barmer, Clerk

The Executive Promotion Committee met four times during the year. Each organizational director and committee chairperson was given an opportunity to promote their work. Some of the highlights of the year were:

1) adopted guidelines for Mission Projects Funds
2) appointed Rev. C. T. Edmondson to begin the process of forming an associational Youth Mission Team for partnership missions during the summer of 1999.
3) adopted the 1998-1999 budget of $98,411.00
4) WCBA to take part in World Mission Conference, Fall of 1999.
5) regretfully accepted the resignation of Rev. Kenneth Gibson, Director of Missions
6) Miss Allison Murray, served as the summer youth worker for WCBA.
7) on July 12, 1998, the association gave a reception for Ken and Dixie Gibson at the Powelllsville Baptist Church. Expressions of appreciation was given to them along with a love offering from the churches. Brother Ken was called by the Mt. Zion Baptist Church in Alexis, NC to be pastor. We wish the Gibsons well and pray that as they begin God's work in the ministry, blessings will be pouring out on them in many ways. They will be greatly missed and will never be forgotten.
8) Search Committee was appointed: Ronald W. McSwain, Chairman; Larry Soblotne, vice-chairman; Mildred Narron, John DeMario, Ann Holloman, Jeanette Henderson, Larry Allen, John Liverman,
9) Voted not to participate in the 1999 World Missions Conference until a new DOM was in place.

Youth Report

Mrs. Jeanette Henderson, Director

On October 26, 1997 over 150 youth from the association experienced the **Hay Maze** at Triple-R Ranch in Chesapeake, VA. The weather was nasty, but it didn't stop up from crawling into the dark tunnels built of hay bales and feeling our way through the maze. Some of us ended up at the beginning more times than we care to remember before we made all the right choices and discovered the exit. The Hay Maze, creating a leather craft in the Leather shop, games and a hot dog supper in the Lodge made this evening a great success.

A **lock-in** planned on January 30, 1998 attracted over 150 youth. This event was held in the Braves Den at Chowan College in Murfreesboro. The evening began at 10:00 pm with games, a Billy Graham movie at midnight and more fun until 6:00 am Saturday morning.

"If God had E-mail" was the theme of a two day youth retreat on March 13-14, 1998 at Triple-R Ranch in Chesapeake, VA. There were 60 youth in attendance. We enjoyed several events on the ropes course, horseback riding, great speakers, good food and perfect weather. Dan Hardesty, a SIM Missionary to Bolivia closed out this retreat for us with an excellent message on listening to God.

(Youth continued)

Allison Murray served as our Summer Youth Worker. Allison's home is Charlotte, NC and she was a recent graduate of Chowan College. She stayed busy for 9 weeks with VBS, retreats, bible studies and other youth and children activities at many of the churches in the association. Continue to pray for the youth program of the West Chowan Association.

Bible Teaching/Reaching Report

Rev. Jim Hartsell, Director

The 1997-1998 Bible Teaching-Reaching Ministry year has been a good one for our association. We have had a number of increases in some areas of work and some decrease in other areas. Our team consisted of Adult- Rev. Jim Hartsell; Children - Charlotte Hartsell; Youth - Al Mizelle and Children - Brenda Mizelle.

This past year we have held five conferences consisting of 1) Associational Training School; 2) Winter Bible Study Clinic; 3) Leadership Conference; 4) VBS Clinic; 5) Pastor/Director Workshop. We have held four individual consultations and three church Bible Teaching-Reaching Leadership training at the local level.

There are two things that must be pointed out and they both deal with name changes. One, what use to be called the AssisTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team is not called the ACTeam (Associational Consultant Team). The reason for the name change is that it has begun to shift its emphasis from the conference style of work to more of a personal consultation style. The team is now being trained to meet one-on-one with pastors and leaders on the local level. The second change is the name of Sunday School to Bible Teaching-Reaching Ministry. The reason for that change is obvious; our task of teaching God's word and reaching people goes beyond the Sunday morning setting. The new name takes into account the full opportunity of presenting God's Word to people on any and every situation. As you see the name Bible Teaching-Reaching Ministry be assured that we have the same purpose of getting the Word of God to all peoples.

This coming year will see the ACTeam with a full roster of consultants to help you in any way we can. The team has and will receive quality training on state and local level to be the best that they can be for the Lord's work here in West Chowan Association. If we are to do the work that God and you have called the team to do, then you must call on us and share your needs so we may respond. We will continue to have four to five leadership conferences each year but the impact of individual and church consultations can be a valuable asset when you take advantage of them.

Family and Christian Social Ministries Report

Mrs. Mary Powell, Director

The Family and Christian Social Ministries Committee met during the year as needed. At one meeting the committee looked at the guidelines for the committee. Plans were discussed for an association-wide meeting for senior adults and a marriage enrichment workshop. A survey sheet was given out to the messengers at the Associational Meeting. Results included:

14	Surveys returned
12	Interest in a Senior Adult Fling
11	Interest in a Marriage Enrichment Workshop

A Senior Adult Fling was held on May 30, 1998 at the Powellsville Baptist Church Fellowship Hall. There were 28 people presents representing 11 churches. The group shared they would like to have more association-wide Senior Adult activities planned. The Marriage Enrichment Workshop is being planned for the near future.

There were 3 requests for financial help. One request was referred to a local church. This church met the need and had contact with an unchurched family. This committee met two desperate needs for financial help. As the committee wants to meet financial needs we would also want the local church to be willing to help in the same manner because that gives the church a witnessing opportunity. (Matthew 25:40)

Discipleship Training Report

Rev. Bert Kirk, Director

I want to thank you for the opportunity to serve as your Discipleship Training Director this past year. During this time, we purchased two small group video curriculums. One is called **Life Answers: Making Sense of Your World**. We had a workshop in February to introduce this material to the churches. The other video curriculum is entitled **Life on the Edge**. It is from Focus on the Family and is designed for discipling youth. These two video series, along with several others, are available at the WCBA office. In April, we sponsored another successful Children's and Youth Bible Drill, and we had our first Youth Speaker's Tournament. Bible Drill is an excellent way to teach your children and youth the Bible, and I encourage all churches to use this program with their young people. As we closed out the year a Discipleship Rally was held on September 28th at the WCAO with Mrs. Wendy Minton Edwards leading.

Well, that is looking back; let's look forward to another year of following our Lord and being His disciples. Being a discipleship is at the very heart of who we are as the people of God, thus, discipleship is a lifelong process in which we learn our faith and how to apply it everyday. We have been commanded to make disciples, but we too must be committed to being the disciple God has called us to be. May God richly bless you as you follow Him.

WMU Report

Mary Anne Croom, Acting Direrctor

Come God With Me was the theme for the 1997-98 WMU year. Fifty six of our 61 churches reported organizations with 2,059 members enrolled. Our WMU Leadership Team reported activities including leadership conferences, mission studies, World Day of Prayer, our Annual Meeting, GA Fall and Spring Fun Days, Mission Friends 100th Birthday party and the Odom Prison project. Camp Mundo Vista continues to grow and need volunteers to winterize the cabins. First Baptist Ahoskie, Askewville and Holly Grove responded with teams being sent to work. Ask them how you can become involved.

We furnished draperies for the WMU room in the Association office, sponsored a child for the state project Angel Tree, sent a donation for the first MK retreat at Caswell and gave two scholarships to students attending a Baptist College. We continue to send love gifts to Jack & Bert Yates in Kenya, Tom & Beth Ogburn in Malaysia and Sue Todd in China. Three from our association led conferences for the Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest; Betsy McSwain, Betty Joyner and Mary Anne Croom. There were approximately 2,500 men and women attend in March 1998.

Your acting director led a prayer retreat, for the Eastern Association in Clinton; spoke for Focus Week at Quankie Church in Roanoke Rapids, Cool Springs Church in Eure and the Potters House in Windsor.

This has been a challenging year and our leadership team has worked faithfully and support. We count it all joy to serve Him and you.

Evangelism Report

Rev. Larry Soblotne, Director

We have attempted to remind our association of the importance of reaching people for Christ. Through our associational newsletter, we have shared many tools available for Evangelism training. There have been churches to take advantage of the various programs and tools which can assist our congregations in being more effective as witnesses for the Lord. We trust that in the coming months there will be additional churches that will take advantage on the many resources available at the association office.

Stewardship Development Report

Dr. Jesse Croom, Director

The Stewardship Development Committee acknowledges the loving and sacrificial support of the churches that makes missions/ministries possible in the West Chowan Baptist Association. The committee, therefore, expresses appreciation to each church for its support of the association for the 1997-98 year.

The Committee met on June 2, 1998 to prepare a proposed budget for 1998-99. A proposed budget, based on requests from associational leaders and directors, was presented to the Association Council on July 6, 1998 and was recommended to the Executive Promotion Committee. On July 13, 1998 the budget of **$ 98,411.00** was adopted by the Executive Promotion Committee for the 1998-99 year.

Just as the support of the churches in the West Chowan Baptist Association has been essential in the fulfillment of our mission in the past, so it is equally needed as we enter a new part of our history as an association. Join us as good stewards as we make this exciting journey.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to the extraordinarily faithful and competent Stewardship Development Committee of 1997-98. Pray for the committee and David Brinkley, our new Stewardship Development Director, as they lead us in this new year.

Brotherhood Report

Rev. Wint Hale, Director

We have moved forward this year with RA's and Baptist Men of West Chowan Association. I have talked to several churches about starting an RA program and also starting Baptist Men. Disaster Relief training was offered at Camp Caraway and some men attended.

In March there was an associational **Small Car Race** held at Galatia Baptist Church. The boys and leaders had lots of fun. Winners were posted in the associational newsletter. There were about 75 in attendance. Then in April we held the **Associational RA Track Meet** at Hertford County High School football field. There were over 100 men and boys in attendance with lots of blue ribbons presented.

Continue to pray for the men and boys of our association as we strive to serve the Lord each day.

Ordination Council Report

Rev. Henry Boschen, Chairman

The Ordination Council of the West Chowan Baptist Association has been rather active during this past year. There were five candidates that needed to be examined to the Gospel ministry. The council examined

Jimmie C. Cox at Creech Memorial on January 29, 1998 (Margarettsville)
Keith Abernathy at WCAO on March 17, 1998 (Cashie Minister of Youth)
Mike Bailey at WCAO on September 11, 1998 (Potters House)
Bob Deacon at WCAO on September 11, 1998 (Pleasant Grove)
Ben Dempsey at WCAO on September 11, 1998 (New Hope)

The council was saddened by the transfer of Rev. Dennis Conner of the Riverside Baptist Church who was serving as chairman.

Missions Development Report

Rev. Larry Allen, Director

The Missions Development Committee has the responsibility to envision areas of Mission Development for the association and to encourage the churches to respond to these mission opportunities. The committee functions in cooperation with the Director of Missions and the Executive Promotion Committee.

During the year we have been making preparations for a World Missions Conference in the association. Due to the resignation of our Director of Missions Rev. Kenneth Gibson, we placed the plans on hold until the association calls another person to fill this position.

This committee has been given the responsibility to administer the Mission Projects Fund. Churches desiring assistance with mission projects should fill out a form available at the association office and submit this form to the committee at least 60 days before the proposed project.

We look forward to working with a new DOM so that together our association can move forward to address Mission Opportunities that become available as we move into a new millennium.

Music Report

Mrs. Penny Davis, Director

The associational Music Day Camp was held July 6-10, 1998 at Galatia Baptist Church. There were 61 children from 13 churches attending with 12 adult workers. This year's camp saw many changes from the years past. Location was the first change. Galatia hosted the camp Monday through Thursday. Thursday's big attraction was the return of Water Day! A very sloppy time was had by all. Friday's camp and the Friday night performance were held in Turner Auditorium at Chowan College. Many thanks to Chowan for the use of their facilities.

This year's musical was "Truth Works." It was set at a school field day and the children were placed in varying situations in which they were faced with choosing between right and wrong. Lying, being fair, controlling tempers, being friendly, and showing God's love were all issues the characters faced. To reinforce these lessons, Rev. Heath Lloyd from Woodland Baptist Church served as Bible Study leader for the week. Each day the children studied what the bible had to say about these issues and how to apply that to their own lives.

An offering of $ 263.90 was collected throughout the week and sent to Wingate College as a scholarship for Sandro de Silva, a Brazilian student who will begin studies there in the Spring. Sandro is a gifted pianist and plans to return to Brazil and train other church musicians. This was our part in supporting Music Missions. Also, a box of canned food was collected and given to the Aids food pantry in Windsor.

Penny Davis and Libby Tilson led the musical with the assistance of Branita Adams and Darrel Davis. Christy Vaughan and Allison Murray led the recreation. Cindy Tinkham coordinated the craft room. Mary Ann Davis coordinated the snacks. A great group of youth workers kept everything running smoothly. Thanks to all who helped in making this year's camp a big success.

Place and Preacher Report

Mr. William Lawrence, Chairman

Spring Meeting - April 20, 1999
Host Church - Ross
Preacher - Rev. Billy Sellers, Meherrin
Alternate - Rev. Alan Beard, Aulander

Fall Meeting - October 19, 1999
Host Church - First Baptist Ahoskie
Co-Hosts - Earlys, Oak Grove
Preacher - Rev. Dwight Alston, Cashie
Alternate - Rev. Heath Lloyd, Woodland

Committee on Committees Report

Mrs. Ann White, Chairman

Place & Preacher	Thomas Ruffin	2001
Resolutions	Daphne Askew	2001
Order of Business	Stanley Vaughan	1999 (fill unexpired term)
	Barbara Matthews	1999 (fill unexpired term)
	Roger Kiker	2001
	Danny Vancil	2001
Nominations	Joan Horn	1999 (fill unexpired term)
	Lonnie Armstrong	2001
	Tommy Tripp	2001
	Dale Phelps	2001
Ordination	Larry Soblotne	2001
History	Pat Maddrey	2003
Memorials	Katherine Burden	2001
Membership	Wint Hale	2003
Constitution	Jack Byrd	2001
Libraries	Charlotte Hartsell	2001
Seminary Extension	Blake Hayes	2000
Stewardship	Layton Evans	2001
	Hope Taylor	2001
	Jesse Croom	2001
Missions Development		
Evangelism	Doug Askew	2001
	David Ross	2001
Pastor/Church Relations	Jane Taylor	2001
	Charles Phelps	2001
Family & Christian Social Min.	Tommy Johnson	2001
	Betsy McLean	2001
Youth	Dixie Courtright	2000 (fill unexpired term)
	Heath Lloyd	2001
Building & Grounds	Margaret Davidson	2001
	Sue Fairless	2001

Constitution Committee Report

Rev. Henry Boschen, Chairman

The Constitution Committee recommends the following change:

Present reading of "COMMITTEE AND THEIR DUTIES" Article 35 Section B paragraph 5 is:

A committee on ordination consisting of three. It shall be the duty of this committee to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

Proposed reading: An Ordination Council consisting of three members. It shall be the duty of this council to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

This recommendation is respectfully submitted in accordance with the requirements for change to the constitution as prescribed in the constitution.

Associational Report--1998

"A democracy can only survive and flourish as a nation of readers," says Daniel J. Boorstin, a Pulitzer Prize-winning historian and former Librarian of Congress.

He is correct! Thomas Jefferson said the purest form of democracy he had ever seen was Baptist churches. We Baptists cherish our soul-liberty, and its corporate corollary--the autonomy of the local church.

But Baptists will never preserve their democratic form of decision-making if they are not properly informed. A democracy demands an informed constituency, whether they like the news or not!

The Biblical Recorder tries to tell the whole story with a focus on the many positive things people are doing in their churches and world missions, along with the crucial issues which cannot be concealed and ignored if we honor our heritage from yesterday and fulfill our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. In the 165 years of state Baptist papers in North Carolina, never was the Recorder more needed than now for people to have the truth.

Because people are reading less than any time in recent history at the very time there is an increased number of publications and periodicals, the Recorder has kept pace with the state-of-the-art in print media, and entered the world of electronic communications with an attractive and effective Web site. The Web site address is: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org.

The Recorder Web site was officially launched in September 1997. The number of persons using the Web site has grown substantially. Each month there are 15-18,000 hits from around the world, literally--from Asia, Africa, Europe, South America, the Pacific Rim, even Australia! In the United States, people from several states regularly use the Recorder as their source of dependable Baptist information.

The Biblical Recorder should be in every Baptist home in North Carolina. Your support as a subscriber and reader, coupled with your encouragement to others, will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information.

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper deliberately focuses more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127
E-mail: 70420.66@compuserve.com
Web site: http://www.biblicalrecorder.org

Christian Action League of North Carolina
6339 Glenwood Avenue, Ste. 442
Raleigh, NC 27612
(919) 787-0606

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1998

It is a joy for the Christian Action League of North Carolina to serve the churches of this great state. We continue to work to inform he Christian community about the moral issues that face our state and nation. Our goal is to address these issues with the principles of God's Word, the cornerstone of all truth.

A. Christian Values

- It was the pleasure of the Christian Action League to be one of the sponsors of the Third Annual Christian Heritage Week of North Carolina held March 15-22. The League encouraged schools, churches and communities to recognize, commemorate and learn about the Christian heritage and history of our nation. CAL sponsored a state-wide essay contest for high school students (public, private and home schools) and presented state winners with awards for excellence.

- Continued to promote Christian citizenship throughout the churches and communities of our state. CAL has distributed over 12,000 copies of the Ten Commandments to churches, businesses, schools and homes across North Carolina. Promoted Sanctity of Human Life Sunday and the National Day of Prayer statewide.

- Held a Church Leadership Legislative Day on June 23. The purpose of this day was to have pastors and church leaders to come together and enjoy fellowship, meet and hear some of our legislators and become more aware of how state government and the legislative process works.

B. Gambling

Lottery proponents continue in their efforts to bring a state-sponsored lottery to North Carolina. CAL monitors these efforts and pdates the Christian community on lottery information through letters, calls and our fax and electronic mail networks. Lawmakers have ontinued to receive a barrage of communications from across the state saying that the lottery is a bad bet for North Carolina.

CAL also monitored the work of the Legislative Study Committee on Bingo Regulations.

C. Sex Education

Worked with other Christian and pro-family groups to see that the state mandate for Abstinence Until Marriage education is mplemented state-wide. Also, supported efforts to insure that federal grant money designated to promote abstinence education was used roperly. Informed citizens and legislators concerning attempts to fund school-based clinics in North Carolina schools.

D. Abortion

CAL promoted HB 303 (Ban Partial Birth Abortion), HB 536 (Woman's Right to Know before Abortion) and HB 594 (Fetus Death rom Criminal Act). We also encouraged lawmakers to maintain funding reductions and restrictions on the state abortion fund. These actions ave resulted in only two qualifying abortions being paid with taxpayer funds in the last two years.

E. Alcohol

CAL monitored all legislation concerning alcohol and other drugs. Successfully supported efforts to strengthen DWI laws. Assisted communities in organizing committees to fight alcohol and drug use. Worked to defeat legislation that would have approved alcohol sales without the vote of the people. Provided awareness, education and resource materials related to substance abuse problems to churches, communities, etc.

CAL will host a national conference in September of the American Council on Alcohol Problems.

F. Pornography

Promoted and saw ratified SB 452-Local Regulation of Adult Establishments. This legislation gives more authority to local communities to regulate and control adult entertainment establishments.

G. Homosexuality

CAL supports efforts to strengthen the traditional family and continues to monitor and inform the public about the activities of those who promote the radical homosexual agenda. Successfully lobbied against legislation that would have made homosexuality legal in North Carolina. Offered the video "On Wings Like Eagles", the testimony of deliverance from homosexuality by Michael Johnston of Kerruso Ministries.

For A Better North Carolina,

Johnny R. Henderson

Reverend Johnny R. Henderson
Executive Director

Joe S. Lennon

Joe S. Lennon
President

Sybil Stewart, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Her voice steady and quiet, Christy delivers her personal story like a letter dropped into an anonymous mailbox at a shuttered house on a nameless street.

Her grandparents' murder had unleashed memories of her own abuse. Family members encouraged her to leave her home and repeatedly told her she was worthless.

"I've had a rough life," she says. "I've been through about anything I can possibly go through."

Christy admits carrying a short fuse and outbursts, physical abuse and a dangerous living situation brought her to Mills Home in November 1997.

She continues her quiet story about coming to Mills Home, about doing well in school, and tutoring two residents in Alumni Cottage. She's glad she can help, because "learning comes easy to me, and I want to help someone if I can."

Julie, her first child care worker at Mills Home, became a real friend who "helped me turn my life around," Christy says, her face at last beginning to brighten. "She was there for me when I needed somebody. My parents weren't there. Nobody wanted me. It was fun being around Julie. She showed me she cared about me and that I could be loved."

She Didn't Plan to See 16

Julie couldn't realize how important her friendship was, or how close Christy came to giving up. Christy admits to two suicide attempts, and believed she would never see age 16.

"I used to dread getting up," she said. "I didn't know if I would get my mouth busted or my arm broke."

Even now, there are days Christy doesn't want to get out of bed. But she does, and she goes to school and earns mostly "A"s and stars on the varsity basketball team, and tutors other residents in math, and went to New York for a summer basketball tournament and is planning to attend college to study a helping profession.

Now she is planning to live, not planning to die. BCH is giving her opportunities to live for.

Christy's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at BCH. Not all are as dramatic but every one tells of a young person and a family at the end of an unraveling rope.

At four residential campuses, two homes for behaviorally troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, 1,560 young people found help in troubled times last year.

During the past year BCH received $1.6 million through the Cooperative Program, and $752,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of $3.3 million comprised 18 percent of the nearly $18 million in revenue. Because of a positive investment environment, BCH investments of endowment funds provided 33 percent of revenue.

Buildings Dedicated

Two major priorities of the $10.1 million "Light Their Way" Campaign were dedicated: The Winifred Lindsay Education/ Administrative Center at Odum Home in Pembroke on Jan. 20, and the John D. and Amelia W. Johnson Cottage at Mills Home on May 12.

U.S. Congressman Mike McIntyre, co-chair of the Congressional Task Force for Responsible Fatherhood, spoke at the dedication of the Lindsay Center. He said BCH has the "purpose, people and passion" to successfully help children and families turn their lives around."

"When we reach out to our children we're making the best investment for tomorrow we could ever make for our country," he said.

Winifred Lee Herbert Lindsay, for whom the Lindsay Center is named, died Nov. 21, 1997.

Primary funds for building Johnson Cottage were given by Phil and Sharon Drake, of Franklin, in memory of Sharon's father and in honor of her mother, a BCH trustee.

"God has given me more than I deserve," Drake said in a brief, emotional address at the dedication. He said giving money to build the cottage was the "easy part" compared to the cottage worker's task of making a difference in children's lives.

Michael C. Blackwell celebrated his 15th anniversary as president of BCH on July 1, 1998.

The video, "A Long Walk Home" is available to promote the 1998 Thanksgiving Offering, which has a statewide goal of $800,000, the largest ever.

Wherever children are hurting and families are strained, BCH strives to heal. To secure a video, or a speaker for your church or civic group, or to access services, call **(800) 476-3669.**

Council on Christian Higher Education

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

1998

Chowan College	Campbell University	Gardner-Webb University	Mars Hill College
1848	1887	1905	1856

Meredith College	Wake Forest University	Wingate University
1891	1834	1896

The Council on Christian Higher Education was founded by the Convention in 1944. It was established to assist colleges and churches within the Convention. The Council does not exercise any authority over the Baptist colleges. The competent leadership of trustees, administrators, and faculty guide them as they fulfill their missions. It does, however, study and recommend to the General Board in matters related to Baptist colleges and the Baptist State Convention.

Four men have led the Council as its Executive Director. Claude Gaddy served as the Council's founding leader. Harold Cole served briefly. Ben Fisher succeeded him. T. Robert Mullinax joined the Council in 1971. Mullinax retired this year from the post he has faithfully guided for 27 years.

The Council and Executive Committee of the General Board invited Wayne D. Wike to become the Council's fifth leader. Wike comes to his post from the pastorate. He has served four North Carolina churches as pastor.

He and his wife, Debbie, are alumni of Gardner-Webb University. In addition, he is a graduate of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Union Theological Seminary.

Wike has already served North Carolina Baptists in a number of ways. He served on the Committee on Committees, Chaired the Committee on Nominations, and Chaired the General Board Membership Study Committee.

Council members have greatly assisted each one of these leaders through the years. The college presidents, provosts, and chairmen of Boards of Trustees, along with an equal number of General Board members, serve as members of the Council.

The strength of the Council lies in its voluntary concept of community rather than competition. The Council has proven to be a mediating influence in relating the colleges to each other, to the church, and to the Convention.

The Council is currently involved in strategy planning. It is seeking to prepare for the new millenium. The future holds great promise. The Council and its member colleges want to be prepared for it. The Baptist churches in North Carolina will benefit as a result.

Campbell University

Norman A. Wiggins, President

- Opened January 5, 1887 as Buies Creek Academy
- Became Campbell University on June 6, 1979. School of Pharmacy and School of Education founded in 1985. School of Divinity founded in 1995.

Campus Representative: Jerry Wood (910-893-1219)

Chowan College

Stanley G. Lott, President

- Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute, October 11, 1848.
- Became Chowan College on May 17, 1910.

Campus Representative: Hargus Taylor (252-398-6321)

Gardner-Webb University

M. Christopher White, President

- First charted as Boiling Springs High School, December 2, 1905.
- Became Gardner-Webb University on January 1, 1993, and opened the School of Divinity, Fall 1993.

Campus Representative: Bruce Rabon (704-434-4256)

Mars Hill College

A. Max Lennon, President

- First commencement as French Broad Baptist Institute, July 4, 1856.
- Chartered as Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859.
- Began a senior college program in 1962.

Campus Representative: Paula Clayton Dempsey (704-689-1128)

Meredith College

John E. Weems, President

- Incorporated as Baptist Female University of NC, February 27, 1891
- Became Meredith College by legislative enactment, January 24, 1911.

Campus Representative: Sam Carothers (919-760-8346)

Wake Forest University

Thomas K. Hearn, President

- Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834.
- Became Wake Forest University, June 12, 1967.

Campus Representative: Lynn Parker (336-758-5225)

Wingate University

Jerry E. McGee, President

- Authorized as Wingate School of Union Baptist Association, 1895. Opened 1896; chartered 1897.
- Became Wingate University in 1995.

Campus Representative: Bill Nash (704-233-8241)

Making Life for Older Adults...

The Best of Times

Treasures Old and New

In concluding a series of parables related to the wise use of God's gifts, Jesus ended with these words, *"Every scribe which is instructed unto the Kingdom of heaven, is like unto a man that is a householder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old," Matthew 13:52.*

During this past year God has enriched Baptist Retirement Homes with special treasures.

Treasures Old

THE TREASURE OF OUR NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FAMILY - Our 500 residents plus all the staff who make up the Baptist Retirement Homes part of the family, say, "Thank You", to the rest of our North Carolina Baptist family.

Thank you for giving so generously through the Cooperative Program and through the North Carolina Offering for Older Adults enabling Baptist Retirement Homes to lead the way for the state of North Carolina in providing benevolent care for Older Adults. Every dollar that comes through these channels is designated to provide care for the "poor elderly."

THE TREASURE OF OUR BAPTIST VOLUNTEERS -These volunteers range from a W.M.U. group that provides regular monthly programs plus special activities such as ice-cream socials at The Taylor House in Albemarle, to a friend who spends hours each week giving manicures at The Hamilton Baptist Home in Hamilton, to a B.S.U. group that provides a weekly program at the Prince Nursing Care Center at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem, to a preschool day care class that comes twice a month to visit their "grandfriends" at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Treasures New

TAYLOR GLEN RETIREMENT COMMUNITY IN CONCORD - For more than a decade Baptist Retirement Homes has been dreaming with North Carolina Baptists of the Cabarrus / Mecklenburg / Rowan / Stanly area about providing quality residential and health care living opportunities and services to Older Adults. Because of the encouragement given by Baptists of the area, and as a result of the philanthropy of Cabarrus County natives, Carrol and Geneva Taylor, this dream will soon be a reality.

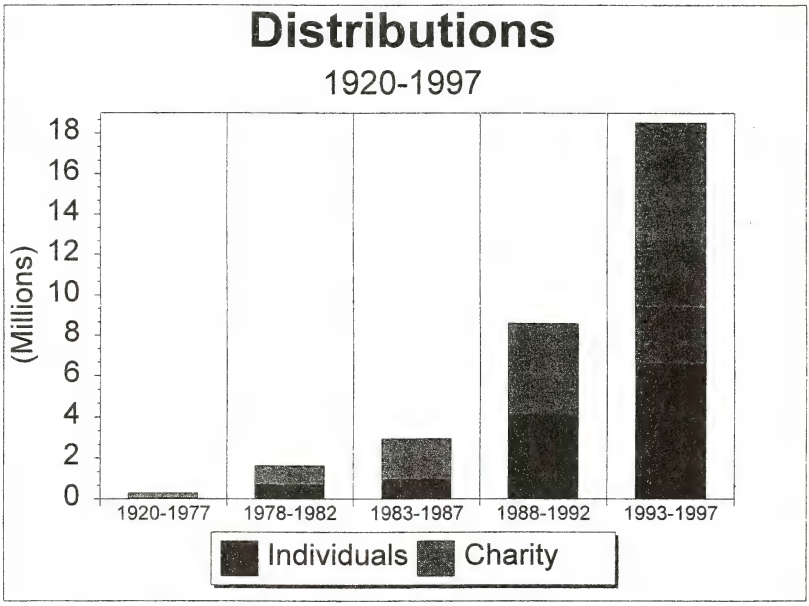
FIVE NEW TWO BEDROOM APARTMENTS AT BROOKRIDGE - These apartments are nearing completion as an addition to the Main Building at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. Bringing the total number of independent living apartments to 146.

RESIDENTIAL UNITS FOR MEMORY IMPAIRED - Special units for those Older Adults dealing with dementia related conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease, will be developed at the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem. In Asheville the unit will be created via a significant renovation within the current home. In Winston Salem new construction will be required.

This report is sent with heartfelt gratitude for your prayers, your deeds of kindness and your gifts enabling us to make life for North Carolina Baptist Older Adults...***The Best of Times!***

William B. Stillerman
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1997 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1997, the Foundation held $72,432,412 under management. In 1997, $3,473,850 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,542,473 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $5,016,323.

The income distributions for the entire 78-year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $12,475,237 income paid to individuals and $19,533,109 to Baptist churches, institutions, and mission causes for a grand historical total of $32,008,346.

C. Addison Trice, Jr., Chairman of the Board
Dr. M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

HOSPITAL CELEBRATES 75 YEARS OF SERVICE

In May 1998 the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated celebrated 75 years of service to the community and the region. During these years the hospital has been faithful to the vision of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention when the hospital was birthed: to extend the healing ministry which was demonstrated by Jesus Christ. Many challenges have been faced through these years, but the commitment to compassionately strive for innovative excellence has remained the same.

Baptist Benevolent Care Fund

Baptist Churches from all across North Carolina joined us in mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. This annual ingathering of love was approved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1924. In 1997 the MDO amounted to $500,747. It was used exclusively to help patients who had little or no health care insurance or no other financial means to pay their hospital bills. From the offering this past year, well over $200,000 was used to assist members of our Baptist Churches in North Carolina. May God bless all those who supported us with prayers and gave so generously.

Division of Pastoral Care

During the year the chaplains and staff of the Pastoral Care Department provide worship services in Davis Memorial Chapel on Monday, Wednesday, Friday and Sunday for patients and family members. The Pastoral Care Department staff supervised 64 students during the year and made more than 53,000 ministry contacts.

The Department of Pastoral Counseling, CareNet, Inc. continues to expand its ministries. There are now 13 Christian counseling centers located in strategic areas across the state. During the year these professionally staffed centers will provide over 26,000 hours of counseling.

The Center for Congregational Health, Inc. continues to expand its mission of helping congregations become healthier communities of faith. **Programs and assistance** offered to churches include: Consultation, Intentional Interim Ministry, and Leadership development. **Resources for ministers** include: Young Leaders Program, Turning Point, Interim Ministry Training, Intentional Interim Ministry training.

Facts about Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center

- With more than 10,000 employees, four restaurants, two banks and a post office that handles more mail than some towns, the Medical Center has been called a city-within-a-city.
- The Medical Center successfully proposed to Forsyth County Commissioners to purchase the county's indigent health care clinic, Reynolds Health Center. The Center also serves as a primary care training facility for our medical students and residents. Construction is expected to begin in the spring on a $5 million, state-of-the-art facility.
- Building strong relationships with community hospitals and other academic medical centers was a hallmark of the past year. Hospital and clinical affiliations grew to 22 by December '97.

Points of Emphasis and Progress

ALS CENTER - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center has opened a specialized center to provide coordinated care for patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), often referred to as Lou Gehrig's disease. The Medical Center's ALS program is the only center in western North Carolina devoted to ALS patients.

TRAUMA CENTER - The Medical Center has the designated Level I trauma center for northwest North Carolina. In the trauma center our goal is for the patient who needs surgery to be in an operating room 10 minutes after arriving at the Emergency Department. Surgeons, anesthesiologists and staff remain on duty 24 hours a day to handle such emergencies.

TOPS IN RESEARCH - According to a report in the February 1997 issue of *Applied Clinical Trials*, Wake Forest University School of Medicine ranked in the top 10 U.S. clinical research institutions.

RANKED AMONG THE NATION'S BEST - The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated is among the nation's best hospitals in nine of 17 specialties, according to rankings published in the July 1998 issue of *U.S. News & World Report.*

NEW HEART VALVE - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center is one of the first centers in the country to offer a new "natural" valve replacement to patients with diseased or damaged aortic heart valves. The Freestyle valve was tested extensively in six centers — including Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center - before being released for general use.

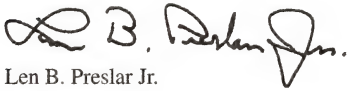
NEWEST TREATMENT FOR EPILEPSY - Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center offers a new treatment for epilepsy — a "pacemaker for the brain" that can help control seizures in patients who are not helped by medication and are ineligible for surgery.

INFORMATION AND APPOINTMENTS - For more information, contact one of our operators at (336) 716-2011. To make an appointment with a physician, contact HEALTH-ON-CALL® at 1 (800) 446-2255.

A CLOSING WORD

Seventy-five years ago the North Carolina Baptist State Convention gave us a directive to extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. For three-quarters of a century, we have sought to carry out this ministry of healing with compassion and integrity. Those who come here for care expect outcomes unachievable elsewhere. We must constantly rise to meet and exceed this expectation. Every patient and family member has a right to expect from us excellence in health care, delivered with compassion.

Respectfully submitted,



Len B. Preslar Jr.
President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

HISTORICAL TABLE FOR SPRING SESSIONS

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1986	Elm Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Henry Powell	Dr. W.D. Morris	
1987	Center Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Cleve Wilkie	
1988	Winton	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Shelby Stevens	
1989	Ross	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Thomas Caulkins	
1990	Lewiston	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Rowland Pruitte	John 21:1-17
1991	Mars Hill	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ronald Mc Swain	Matthew 5:14-16
1992	Elm Grove	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Robert Rogers	Luke 9:51
1993	Woodland	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ray Craig	John 17:13-23
1994	Riverside	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Joe Mc Lean	Matthew 6:1-8
1995	Creech Memorial	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. J.N. Baggett	Genesis
1996	Harrellsville	James Hester	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Jimmy Ward	2 Corinthians 4:6-7
1997	Lewiston	James Hester	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Harvey Jackson	Luke 5:1-11
1998	Chowan College	Ronald W. Mc Swain	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Tommy Tripp	1 Timothy 3:1-7

HISTORICAL TABLE FOR FALL SESSIONS

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	1 Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H. L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	

1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W. D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lamar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P.T. Worrell	1 Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30
1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5
1987	Galatia, Askewville	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle James Ward	John 15 Rev. 3:14-22
1988	Elam Seaboard	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Windell Patterson Edwin Dacus	
1989	Colerain Connaritsa	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris Kenneth Bunch	Acts 11:19-26 Haggai 2:19
1990	Meherrin, Kelford	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Lamar Wheeler	Acts 1:6-8 2 Cor. 5:17-21
1991	Conway Ahoskie First	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Billy Nale Jesse Croom	Luke 15:1-10 Acts 1:12-14
1992	Jackson Murfreesboro	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Robbie Best Bruce Whitaker	Jonah 1:1-3, 3:1-4, 4:1-4 Luke 6:26-36
1993	Aulander Rich Square	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Stephen Moore James Hester	Matt. 8:18-23 2 Cor. 4:1-10
1994	Cashie Seaboard	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	John Eure C.T. Edmondson	Acts 4:32-5:11 1 Samuel 17:38-49
1995	Galatia Meherrin	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Wint Hale John Baker	Rev. 2:1-5 Luke 19:1-10
1996	Connaritsa Colerain	James Hester James Hester	Mr. Floyd Barmer Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Henry Boschen	Matt. 28:18-28 Acts 1:8 I Kings 13
1997	Mars Hill	Ronald W. McSwain	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Daniel Spell	Heb. 11:17-27
1998	MT. Tabor	Ronald W. McSwain	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris	Galations 5:22-23

1998 Statistical Tables

	Pages
Member and Congregational Information	83 - 84
Digest of Letters	85 - 86
Bible Study Information	87 - 88
Discipleship Training	89 - 90
Music	91 - 92
Mission Education (WMU & Brotherhood)	93 - 94
Mission Involvement	95 - 96
General Financial Information	97 - 98
Mission Financial Information	99 - 100

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership | 4 - Other Additions | 6 - Year Organized | 8 - Location (A-J) | 10 - Church-Type Missions Started | 12 - Lost/Unchurched | 14 - Intercessory Prayer
2 - Resident Membership | 5 - New Member Training | 7 - Year Pastor Came | 9 - AM Worship Att. | 11 - Church-Type Missions Operating | 13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis | Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
ASHLEY S GROVE	C	N'Hampton	323	252	0	0	1909	1991	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
ASKEWVILLE	C	Bertie	494	375	2	3	1913	1984	B	100	0	0	N	Y	N	1
AULANDER	C	Bertie	315	218	0	0	1886	1997	C	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
BETHANY	C	Bertie	152	60	2	0	1881	1990	A	66	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
BETHEL	C	N'Hampton	50	40	3	0	1916	1993	A	42	0	0	N	N	N	1
BETHLEHEM	C	Hertford	45	24	0	0	1835	1998	A	9	0	0	N	Y	N	1
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	C	Hertford	127	117	0	0	1877	1982	B	32	0	0	N	N	N	1
BUCKHORN	C	Hertford	268	166	0	4	1835	1996	B	66	0	0	N	N	Y	1
CAPEHARTS	C	Bertie	251	168	2	0	1824	1998	A	74	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CASHIE	C	Bertie	603	458	7	0	1770	1996	C	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
CENTER GROVE	C	Bertie	221	124	1	4	1897		A	46	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	C	Hertford	186	129	2	0	1881	1996	A	54	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
COLREAIN	C	Bertie	397	267	4	0	1780		B	64	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CONNARITSA	C	Bertie	163	98	0	0	1789	1996	A	29	0	0	N	Y	N	1
CONWAY	C	Northampton	459	339	8	0	1905	1998	C	140	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
CREECH MEMORIAL	C	Hertford	312	85	4	0	1952	1994	D	65	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
CREEKSVILLE	C	N'Hampton	163	105	4	0	1892	1993	A	66	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
EARLYS	C	Hertford	224	155	3	0	1917	1989	B	67	0	0	Y	N	N	1
EDGEWOOD	C	Bertie	229	168	6	2	1951	1996	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
ELAM	C	N'Hampton	141	85	4	0	1788	1997	A	34	0	0	N	Y	N	1
ELM GROVE	C	Bertie	235	192	1	0	1932	1994	A	108	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
FIRST BAPTIST	C	Hertford	1,235	889	14	0	1804	1991	D	245	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
GALATIA	C	Northampton	570	451	4	15	1852	1993	A	185	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
GREEN S CROSS	C	Bertie	178	138	2	0	1874	1998	A	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
HARRELLSVILLE	C	Hertford	200	112	0	0	1875	1991	B	48	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
HOLLY GROVE	C	Bertie	33	25	2	0	1804	1998	A	12	0	0	N	N	N	1
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	Hertford	88	45	0	0	1907		A	24	0	0	N	Y	N	1
HORTONS	C	Hertford	48	24	0	0	1915	1996	A	8	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
JACKSON	C	N'Hampton	194	118	1	0	1881	1967	C	41	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
KELFORD	C	Bertie	83	56	3	3	1898	1995	B	28	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LASKER	C	N'Hampton	154	86	2	0	1906	1995	B	20	0	0	N	N	N	1
LAWRENCE	C	Bertie	122	84	4	0	1874	1991	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
LEWISTON	C	Bertie	248	150	2	0	1883	1994	C	35	0	0	Y	N	Y	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	N'Hampton	54	29	2	0	1888	1998	A	18	0	0	N	N	N	1
MARS HILL	C	Bertie	281	123	10	0	1854	1997	A	76	0	0	N	Y	N	1
MEHERRIN	C	Hertford	524	394	8	0	1729	1991	D	98	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
MENOLA	C	Hertford	79	39	0	0	1908	1986	A	18	0	0	N	N	N	1
MERRY HILL	C	Bertie	114	109	0	0	1910	1991	A	70	0	0	Y	N	N	1
MOUNT CARMEL	C	N'Hampton	38	26	0	0	1847		A	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
MT TABOR	C	Hertford	201	160	4	0	1836	1988	A	55	0	0	N	Y	N	1
MURFREESBORO	C	Hertford	525	313	0	0	1848	1994	D	135	0	0	N	N	Y	1
NEW HOPE	C	Hertford	112	110	2	0	1994	1994	A	55	0	0	N	N	N	1
OAK GROVE	C	Hertford	115	82	3	0	1885	1989	A	50	0	0	N	N	Y	1
PLEASANT GROVE	C	Bertie	172	94	2	0	1837	1998	A	34	0	0	N	N	N	1
POTECASI	C	N'Hampton	214	145	2	0	1775		A	67	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
POTTER'S HOUSE	C	Bertie	45	45	3	0	1994	1997	A	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
POWELLSVILLE	C	Bertie	221	161	3	0	1909	1991	C	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
REPUBLICAN	C	Bertie	70	37	0	0	1803	1985	A	24	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
RICH SQUARE	C	N'Hampton	291	148	2	0	1853	1985	C	65	0	0	N	Y	N	1
RIVERSIDE	C	Bertie	217	139	3	1	1913		A	41	0	0	Y	N	N	1
ROBERTS CHAPEL	C	N'Hampton	134	108	1	0	1848	1995	B	68	0	0	N	N	N	1
ROSS	C	Bertie	227	176	0	0	1804	1996	A	78	0	0	N	Y	N	1
SANDY RUN	C	Bertie	276	123	1	11	1750	1997	C	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SEABOARD	C	Northampton	175	100	0	0	1889	1996	C	60	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
SEVERN	C	N'Hampton	153	98	0	0	1896		B	34	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
SILOAM	C	Bertie	163	124	0	0	1885		A	74	0	0	N	Y	N	1
ST JOHN S	C	Hertford	258	184	3	0	1883	1996	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
UNION	C	Hertford	421	364	18	35	1885	1991	B	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
WAKELON	C	Bertie	15	15	0	0	1943	1991	A	9	0	0	N	N	N	1
WINTON	C	Hertford	290	230	6	0	1873	1998	C	75	0	0	N	Y	N	1
WOODLAND	C	N'Hampton	267	129	2	0	1902	1997	C	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	**14,163**	**9,608**	**162**	**78**				**4,042**	**0**	**0**				

WEST CHOWAN

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
ASHLEY S GROVE	C	0	0	323	199	82	36	12	30	49	20	$99,845	$8,600	$2,973	$20,741
ASKEWVILLE	C	3	2	494	283	204	211	139	85	110	60	$141,647	$10,460	$1,932	$34,615
AULANDER	C	4	0	315	145	82	27	0	43	64	41	$112,100	$4,000	$1,200	$8,812
BETHANY	C	0	2	152	83	55	64	49	29	38	20	$87,099	$7,083	$1,750	$18,444
BETHEL	C	1	3	50	41	33	0	0	14	15	0	$39,770	$2,952	$500	$6,820
BETHLEHEM	C	0	0	45	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	$9,894	$600	$60	$1,345
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	C	1	0	127	38	30	45	37	18	23	5	$35,583	$3,273	$653	$5,741
BUCKHORN	C	4	0	268	89	44	50	0	47	33	10	$67,160	$4,599	$1,500	$9,451
CAPEHARTS	C	1	2	251	91	66	65	0	35	49	0	$70,655	$3,535	$1,515	$8,029
CASHIE	C	4	7	603	242	110	180	37	64	109	30	$231,325	$11,670	$5,000	$35,613
CENTER GROVE	C	4	1	221	89	46	56	0	10	46	15	$51,274	$3,316	$1,358	$10,409
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	C	1	2	186	87	48	45	0	42	0	0	$58,876	$2,500	$800	$8,040
COLREAIN	C	0	4	397	165	42	0	0	13	18	0	$104,177	$3,541	$1,650	$6,476
CONNARITSA	C	1	0	163	52	31	55	0	16	16	14	$36,375	$1,000	$400	$2,929
CONWAY	C	6	8	459	285	135	93	30	56	92	0	$175,844	$15,000	$5,000	$32,876
CREECH MEMORIAL	C	11	4	312	44	29	0	27	19	7	0	$53,193	$3,123	$953	$6,708
CREEKSVILLE	C	0	4	163	108	47	52	0	28	10	8	$73,893	$7,231	$500	$15,921
EARLYS	C	6	3	224	104	62	49	0	21	50	0	$61,504	$3,000	$1,400	$13,267
EDGEWOOD	C	12	6	229	118	77	115	0	36	38	17	$77,657	$3,883	$0	$6,264
ELAM	C	3	4	141	69	30	9	0	24	5	9	$45,553	$3,707	$1,307	$8,884
ELM GROVE	C	4	1	235	157	108	89	42	51	41	18	$79,681	$5,670	$2,000	$11,729
FIRST BAPTIST	C	0	14	1,235	447	242	91	20	212	197	20	$399,924	$48,342	$6,060	$75,666
GALATIA	C	9	4	570	482	202	153	235	142	133	95	$227,950	$14,700	$4,200	$51,686
GREEN S CROSS	C	0	2	178	65	35	50	13	12	24	6	$52,708	$3,857	$1,653	$8,895
HARRELLSVILLE	C	2	0	200	92	49	13	13	35	13	0	$81,902	$9,941	$1,500	$20,933
HOLLY GROVE	C	0	2	33	21	10	9	0	7	9	0	$7,165	$125	$265	$827
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	0	0	88	38	21	0	0	0	0	0	$30,924	$1,302	$723	$6,775
HORTONS	C	0	0	48	10	8	0	0	1	0	0	$6,416	$250	$200	$700
JACKSON	C	0	1	194	63	36	21	22	25	33	13	$67,196	$3,037	$1,500	$9,416
KELFORD	C	0	3	83	61	17	22	0	10	13	0	$25,137	$1,500	$300	$3,824
LASKER	C	0	2	154	62	20	25	0	14	13	5	$26,006	$0	$400	$1,396
LAWRENCE	C	4	4	122	69	43	68	0	40	12	17	$48,008	$3,515	$962	$8,613
LEWISTON	C	1	2	248	70	32	25	0	17	17	17	$59,663	$4,467	$400	$6,472
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	0	2	54	23	18	0	0	10	8	9	$10,478	$50	$74	$817
MARS HILL	C	5	10	281	91	63	64	24	19	50	35	$72,332	$3,107	$800	$6,569
MEHERRIN	C	2	8	524	232	124	64	25	28	86	33	$156,109	$16,394	$5,044	$27,679
MENOLA	C	0	0	79	45	28	0	0	12	30	3	$23,866	$1,100	$350	$3,455
MERRY HILL	C	0	0	114	95	62	65	0	16	0	0	$76,909	$1,250	$600	$8,326
MOUNT CARMEL	C	0	0	38	29	9	0	0	8	8	0	$5,855	$100	$50	$500
MT TABOR	C	3	4	201	73	45	76	0	27	27	23	$60,872	$2,234	$1,564	$7,617
MURFREESBORO	C	0	0	525	144	81	145	0	73	57	10	$202,361	$20,200	$3,000	$35,002
NEW HOPE	C	11	2	112	88	65	86	0	42	33	26	$100,486	$5,882	$1,175	$10,809

WEST CHOWAN

DIGEST OF LETTERS

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
OAK GROVE	C	0	3	115	48	35	0	0	12	9	0	$52,964	$4,669	$200	$11,931
PLEASANT GROVE	C	1	2	172	63	34	25	0	12	0	12	$24,343	$1,434	$614	$2,442
POTECASI	C	3	2	214	85	53	56	0	11	44	11	$69,034	$5,325	$550	$7,673
POTTER'S HOUSE	C	1	3	45	39	22	0	0	5	16	9	$62,836	$2,027	$1,101	$7,064
POWELLSVILLE	C	2	3	221	130	70	50	22	13	31	9	$105,619	$10,701	$2,854	$17,893
REPUBLICAN	C	0	0	70	34	20	0	0	15	11	0	$39,178	$2,641	$800	$8,366
RICH SQUARE	C	0	2	291	104	73	40	0	34	32	12	$98,037	$4,462	$2,550	$8,538
RIVERSIDE	C	1	3	217	105	67	51	0	28	23	0	$60,069	$1,930	$500	$5,736
ROBERTS CHAPEL	C	0	1	134	77	51	5	0	25	24	20	$70,375	$2,000	$475	$3,042
ROSS	C	0	0	227	122	93	90	0	20	29	18	$80,565	$5,000	$750	$14,306
SANDY RUN	C	8	1	276	89	47	33	65	25	23	0	$60,790	$1,495	$910	$4,442
SEABOARD	C	1	0	175	69	41	52	16	15	27	12	$54,278	$3,500	$500	$9,356
SEVERN	C	0	0	153	70	39	8	10	15	4	0	$47,000	$3,500	$500	$7,400
SILOAM	C	0	0	163	71	50	40	0	17	26	13	$56,500	$1,300	$250	$4,196
ST JOHN S	C	5	3	258	81	50	20	0	21	20	15	$64,696	$3,000	$500	$7,979
UNION	C	35	18	421	278	140	70	135	0	76	16	$237,502	$8,000	$5,000	$16,678
WAKELON	C	0	0	15	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	$10,072	$100	$100	$540
WINTON	C	4	6	290	120	55	35	13	25	48	25	$80,669	$5,850	$2,340	$13,181
WOODLAND	C	3	2	267	86	52	50	35	27	16	24	$101,766	$7,535	$1,494	$12,745
Association Total:		**167**	**162**	**14,163**	**6,489**	**3,580**	**2,843**	**1,021**	**1,751**	**2,035**	**775**	**$4,831,665**	**$324,565**	**$85,259**	**$732,599**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54	15h - General Officers	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	18 - Vacation Bible School
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up	15i - Other Bible Study	17 - SS Not Cong. Members	

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ASHLEY S GROVE	C	199	11	18	13	22	16	45	70	4	0	82	22	36
ASKEWVILLE	C	283	46	35	32	19	45	54	46	6	0	204	0	211
AULANDER	C	145	4	27	8	15	46	9	33	3	0	82	9	27
BETHANY	C	83	18	13	5	2	3	15	26	1	0	55	2	64
BETHEL	C	41	1	5	4	3	2	7	11	8	0	33	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	14	0	0	0	2	0	6	6	0	0	8	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	C	38	11	4	6	4	0	0	10	3	0	30	2	45
BUCKHORN	C	89	5	14	10	3	25	12	20	0	0	44	0	50
CAPEHARTS	C	91	6	14	12	3	6	26	20	4	0	66	0	65
CASHIE	C	242	21	29	36	10	10	70	62	4	0	110	20	180
CENTER GROVE	C	89	2	8	8	11	6	17	36	1	0	46	4	56
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	C	87	5	13	13	8	10	11	24	3	0	48	0	45
COLREAIN	C	165	3	5	8	10	15	50	72	2	0	42	5	0
CONNARITSA	C	52	3	5	4	0	1	5	32	2	0	31	8	55
CONWAY	C	285	22	29	33	14	60	33	94	0	0	135	10	93
CREECH MEMORIAL	C	44	2	10	8	0	4	4	12	4	0	29	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	C	108	3	7	7	9	10	11	44	0	17	47	0	52
EARLYS	C	104	10	9	11	7	7	26	33	1	0	62	5	49
EDGEWOOD	C	118	12	17	10	4	10	27	33	5	0	77	0	115
ELAM	C	69	7	8	9	8	3	9	23	2	0	30	2	9
ELM GROVE	C	157	18	21	22	2	13	21	53	7	0	108	23	89
FIRST BAPTIST	C	447	9	8	41	24	17	87	201	4	56	242	8	91
GALATIA	C	482	40	66	55	44	42	112	115	8	0	202	25	153
GREEN S CROSS	C	65	4	6	12	8	11	14	10	0	0	35	4	50
HARRELLSVILLE	C	92	10	16	8	4	0	29	25	0	0	49	4	13
HOLLY GROVE	C	21	0	0	0	1	2	1	14	3	0	10	0	9
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	38	2	2	4	3	1	10	11	5	0	21	6	0
HORTONS	C	10	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	8	2	0
JACKSON	C	63	7	8	9	1	2	9	25	2	0	36	11	21
KELFORD	C	61	3	5	4	0	0	7	24	3	15	17	5	22
LASKER	C	62	5	7	3	0	0	1	38	0	8	20	0	25
LAWRENCE	C	69	8	12	9	6	6	9	14	5	0	43	6	68
LEWISTON	C	70	12	11	8	1	11	12	10	3	2	32	5	25
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	23	0	1	1	0	2	2	12	5	0	18	0	0

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment | 15a - Preschool Birth-5 | 15b - Children 6-11 | 15c - Youth 12-17 | 15d - Adults 18-24 | 15e - Adults 25-34 | 15f - Adults 35-54 | 15g - Adults 55-Up | 15h - General Officers | 15i - Other Bible Study | 16 - SS Avg Weekly Att. | 17 - SS Not Cong. Members | 18 - Vacation Bible School

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
MARS HILL	C	91	5	6	13	0	11	28	25	3	0	63	0	64
MEHERRIN	C	232	35	28	26	27	39	36	35	6	0	124	0	64
MENOLA	C	45	3	4	6	0	0	8	21	3	0	28	0	0
MERRY HILL	C	95	12	10	11	10	5	9	34	4	0	62	0	65
MOUNT CARMEL	C	29	4	4	0	0	3	2	14	2	0	9	0	0
MT TABOR	C	73	1	11	8	5	0	17	30	1	0	45	0	76
MURFREESBORO	C	144	7	14	13	4	10	10	81	5	0	81	16	145
NEW HOPE	C	88	7	10	9	6	6	15	25	4	6	65	18	86
OAK GROVE	C	48	6	1	7	1	3	12	15	3	0	35	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	63	5	9	5	6	5	11	20	2	0	34	10	25
POTECASI	C	85	2	9	5	1	3	11	52	2	0	53	3	56
POTTER'S HOUSE	C	39	7	4	4	3	0	17	3	1	0	22	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	C	130	16	6	19	4	20	38	24	3	0	70	5	50
REPUBLICAN	C	34	0	0	0	2	3	5	13	4	7	20	5	0
RICH SQUARE	C	104	15	14	7	0	4	18	42	4	0	73	10	40
RIVERSIDE	C	105	9	14	13	4	2	28	35	0	0	67	5	51
ROBERTS CHAPEL	C	77	5	0	18	2	2	18	29	3	0	51	3	5
ROSS	C	122	11	7	20	10	12	25	36	1	0	93	12	90
SANDY RUN	C	89	8	11	7	9	6	19	28	1	0	47	3	33
SEABOARD	C	69	2	4	6	0	4	8	43	2	0	41	0	52
SEVERN	C	70	7	5	5	5	2	15	31	0	0	39	6	8
SILOAM	C	71	5	8	9	0	6	16	27	0	0	50	2	40
ST JOHN S	C	81	3	10	11	5	4	22	22	4	0	50	2	20
UNION	C	278	25	46	16	20	53	35	80	3	0	140	0	70
WAKELON	C	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	3	0	9	0	0
WINTON	C	120	18	20	8	5	5	26	36	2	0	55	5	35
WOODLAND	C	86	8	9	7	0	10	17	33	2	0	52	6	50
Association Total:		**6,489**	**536**	**699**	**666**	**378**	**604**	**1,221**	**2,108**	**166**	**111**	**3,580**	**299**	**2,843**

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
ASHLEY S GROVE	C	10	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	12
ASKEWVILLE	C	110	10	21	22	54	3	29	0	6	15	8	139
AULANDER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY	C	28	0	0	1	26	1	21	0	0	1	20	49
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	C	37	5	3	5	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	37
BUCKHORN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	C	37	0	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
CENTER GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLREAIN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30	30
CREECH MEMORIAL	C	27	0	0	0	24	3	0	0	0	0	0	27
CREEKSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	C	42	4	5	2	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	42
FIRST BAPTIST	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
GALATIA	C	130	2	20	57	47	4	105	0	25	65	15	235
GREEN S CROSS	C	13	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	13
HARRELLSVILLE	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	12	13
HOLLY GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	C	22	0	7	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
KELFORD	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
LAWRENCE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWISTON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	24	24
MEHERRIN	C	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
MENOLA	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT TABOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER'S HOUSE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	C	10	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	22
REPUBLICAN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	C	23	0	16	0	6	1	42	0	4	20	18	65
SEABOARD	C	12	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	0	0	4	16
SEVERN	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	5	0	10
SILOAM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST JOHN S	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	C	135	16	20	45	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	135
WAKELON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
WOODLAND	C	35	0	0	0	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	35
	Association Total:	**710**	**37**	**122**	**183**	**331**	**27**	**311**	**0**	**40**	**106**	**165**	**1,021**

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ASHLEY S GROVE	C	30	0	0	0	30	0
ASKEWVILLE	C	85	24	12	16	18	15
AULANDER	C	43	3	15	10	10	5
BETHANY	C	29	0	13	0	16	0
BETHEL	C	14	0	0	2	12	0
BETHLEHEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
BUCKHORN	C	47	0	8	7	17	15
CAPEHARTS	C	35	0	8	5	22	0
CASHIE	C	64	10	12	0	42	0
CENTER GROVE	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	C	42	4	8	15	15	0
COLREAIN	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
CONNARITSA	C	16	0	3	4	9	0
CONWAY	C	56	0	12	0	25	19
CREECH MEMORIAL	C	19	0	0	0	19	0
CREEKSVILLE	C	28	0	0	10	18	0
EARLYS	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
EDGEWOOD	C	36	0	10	6	20	0
ELAM	C	24	5	4	7	8	0
ELM GROVE	C	51	6	7	18	20	0
FIRST BAPTIST	C	212	15	65	32	40	60
GALATIA	C	142	10	85	7	30	10
GREEN S CROSS	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
HARRELLSVILLE	C	35	0	0	0	28	7
HOLLY GROVE	C	7	0	0	0	7	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	C	1	0	1	0	0	0
JACKSON	C	25	0	9	4	12	0
KELFORD	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
LASKER	C	14	0	0	2	12	0
LAWRENCE	C	40	4	11	8	17	0

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
LEWISTON	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
MARS HILL	C	19	0	0	2	17	0
MEHERRIN	C	28	0	0	0	28	0
MENOLA	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
MERRY HILL	C	16	0	0	0	16	0
MOUNT CARMEL	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
MT TABOR	C	27	0	12	0	15	0
MURFREESBORO	C	73	6	15	10	24	18
NEW HOPE	C	42	4	4	5	27	2
OAK GROVE	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
POTECASI	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
POTTER'S HOUSE	C	5	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	C	13	0	0	1	12	0
REPUBLICAN	C	15	0	0	0	12	3
RICH SQUARE	C	34	0	8	0	26	0
RIVERSIDE	C	28	7	6	0	15	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	C	25	0	0	15	10	0
ROSS	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
SANDY RUN	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
SEABOARD	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
SEVERN	C	15	3	4	2	6	0
SILOAM	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
ST JOHN S	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
UNION	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
WAKELON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	C	25	3	7	0	15	0
WOODLAND	C	27	0	8	0	15	4
Association Total:		**1,751**	**104**	**347**	**188**	**949**	**158**

MISSIONS EDUCATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
ASHLEY S GROVE	C	49	4	8	3	31	3	20	6	0	0	14	0
ASKEWVILLE	C	110	25	18	17	43	7	60	19	15	20	6	0
AULANDER	C	64	8	13	0	39	4	41	5	10	26	0	0
BETHANY	C	38	10	5	0	22	1	20	11	0	9	0	0
BETHEL	C	15	0	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	C	23	0	2	4	15	2	5	0	0	5	0	0
BUCKHORN	C	33	0	12	0	16	5	10	7	3	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	C	49	0	8	11	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	C	109	11	20	0	74	4	30	0	0	30	0	0
CENTER GROVE	C	46	2	3	8	24	9	15	5	0	10	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLREAIN	C	18	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	C	16	0	6	3	0	7	14	2	2	10	0	0
CONWAY	C	92	8	10	13	53	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREECH MEMORIAL	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CREEKSVILLE	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	8	0	0	8	0	0
EARLYS	C	50	8	4	7	26	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGEWOOD	C	38	6	10	7	10	5	17	4	3	10	0	0
ELAM	C	5	0	0	0	4	1	9	0	0	9	0	0
ELM GROVE	C	41	9	9	4	14	5	18	8	10	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	C	197	16	27	50	86	18	20	20	0	0	0	0
GALATIA	C	133	15	41	11	60	6	95	38	7	40	10	0
GREEN S CROSS	C	24	3	5	0	10	6	6	0	0	6	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	C	13	0	4	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY GROVE	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	C	33	0	0	9	18	6	13	0	0	10	3	0
KELFORD	C	13	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASKER	C	13	0	3	0	7	3	5	0	0	5	0	0
LAWRENCE	C	12	0	0	0	11	1	17	2	5	10	0	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
LEWISTON	C	17	0	0	0	14	3	17	0	0	17	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	9	0	0	9	0	0
MARS HILL	C	50	6	7	6	26	5	35	3	3	5	24	0
MEHERRIN	C	86	17	12	16	33	8	33	5	11	17	0	17
MENOLA	C	30	0	4	20	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
MERRY HILL	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT TABOR	C	27	0	5	5	15	2	23	2	2	19	0	0
MURFREESBORO	C	57	7	9	0	38	3	10	10	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	C	33	4	8	0	17	4	26	4	4	17	1	12
OAK GROVE	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
POTECASI	C	44	5	6	2	22	9	11	0	0	11	0	0
POTTER'S HOUSE	C	16	5	0	0	9	2	9	1	2	6	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	C	31	0	6	5	15	5	9	5	4	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	C	11	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	C	32	0	0	0	32	0	12	0	0	12	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	23	0	5	0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	C	24	5	0	0	18	1	20	0	0	20	0	0
ROSS	C	29	3	5	7	11	3	18	3	5	10	0	0
SANDY RUN	C	23	0	0	19	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
SEABOARD	C	27	0	0	0	25	2	12	0	0	12	0	0
SEVERN	C	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	C	26	0	7	0	18	1	13	0	7	6	0	0
ST JOHN S	C	20	0	7	8	0	5	15	3	4	8	0	0
UNION	C	76	11	21	20	18	6	16	16	0	0	0	0
WAKELON	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTON	C	48	8	0	0	40	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
WOODLAND	C	16	0	0	0	12	4	24	0	0	20	4	0
Association Total:		**2,035**	**196**	**310**	**257**	**1,080**	**192**	**775**	**182**	**97**	**434**	**62**	**45**

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part. **22b - State/National**
22a - Local Community **22c - International**

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
ASHLEY S GROVE	C	12	2	10	0
ASKEWVILLE	C	40	19	19	2
AULANDER	C	56	56	0	0
BETHANY	C	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	C	0	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	C	0	0	0	0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
BUCKHORN	C	0	0	0	0
CAPEHARTS	C	0	0	0	0
CASHIE	C	181	155	13	13
CENTER GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	C	12	12	0	0
COLREAIN	C	0	0	0	0
CONNARITSA	C	0	0	0	0
CONWAY	C	3	2	0	1
CREECH MEMORIAL	C	64	34	30	0
CREEKSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
EARLYS	C	140	65	50	25
EDGEWOOD	C	0	0	0	0
ELAM	C	0	0	0	0
ELM GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST	C	28	21	7	0
GALATIA	C	220	140	80	0
GREEN S CROSS	C	0	0	0	0
HARRELLSVILLE	C	123	45	45	33
HOLLY GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	0	0	0	0
HORTONS	C	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	C	72	54	0	18
KELFORD	C	0	0	0	0
LASKER	C	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	C	12	12	0	0

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.	22b - State/National
22a - Local Community	22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
LEWISTON	C	26	26	0	0
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
MARS HILL	C	0	0	0	0
MEHERRIN	C	10	0	10	0
MENOLA	C	62	12	30	20
MERRY HILL	C	0	0	0	0
MOUNT CARMEL	C	0	0	0	0
MT TABOR	C	0	0	0	0
MURFREESBORO	C	17	16	0	1
NEW HOPE	C	1	1	0	0
OAK GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	0	0	0	0
POTECASI	C	57	21	20	16
POTTER'S HOUSE	C	0	0	0	0
POWELLSVILLE	C	0	0	0	0
REPUBLICAN	C	0	0	0	0
RICH SQUARE	C	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE	C	120	20	50	50
ROBERTS CHAPEL	C	16	0	16	0
ROSS	C	0	0	0	0
SANDY RUN	C	144	56	33	55
SEABOARD	C	16	16	0	0
SEVERN	C	0	0	0	0
SILOAM	C	0	0	0	0
ST JOHN S	C	0	0	0	0
UNION	C	10	0	10	0
WAKELON	C	0	0	0	0
WINTON	C	62	27	35	0
WOODLAND	C	120	60	25	35
	Association Total:	**1,624**	**872**	**483**	**269**

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ASHLEY S GROVE	C	$84,992	$10,739	$4,114	$99,845	$668,550	$0
ASKEWVILLE	C	$104,941	$27,707	$8,999	$141,647	$800,000	$0
AULANDER	C	$90,450	$21,650	$0	$112,100	$1,575,500	$0
BETHANY	C	$72,680	$14,419	$0	$87,099	$525,000	$0
BETHEL	C	$31,760	$5,276	$2,734	$39,770	$300,000	$0
BETHLEHEM	C	$9,201	$693	$0	$9,894	$125,000	$0
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	C	$32,621	$2,962	$0	$35,583	$183,000	$0
BUCKHORN	C	$53,911	$12,553	$696	$67,160	$500,000	$0
CAPEHARTS	C	$54,444	$16,133	$78	$70,655	$385,000	$0
CASHIE	C	$183,159	$29,038	$19,128	$231,325	$1,630,000	$0
CENTER GROVE	C	$45,629	$5,645	$0	$51,274	$373,600	$0
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	C	$51,343	$6,986	$547	$58,876	$245,000	$0
COLREAIN	C	$85,479	$15,330	$3,368	$104,177	$800,000	$0
CONNARITSA	C	$31,864	$4,511	$0	$36,375	$215,000	$0
CONWAY	C	$154,287	$21,557	$0	$175,844	$1,600,000	$0
CREECH MEMORIAL	C	$48,783	$4,410	$0	$53,193	$977,120	$0
CREEKSVILLE	C	$60,346	$9,680	$3,867	$73,893	$501,000	$0
EARLYS	C	$54,677	$6,827	$0	$61,504	$250,000	$0
EDGEWOOD	C	$65,191	$12,466	$0	$77,657	$575,000	$0
ELAM	C	$33,592	$1,796	$10,165	$45,553	$200,000	$0
ELM GROVE	C	$73,113	$6,568	$0	$79,681	$367,000	$0
FIRST BAPTIST	C	$361,803	$32,868	$5,253	$399,924	$2,711,000	$0
GALATIA	C	$194,342	$31,918	$1,690	$227,950	$1,472,000	$0
GREEN S CROSS	C	$42,831	$8,407	$1,470	$52,708	$387,350	$0
HARRELLSVILLE	C	$74,194	$7,555	$153	$81,902	$400,000	$0
HOLLY GROVE	C	$5,870	$935	$360	$7,165	$75,000	$0
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	$26,949	$3,975	$0	$30,924	$100,000	$0
HORTONS	C	$5,708	$571	$137	$6,416	$75,000	$0
JACKSON	C	$52,432	$14,710	$54	$67,196	$800,000	$5,500
KELFORD	C	$20,175	$2,562	$2,400	$25,137	$530,000	$0
LASKER	C	$23,386	$2,620	$0	$26,006	$440,000	$0
LAWRENCE	C	$40,112	$7,896	$0	$48,008	$201,000	$0

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts
27 - Designated Gifts
28 - Other Receipts
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts
36 - Value - Cong. Property
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
LEWISTON	C	$49,255	$6,072	$4,336	$59,663	$708,560	$0
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	$8,010	$2,468	$0	$10,478	$40,000	$0
MARS HILL	C	$49,085	$10,737	$12,510	$72,332	$627,000	$0
MEHERRIN	C	$126,109	$30,000	$0	$156,109	$850,000	$7,600
MENOLA	C	$20,241	$3,262	$363	$23,866	$125,000	$0
MERRY HILL	C	$71,466	$3,243	$2,200	$76,909	$250,000	$0
MOUNT CARMEL	C	$5,555	$300	$0	$5,855	$100,000	$0
MT TABOR	C	$51,270	$7,252	$2,350	$60,872	$375,000	$0
MURFREESBORO	C	$178,077	$17,744	$6,540	$202,361	$1,000,000	$0
NEW HOPE	C	$64,480	$28,500	$7,506	$100,486	$500,000	$217,000
OAK GROVE	C	$49,651	$3,313	$0	$52,964	$200,000	$0
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$22,924	$1,419	$0	$24,343	$60,000	$0
POTECASI	C	$52,670	$15,612	$752	$69,034	$500,000	$0
POTTER'S HOUSE	C	$55,047	$7,789	$0	$62,836	$50,000	$28,522
POWELLSVILLE	C	$71,402	$27,393	$6,824	$105,619	$797,000	$40,348
REPUBLICAN	C	$28,543	$9,924	$711	$39,178	$150,000	$0
RICH SQUARE	C	$83,930	$13,422	$685	$98,037	$850,000	$0
RIVERSIDE	C	$51,248	$8,821	$0	$60,069	$260,000	$0
ROBERTS CHAPEL	C	$42,629	$27,646	$100	$70,375	$600,000	$0
ROSS	C	$70,503	$9,315	$747	$80,565	$546,000	$0
SANDY RUN	C	$41,229	$15,029	$4,532	$60,790	$419,000	$4,000
SEABOARD	C	$48,922	$5,356	$0	$54,278	$282,500	$0
SEVERN	C	$40,000	$7,000	$0	$47,000	$450,000	$0
SILOAM	C	$53,000	$3,500	$0	$56,500	$300,000	$0
ST JOHN S	C	$58,157	$6,398	$141	$64,696	$242,000	$7,937
UNION	C	$136,027	$94,686	$6,789	$237,502	$368,914	$16,800
WAKELON	C	$9,789	$283	$0	$10,072	$85,000	$0
WINTON	C	$73,607	$7,062	$0	$80,669	$625,000	$50,000
WOODLAND	C	$66,738	$34,797	$231	$101,766	$269,500	$0
Association Total:		**$3,949,829**	**$759,306**	**$122,530**	**$4,831,665**	**$31,617,594**	**$377,707**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ASHLEY S GROVE	C	$8,600	$2,973	$350	$925	$3,115	$1,485	$3,293	$20,741
ASKEWVILLE	C	$10,460	$1,932	$1,088	$6,029	$8,106	$6,386	$614	$34,615
AULANDER	C	$4,000	$1,200	$822	$296	$1,500	$994	$0	$8,812
BETHANY	C	$7,083	$1,750	$900	$1,816	$2,955	$2,828	$1,112	$18,444
BETHEL	C	$2,952	$500	$188	$0	$128	$3,052	$0	$6,820
BETHLEHEM	C	$600	$60	$95	$0	$175	$390	$25	$1,345
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	C	$3,273	$653	$212	$208	$855	$540	$0	$5,741
BUCKHORN	C	$4,599	$1,500	$778	$719	$1,697	$0	$158	$9,451
CAPEHARTS	C	$3,535	$1,515	$0	$1,009	$1,614	$356	$0	$8,029
CASHIE	C	$11,670	$5,000	$1,304	$3,344	$2,978	$4,567	$6,750	$35,613
CENTER GROVE	C	$3,316	$1,358	$325	$1,224	$1,433	$2,753	$0	$10,409
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	C	$2,500	$800	$208	$805	$1,115	$1,187	$1,425	$8,040
COLREAIN	C	$3,541	$1,650	$422	$270	$593	$0	$0	$6,476
CONNARITSA	C	$1,000	$400	$250	$431	$798	$50	$0	$2,929
CONWAY	C	$15,000	$5,000	$5,665	$2,918	$3,793	$0	$500	$32,876
CREECH MEMORIAL	C	$3,123	$953	$583	$428	$511	$1,110	$0	$6,708
CREEKSVILLE	C	$7,231	$500	$502	$1,138	$1,136	$1,892	$3,522	$15,921
EARLYS	C	$3,000	$1,400	$1,067	$1,095	$1,557	$4,648	$500	$13,267
EDGEWOOD	C	$3,883	$0	$125	$914	$1,342	$0	$0	$6,264
ELAM	C	$3,707	$1,307	$418	$1,133	$774	$1,345	$200	$8,884
ELM GROVE	C	$5,670	$2,000	$336	$1,300	$1,823	$600	$0	$11,729
FIRST BAPTIST	C	$48,342	$6,060	$3,733	$0	$0	$0	$17,531	$75,666
GALATIA	C	$14,700	$4,200	$3,162	$3,855	$4,667	$6,692	$14,410	$51,686
GREEN S CROSS	C	$3,857	$1,653	$327	$443	$1,100	$664	$851	$8,895
HARRELLSVILLE	C	$9,941	$1,500	$1,670	$1,319	$2,460	$3,391	$652	$20,933
HOLLY GROVE	C	$125	$265	$185	$152	$100	$0	$0	$827
HOLLY SPRINGS	C	$1,302	$723	$950	$1,400	$1,400	$500	$500	$6,775
HORTONS	C	$250	$200	$65	$50	$85	$50	$0	$700
JACKSON	C	$3,037	$1,500	$336	$452	$1,319	$954	$1,818	$9,416
KELFORD	C	$1,500	$300	$150	$300	$529	$180	$865	$3,824
LASKER	C	$0	$400	$296	$30	$25	$250	$395	$1,396
LAWRENCE	C	$3,515	$962	$270	$500	$540	$0	$2,826	$8,613

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
LEWISTON	C	$4,467	$400	$50	$350	$969	$236	$0	$6,472
MARGARETTSVILLE	C	$50	$74	$55	$112	$120	$181	$225	$817
MARS HILL	C	$3,107	$800	$366	$679	$1,017	$600	$0	$6,569
MEHERRIN	C	$16,394	$5,044	$958	$1,772	$3,511	$0	$0	$27,679
MENOLA	C	$1,100	$350	$358	$416	$419	$512	$300	$3,455
MERRY HILL	C	$1,250	$600	$1,000	$1,225	$1,018	$1,175	$2,058	$8,326
MOUNT CARMEL	C	$100	$50	$50	$50	$50	$200	$0	$500
MT TABOR	C	$2,234	$1,564	$327	$850	$1,320	$805	$517	$7,617
MURFREESBORO	C	$20,200	$3,000	$131	$1,345	$1,826	$0	$8,500	$35,002
NEW HOPE	C	$5,882	$1,175	$216	$331	$600	$475	$2,130	$10,809
OAK GROVE	C	$4,669	$200	$392	$468	$621	$2,431	$3,150	$11,931
PLEASANT GROVE	C	$1,434	$614	$121	$273	$0	$0	$0	$2,442
POTECASI	C	$5,325	$550	$440	$632	$726	$0	$0	$7,673
POTTER'S HOUSE	C	$2,027	$1,101	$1,567	$245	$465	$442	$1,217	$7,064
POWELLSVILLE	C	$10,701	$2,854	$715	$1,071	$2,452	$0	$100	$17,893
REPUBLICAN	C	$2,641	$800	$2,771	$820	$1,334	$0	$0	$8,366
RICH SQUARE	C	$4,462	$2,550	$115	$400	$1,011	$0	$0	$8,538
RIVERSIDE	C	$1,930	$500	$90	$670	$1,444	$1,102	$0	$5,736
ROBERTS CHAPEL	C	$2,000	$475	$145	$55	$25	$247	$95	$3,042
ROSS	C	$5,000	$750	$1,078	$1,079	$3,103	$1,648	$1,648	$14,306
SANDY RUN	C	$1,495	$910	$421	$201	$235	$564	$616	$4,442
SEABOARD	C	$3,500	$500	$1,364	$1,763	$1,821	$408	$0	$9,356
SEVERN	C	$3,500	$500	$700	$1,700	$800	$200	$0	$7,400
SILOAM	C	$1,300	$250	$519	$627	$1,000	$0	$500	$4,196
ST JOHN S	C	$3,000	$500	$69	$377	$1,211	$418	$2,404	$7,979
UNION	C	$8,000	$5,000	$1,415	$1,008	$1,255	$0	$0	$16,678
WAKELON	C	$100	$100	$0	$57	$139	$144	$0	$540
WINTON	C	$5,850	$2,340	$91	$1,128	$1,542	$1,294	$936	$13,181
WOODLAND	C	$7,535	$1,494	$150	$1,053	$1,351	$0	$1,162	$12,745
Association Total:		**$324,565**	**$85,259**	**$42,456**	**$55,260**	**$81,608**	**$59,946**	**$83,505**	**$732,599**

1999 Annual

of the

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

P. O. Box 215 • Ahoskie, North Carolina 27910
Telephone: (252) 332-3235

ANNUAL

of the

West Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina

One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session

First Baptist Church of Ahoskie

Co-hosts: Earlys and Oak Grove

Tuesday, October 19, 1999

4:00 pm & 7:00 pm

Theme:

To Proclaim The Acceptable Year of the Lord

Luke: 19

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
Representatives For Institutions and Agencies 1
Association WMU Leadership Team 2
Ministers & Wives Fellowship Group 2
Constitution 3
Associational Meetings 9
Resources and Equipment 9
Committee on Committees 10
Proceedings 14th Annual Spring Meeting 13
Proceedings from 116th Annual Fall Meeting 14
Resolution Committee Report 15
Financial Reports
West Chowan 98-99 Budget 16
Statement of Cash Receipts & Disbursements 18
Association Contributions from Churches 21
West Chowan 1999-2000 Budget 22
Messengers 24
Memorials 25
Historical Events 27
West Chowan Church Directory 28
Director of Missions 65
WMU 66
Executive Promotion Committee 67
Place and Preacher Report 67
Youth Report 70
Bible Teaching/Reaching Report 69
Family and Christian Social Ministries 68
Discipleship Training 68
Stewardship Development 68
Brotherhood Report 69
Missions Development 69
Music Report 71
Committee on Committees 70
The Biblical Recorder 72
Baptists Children's Home 74
Historical Table for Spring Sessions 75
Historical Table for Fall Sessions 76
1999 Statistical Tables 78
Member & Congregational Information 79
Digest of Letters 83
Bible Study Information 8
Discipleship Training 87
Music 90
Mission Education (WMU & Brotherhood) 92
Missions Involvement 94
General Financial Information 96
Mission Financial Information 98

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office: 252-332-3235 Fax: 252-332-1973
e-mail: wcba@hotmail.com

Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle - Secretary 794-4253

1998-1999 Associational Leaders

Moderator	Rev. Ronald W. McSwain	332-2923
Vice-Moderator	Rev. C. T. Edmondson	332-3796
Clerk	Mr. Floyd Barmer	356-2876
Treasurer	Mrs. Dot Harkey	587-2304
Pastoral Ministries Director	Mr. John DeMario	345-1674
Bible Teaching/Reaching Dir	Rev. James Hartsell	794-4782
Discipleship Training Director	Rev. Bert Kirk	589-2951
Music Director	Mrs. Penny Davis	585-1560
Brotherhood Director	Rev. Wint Hale	398-3266
WMU Director	Dr. Brenda Tinkham	398-3210
Evangelism Director	Rev. Wendell Ray	794-9515
Stewardship Director	Mr. David Brinkley	332-3809
Missions Development Director	Rev. Larry Allen	398-3976
Family Ministry Director	Mrs. Mary Powell	356-1204
Seminary Extension Director	Rev. Henry Boschen	344-7221
Student Ministries Director	Mrs. Jeanette Henderson	398-5333
Parliamentarian	Rev. Harvey Jackson	794-3858
Worship Consultant	Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence	398-4230
Deacon Consultant	Rev. Larry Soblotne	332-2727

Representatives for NC Agencies

Retirement Homes	Elaine Myers	332-2074
Baptist Colleges	Hargus Taylor	398-4762
Children's Homes	Julian Robertson	332-3758
Christian Life & Public Affairs	Cecil Harker	587-2304
Church Extension	Joe McLean	534-3541
Baptist Hospital	Ernie Evans	332-5280
Biblical Recorder	Jesse Croom	332-6120
Christian Action League	James Hester	585-1893
Baptist Foundation	William Lawrence	398-4230

WMU Leadership Team
1998-1999

WMU Director	Mrs. Brenda Tinkham (Mt. Tabor)	398-3210
Assnt.		
Secretary/Treasurer	Mrs. Sue Davenport (Capehart)	482-4178
Women on Mission Consultant	Mrs. Corene Harris (Galatia)	585-1147
Assnt		
Acteen Consultant		
Assnt.		
GA Consultant	Mrs. Linda Knight (Conway)	585-1169
Assnt		
Mission Friends Consultant	Mrs. Mildred Wrenn(Meherrin)	398-3990
Assnt	Mrs. Gail Burkett (St. John's)	587-4711
Missions Involvement Coordinator	Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle (Askewville)	794-4253
Assnt	Mrs. Mary Powell (Christian Harbor)	356-1204

Ministers and Wives Fellowship Group
1998-1999

Ministers ..... Rev. Bert Kirk, President
Rev. Roger Kiker, Vice-President
Rev. David Ross, Secretary/Treasurer

Wives ..... Mrs. Kim Capehart, President
Mrs. Phyllis Hale, Treasurer
Mrs. Betsy McLean, Program Chairman

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 am unless it is a holiday or convention time. Membership fee is $4.00 per year.

CONSTITUTION

NAME

Article 1 This body shall be known as the West Chowan Baptist Association Inc. of North Carolina.

MEMBERSHIP

Article 2 It shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches connected with this body and all ordained ministers who are pastors of said churches, together with the officers of this Association and chairmen of all standing committees. Each church of 100 members and under shall be entitled to two messengers and for each additional 100 members an additional messenger provided that no church shall have more than 10 messengers.

PURPOSE

Article 3 The purpose of this Association shall be to inspire, encourage and enlist its membership in a spirit of brotherly love and cooperation for the promotion of the entire program of our denomination; to the end that the gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ might be proclaimed with greater power and effectiveness in our Association, our State and Nation, and unto the uttermost part of the world.

POWERS AND PREROGATIVES

Article 4 The Association shall have no power to infringe upon the sovereignty or rights of the churches. It is neither an ecclesiastical nor legislative council, nor a court of appeal. It may advise the churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, but cannot bind them in any way. There shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the local church and there shall be full recognition of the autonomy of the Association. However, in view of the combined wisdom, piety and intelligence of the Association, it justly claims the very highest consideration and regard for itself, its objects and its recommendations.

Article 5 Any Baptist church in good standing approving the design, objects and principles of this Association, and holding the same doctrine and ordinances, may be admitted into fellowship upon two-thirds vote of the messengers. All applications shall be referred to the Membership Committee for study. Churches desiring membership should give notice by making application one year in advance.

Article 6 The Association may dissolve its relation with any church that consistently refuses to support the design, objects and principles of the West Chowan Baptist Association. Any irregularities which are reported shall be referred to the Membership Committee who will report their finds to the Fall Associational Meeting. The relationship may be dissolved by a two-thirds vote of the messengers one year after irregularities have been brought to the attention of the association.

RIGHTS AND DUTIES

Article 7 Every church will be requested to contribute a percentage of its gifts, or so much per resident member for defraying the expenses of the Association and for direction of the promotional education and missionary work of the Association. This percentage or amount shall be sent to the Associational Treasurer monthly by each church treasurer.

Article 8 Every church will send to every annual session of the Association a letter on the form adopted by the Association with such additional information as it may deem fitting.

Article 9 Any church wishing to dissolve its relationship the Association in order to transfer to another association may do so with a majority vote at any regular Associational meeting.

ORGANIZATION

Article 10 The officers of this Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Parliamentarian, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Discipleship Training, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Music, a Director of Missions Development, a Director of Stewardship Development, a Director of Evangelism, a Director of Pastor/Church Relations, a Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, a Director of Seminary Extension, a Director of Youth, a Deacon Ministry Consultant, and a Worship Consultant. They shall be elected at the Spring Session. The term of all officers shall commence on October 1st and continue until their successors are elected in the Spring Session and are ready to take office the following October 1st. All prior year officers shall make an annual report at the Fall Associational meeting.

DUTIES

Article 11 It shall be the duty of the Moderator to open meetings punctually at the appointed time; to enforce the rules; to enforce order and to exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 12 It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to perform the duties of the Moderator in his/her absence.

Article 13 It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep a full record of the meetings of the Association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and data from the church letters in an annual report. He/she may appoint an assistant when necessary. He/she shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association directs.

Article 14 It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive, safeguard and distribute all funds of the Association. Disbursements of funds shall be in accordance with the budget adopted by the Association. He/she shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Promotion Committee and annual reports to the Fall session. He/she may be paid honorariums and expenses as the Association may direct. Non-budget items shall be approved by the Stewardship Development Committee. Treasurer shall be under bond.

Article 15 The Parliamentarian shall assist the presiding officer in conducting the business of the Association according to Robert's Rules of Order.

Article 16 The Director of Sunday School shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 17 The Director of Discipleship Training shall promote and supervise the Discipleship Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 18 The Director of Brotherhood shall direct and supervise the program of Baptist Men and boys in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 19 The Director of Woman's Missionary Union shall direct and supervise the program for the women and girls in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 20 The Director of Music shall promote and supervise the program of music in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 21 The Director of Missions Development shall promote and supervise the Missions Development Program for the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 22 The Director of Stewardship Development shall promote and supervise the Stewardship Development Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions. It shall also be his/her duty, with the help of the committee to prepare the annual Association Budget.

Article 23 The Director of Evangelism shall promote and supervise the development of a program of evangelism for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 24 The Director of Pastor/Church Relations shall promote and supervise the planning of events and programs that will lead to better Pastor/Church relations in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 25 The Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries Shall promote and supervise the Family and Christian Social Ministries program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 26 The Director of Seminary Extension shall promote and supervise the Seminary Extension Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 27 The Director of Youth shall promote and supervise the Youth Program for the association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 28 The Deacon Ministry Consultant shall promote and supervise a program for Deacon Ministry training for the local church in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

Article 29 The Worship Consultant shall promote and supervise programs and events to enhance worship in the local church and association in cooperation with the Executive Promotion Committee and the Director of Missions.

THE EXECUTIVE PROMOTION COMMITTEE

Article 30 The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall be the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Director of Woman's Missionary Union, Director of Missions, Director of Sunday School, Director of Stewardship Development, Director of Missions Development, Director of Discipleship Training, Director of Brotherhood, Director of Music, Director of Evangelism, Director of Pastor/Church Relations, Director of Family and Christian Social Ministries, Director of Seminary Extension, Director of Youth, Deacon Ministry Consultant, Worship Consultant, the pastor of each church in the Association provided he/she is a member of the church he/she represents and one lay member from each church.

It shall be the duty of the Executive Promotion Committee to transact whatever business may require attention of the Association between sessions which actions shall be binding on the Association. The Executive Promotion Committee of the Association shall function with those duly elected members present and voting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings. The Executive Promotion Committee should meet quarterly and submit a full report of its work to the Association together with recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work, including the Associational budget.

The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee will be composed of the officers of the Association and all program directors listed in Article 30. This council will work in close harmony with the Director of Missions in plans and programs. The Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee shall function with those duly elected officers present and voting at any announced meeting. No percentage quorum is required for these meetings.
In the event that any office, constituted by any article herein, becomes vacant during the Associational year, said office may be filled for the interim by appointment of the Associational Council.

Article 31 The Director of Missions whom the Association may employ, shall be under the direction of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee. He/she shall promote and coordinate the work of the Association through the organizations and programs and carry out the missionary and extension plans of the Associational Council. He/she shall be an ex officio member of all committees in an advisory and promotional capacity.

AMENDMENTS

Article 32 This Constitution may be altered at the Fall session of the body by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present and voting. However, a sixty-day notice of the proposed change shall be sent to the chairman of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and such proposed amendment shall be read at two consecutive sessions before the action on the same.

COMMITTEE AND THEIR DUTIES

Article 33 The committees of the Association shall be divided into two categories.

Section A Committees to be appointed by the Moderator elect in advance of the Fall Meeting.

1. A Committee on Enrollment consisting of six. This committee shall recognize and register all messengers and others attending the Association and report to the Association when called upon.

2. A Committee on Committees consisting of two members from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall nominate for election by the Association all standing committees and such other committees as may be assigned to it. This committee should make its primary report during the first session of the Fall meeting. This committee shall designate the chairman of each committee.

Section B Standing Committees which will serve through the year and which shall report at each session or as the need arises. All Standing Committees shall serve on a three year rotation term, unless other wise specified.

1. A Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to recommend to the Association where the next Spring and Fall sessions shall meet and the preacher to deliver the annual sermon and his/her alternate.

2. A Committee on Resolutions consisting of three, the duty of which shall be to draw up and present to the Association suitable resolutions of appreciation and expressions of sentiments on any matter chosen by the committee or referred to the committee by the Moderator of the Association.

3. A Committee on Order of Business consisting of six, including Associational Music Director and Worship Consultant. The Vice-Moderator shall be the chairman of this committee. It shall be the duty of this committee to present a printed report at both Spring and Fall meetings suggesting the order of business. This report should be acted upon as soon as feasible after the opening of the Association. When adopted, its report shall become the order of the Association and cannot be changed except by majority vote of the body.

4. A Committee on Nominations consisting of three members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee at the Spring meeting shall nominate representatives of the various institutions, the officers of the Association, and other officers that may be necessary to execute the program of the Association. Nominations by this committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. No officer of the Association shall hold more than one office at a time. The Nominating Committee should constantly seek the counsel of existing Associational Officers when preparing their report. No name shall be submitted to the Association for election until the individual has agreed to serve if elected.

5. A Board of Directors, the Association Council, the duty of which shall be to hold in trust any property, endowment, or other securities of the Association.

6. An Ordination **Council** consisting of three **members**. It shall be the duty of this **council** to make itself available to any church who has a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

7. A Committee on History consisting of five members, one member elected each year for five years. This committee shall be responsible for compiling and maintaining a history of the Association.

8. A Committee on Memorials consisting of three members, one from each county. This committee shall be responsible for suitably memorializing deceased members of the churches of the Association and other events as may be necessary.

9. A Committee on Membership consisting of five members, one elected each year for five years. It shall be the duty of this committee to consult with churches in areas of Church-Association relationships and report the desire of the church as regards status in becoming member churches or in desire to withdraw fellowship. A committee from the church and this committee of the Association on membership shall work in all matters of harmony and good will among the churches. This committee functions at the request of the Associational Council of the Executive Promotion Committee and/or the Association meeting in the Fall.

10. A Committee on Constitution consisting of three members. This committee shall keep the constitution up to date and recommend revisions in accordance with the provisions of the constitution.

11. A Committee on Libraries consisting of three members. This committee shall be responsible for the development of the Associational Library organization and will assist the churches in their library work when requested.

12. A Committee on Seminary Extension consisting of three members. The committee shall plan the courses of study and make all arrangements for a balanced program of study.

13. A Committee on Stewardship Development consisting of a Director and nine members, three from each of the counties comprising the Association. This committee shall prepare the Associational Budget, promote the Cooperative Program and designated offerings, promote stewardship development programs. It shall be the duty of this committee to audit the Treasurer's records and report to the Association.

14. A Committee on Missions Development shall consist of a Director, a representative from WMU, Baptist Men, Sunday School,
three at large members and the chairperson of each component program. The purpose of the committee shall be to lead the Association to address the mission needs in the local area, to discover the unmet needs, to develop strategies to meet those needs, to coordinate efforts between Sunday School, WMU and Baptist Men, to strengthen the existing churches and to assist in new work starts, and to recommend to the Associational Council mission priorities and plans. Component programs will include
Senior Adult Ministries, Disaster Relief Ministries, Ethnic and Cooperative Ministries, with others to be added as needed.

15. A Committee on Evangelism consisting of a Director and six members, two members from each of the counties composing the Association. This committee shall promote evangelism, plan and promote any special evangelistic rallies, such as a simultaneous revivals or other evangelistic activities or meetings.

16. A Committee on Pastor/Church Relations consisting of a Director, a pastor and a layperson from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to hold meetings for the purpose of developing plans and programs that will enhance the relationships of pastors and churches. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to recommend to the Associational Council priorities and plans for carrying them out.

17. A Committee on Family & Christian Social Ministries consisting the director and six members, two from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to conduct surveys to determine needs for strengthening the family and determine the greatest needs in Christian Social Ministries. To develop strategies and report to the Associational Council plans for carrying them out.

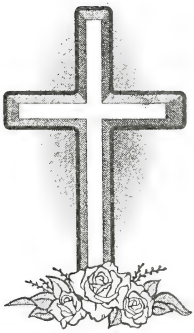
18. A Committee on Youth consisting of a Director and three members, one from each of the counties composing the Association. It shall be the responsibility of the committee to plan the youth meetings or events to involve the youth of the Association in events and fellowship time together. To develop strategies for carrying them out and report to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

19. A Committee on Building and Grounds consisting of six people two from each county composing the Association. One of these will serve as chairman. It will be the duty of the committee to keep a check on the building and grounds to see that they are kept in a good state of repairs and recommend improvements that need to be made. Minor things and emergencies may be taken care of by the chairman in consultation with the Director of Missions. Major things must be dealt with in the committee and come as a recommendation to the Associational Council and Executive Promotion Committee.

Article 34 Any regulation prior to this constitution which conflicts herewith is hereby repealed.

Article 35 Baptist Faith and Message statement.

Refer to page 23-28 of the 1993 Annual of the West Chowan Association for the Baptist Faith and Message statement.



ASSOCIATIONAL MEETINGS

Ministers/Wives Meeting

This fellowship group meets the first Monday of each month at 10:30 a. m. unless it is a holiday for convention time. Cards are mailed out prior to each meeting.

Associational Council

The Associational Council is composed of the officers of the Association and all program directors. The Council meets quarterly.

Executive Promotion Committee

The Executive Promotion Committee is composed of the Associational Leaders, the pastor of each church, and one lay member from each church.

This Committee meets quarterly to conduct the business of the association Meeting time is the second Monday of the quarter, 7:30 p. m. Meeting place is the Associational Office.

Annual Meetings

Spring Meeting - Meets on Tuesday after the third Sunday in April.

Fall Meeting - Meets on Tuesday after the third Sunday in October.

ASSOCIATIONAL RESOURCES AND EQUIPMENT

Audio-Visual Library - Videos can be checked out.

THE FOLLOWING EQUIPMENT IS AVAILABLE ON A FIRST-COME, FIRST-SERVE BASIS:

TV/VCR
VCR PROJECTOR
OVERHEAD PROJECTOR
SLIDE PROJECTOR
16mm PROJECTOR

TWO MANUALS:

"Administrative Forms Manual"
Over 300 forms, reports, records, worksheets, etc. relating to church and pastoral work. Each form in the manual serves as a master from which you may reproduce the number of copies you desire.

"Source book of Pastoral Letters"
Model letters designed to make pastoral correspondence easier.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

PLACE & PREACHER

2000 William Lawrence, Chm (Buckhorn) ..... 214 Liberty Street, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
2001 Thomas Ruffin (Holly Grove) ..... 2334 US 13 N, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3801
2002 Blanch Bryant (Ashleys Grove) ..... Rt 1 Box 187, Murfreesboro 27855; 587-1281

RESOLUTIONS

2000 Joe McLean, Chm (Jackson) ..... PO Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541
2001 Daphne Askew (Creech Memorial) ..... 1002 Troy St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2672
2002 Hargus Taylor (Murfreesboro) ..... 101 Springlake Drive, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4762

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Lonnie Armstrong, Chm (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 192, Pendleton 27862; 585-1769
A. Music Director Penny Davis ..... Rt 1, Box 169-A, Pendleton 27862; 585 1560
A. Worship Consultant Mary Rose Lawrence) ..... 214 Liberty St., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4230
2000 Carolyn Lawrence (Bethany) ..... 621 Browns School Rd., Colerain 27924; 356-4355
2000 Bobby Skeens (Oak Grove) ..... Rt 2, Box 311-C, Gates 27937; 357-2038
2001 Roger Kiker (Ross) ..... 1022 Bull Hill Road, Windsor 27983; 794-4339
2001 Danny Vancil (First Baptist Ahoskie) ..... 315 S. Curtis St. Ahoskie 27910; 332-7535
2002 Jo-Ann Mizelle (Askewville) ..... 329 Elm Grove Rd. Colerain 27924; 794-4253
2002 Turner Draper (Creeksville) ..... Rt 2 Box 399, Conway 27820; 585-1704

NOMINATIONS

2000 Ruth Miller, Chm. (Union) ..... Rt. 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
2000 Cecil Harkey (Creeksville) ..... Rt 1, Box 77, Woodland 27897; 587-2304
2000 Donna Jernigan (Potter's House) ..... 331 Exter Rd. Colerain 27924; 794-4520
2001 Lonnie Armstrong (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 192 Pendleton 27862; 585-1769
2001 Tommy Tripp (Bethany) ..... 740 Bethany Church Rd. Colerain 27924; 356-4550
2001 Dale Phelps (Creech Memorial) ..... 320 Baker St. Ahoskie 27910; 332-3161
2002 Tom Lamm (New Hope) ..... 301 Buck Branch Rd. Ahoskie 27910; 345-1500
2002 Jean Rogister (Woodland) ..... Rt 1 Box 19A, Woodland 27897; 587-9791
2002 Nathan Bridges (Edgewood) ..... 108 Baker St. Windsor 27983; 794-4569

ORDINATION

2000 James Hester, Chm (Conway) ..... PO Box 140, Conway 27820; 585-1893
2001 Ronald W. McSwain (Earlys) ..... PO Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
2002 Arthur Kirk (Colerain) ..... PO Box 126, Colerain 27924; 356-1332

HISTORY

2000 Charles Paul, Chm. (Murfreesboro) ..... 625 Woodland Drive, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-4261
2001 Lindsey Chamblee (Connaritsa) ..... 403 Frances Mill Road, Aulander 27805; 348-2206
2002 Nettie Alice Moody (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 110, Seaboard 27876; 585-1391
2003 Pat Maddrey (Seaboard) ..... PO Box 272, Seaboard 27876; 589-4741
2004

MEMORIALS

2000 Judy Pierce, Chm. (First Baptist Ahoskie) ..... 615 S. Lloyd St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-4079
2001 Katherine Burden (Aulander) ..... PO Box 61, Aulander 27805; 345-0105
2002 Judy Collier (Lasker) ..... 101 Church St. Laker, 27845; 539-2861

MEMBERSHIP

2000 Charles Edwards (Winton) ..... PO Box 175, Winton 27986; 358-8361
2001 Patsy Bryant (Askewville) ..... 123 Mizelle Lane, Windsor 27983; 794-1548
2002 Peggy Castelloe (Merry Hill) ..... 1318 US 17 N, Windsor 27983; 482-8232
2003 Wint Hale, Chm (Mt. Tabor) ..... Rt 3, Box 81C, Ahoskie 27910; 398-3266
2004 Pat Liverman (Woodland) ..... PO Box 439, Woodland 27897; 587-3901

CONSTITUTION

2000 Teresa Brinkley (Menola) ..... Rt 1, Box 249, Woodland 27897; 587-4521
2001 Jack Byrd, Chm (Center Grove) ..... 501 Sterlingworth St. Windsor 27983; 794-4282
2002 Lou Ellen Stephenson (Elam) ..... Rt 1 Box 11, Seaboard 27876; 534-8441

LIBRARIES

2000 Gail Burkette, Chm. (St. John's) ..... Rt 2, Box 146-B, Ahoskie 27910; 587-4711
2001 Charlotte Hartsell (Elm Grove) ..... 638 Elm Grove Road, Colerain 27924; 794-4782
2002 Kitty Mann (Roberts Chapel) ..... PO Box 28, Pendleton 27862; 585-0106

SEMINARY EXTENSION

Henry Boschen, Dir ..... PO Box 69, Roxobel 27872; 344-7221
2000 Blake Hayes (Lewiston) ..... 208 Cashie St. Lewiston-Woodville 27848; 348-2890
2001 Terry Smoak (Severn) ..... PO Box 502, Severn 27877; 585-1463

STEWARDSHIP

David Brinkley (Chm) ..... 107 Jernigan Swamp Rd, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3809
2000 Louise Cooke (Potecasi) ..... PO Box 52, Potecasi 27867; 587-5241
2000 Mildred Wrenn (Meherrin) ..... 105 Pecan Dr., Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3990
2000 Sally Ann Barber (Menola) ..... Rt. 2, Box 22, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2547
2001 Jesse Croom (First Baptist Ahoskie) ..... 601 N. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-6120
2001 Hope Taylor (Capehart) ..... 219 Capeharts Church Rd. Merry Hill 27957; 356-2734
2001 Layton Evans (Elm Grove) ..... 540 Elm Grove Rd. Colerain 27924; 794-2400
2002 Mike Bailey (Greens Cross) ..... 303 US 17N, Windsor 27983; 794-4566
2002 Nancy Stephenson (Mt. Carmel) ..... Rt 1 Box 20E, Seaboard 27876; 534-6301
2002 George McGee (Severn) ..... PO Box 602, Severn 27877; 585-0281

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Larry Allen, Dir. ..... PO Box 67, Como 27818; 398-3976
2000 Roger Kiker (Ross) ..... 1020 Bull Hill Rd., Windsor 27983; 794-4339
2001 Cindy Moore (Rich Square) ..... PO Box 838, Rich Square 27869; 539-4110
2002 Ray Burkett (St. John's) ..... Rt 2 Box 146-B, Ahoskie 27910; 587-4711
Betsy McSwain, WMU ..... P0 Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
Wint Hale, BH ..... Rt 3, Box 81-C, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-3266
James Hartsell, SS ..... 638 Elm Grove Rd, Colerain 27924; 794-4782

EVANGELISM

Darrel Davis, Dir. ..... Rt 1 Box 169-A, Pendleton 27862; 585-1560
2000 Hugh Mizelle (Christian Harbor) ..... PO Box 326, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4689
2000 David Richardson (Edgewood) ..... 346 US 13 N, Windsor 27983; 794-2839
2001 Doug Askew (Creech Memorial) ..... 317 W. Baker St. Ahoskie 27910; 332-7913
2001 David Ross (Ashley's Grove) ..... Rt 3 Box 1485, Conway 27820; 587-7911
2002 Bob Deacon (Pleasant Grove) ..... Rt 1 Box 39, Aulander 27805; 345-0834
2002 Frank Fergerson (Severn) ..... PO Box 151, Severn 27877; 585-0281

PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS

John DeMario, Dir ..... PO Box 175, Aulander 27805; 345-1674
2000 Betsy McSwain (Earlys) ..... PO Box 632, Ahoskie 27910; 332-2923
2000 Lonnie Armstrong (Galatia) ..... Rt 1, Box 192, Pendleton 27862; 585-1769
2001 Jane Taylor (Christian Harbor) ..... PO Box 73, Harrellsville 27942; 356-4568
2001 Charles Phelps (Edgewood) ..... PO Box 309, Windsor 27983; 794-2862
2002 Ricky Barnes (Bethel) ..... Rt 1 Box 90, Pleasant Hill 27866; 589-2472
2002 Bob Spivey (Cashie) ..... 306 Sutton Drive, Windsor 27983; 794-4092

FAMILY & CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRY

Mary Powell, Dir ..... Rt 1, Box 175, Harrellsville 27942; 356-1204
2000 Barbara Matthews (Center Grove) ..... 631 Sheriff Garrett Rd, Ahoskie 27910; 345-6756
2000 Linda Edwards (Union) ..... Rt 1, Box 161, Aulander 27805; 332-2604
2001 Tommy Johnson (Ross) ..... 140 Elm Grove Rd. Colerain 27924; 794-4763
2001 Betsy McLean (Jackson) ..... PO Box 445, Jackson 27845; 534-3541
2002 Dorothy Flythe (Creeksville) ..... Rt 2 Box 308, Conway 27820; 585-1762
2002 Martha Brady (Winton) ..... PO Box 294, Winton 27986; 358-2781

YOUTH

Bob Jarvis, Dir. ..... 911 Everett St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-5754
2000 Dixie Courtright (Meherrin) ..... Rt 1, Murfreesboro 27855; 398-5888
2001 Mary Ledden (Ashleys Grove) ..... 802C Pinetops Rd., Murfreesboro 27855; 587-2690
2002 Keith Abernathy (Cashie) ..... 302 Winston Lane, Windsor 27983; 794-9610

BUILDING & GROUNDS

2000 Alan Harris (Ashleys Grove) ..... Rt. 1, Box 54-H, Conway 27820; 585-0934
2000 Roger Miller (Union) ..... Rt 2, Box 68-C, Ahoskie 27910; 332-3883
2001 Margaret Davidson (Mars Hill) ..... 101 Meadow Rd, Colerain 27924; 356-2541
2001 Sue Fairless (Colerain) ..... 140 Buncomb Rd. Colerain 27924; 356-4466
2002 David Lassiter (Lasker) ..... PO Box 668, Rich Square 27869; 539-2697
2002 Elaine Myers (Earlys) ..... 512 S. Curtis St., Ahoskie 27910; 332-2074

PROCEEDINGS

Fourteenth West Chowan Spring Meeting
Ross Baptist Church
April 20, 1999
7:00 pm

Theme: A Day of New Beginnings

1. Piano prelude was by Mrs. Barbara Gosnell of Murfreesboro Baptist Church
2. The fourteenth annual spring meeting was called to order by the moderator, Rev. Ronald W. McSwain, pastor of Earlys Baptist Church
3. Rev. Roger Kiker, pastor of Ross Baptist Church gave a warm welcome to the association and also shared a short devotion from John 17
4. Rev. Joe McLean, pastor of Jackson Baptist Church and chairman of the Resolution Committee led the congregation in the reading of the Resolution responsively as printed in the program
5. The congregation sang "O God, Our Help In Ages Past" led by Mrs. Penny Davis, associational Music Director
6. During the business period of the meeting Mrs. Glema DeMario, chairman of the Nominating Committee introduced the Key Leaders for 1999-2000. A recommendation from the nominating committee to accept these were voted on by the association and unanimously passed.
7. Rev. Larry Soblotne, vice chairman of the DOM Search Committee welcomed Dr. Walters and shared with the association the Resolution sent to us by the Alexander Baptist Association.
8. Dr. Ken Walters, DOM led in a short installation service for the newly elected leaders
9. The moderator shared with the association that Floyd Barmer, clerk had a stroke and had to resign
10. The moderator recognized two new ministers: Rev. & Mrs. Preston Jernigan, Siloam and Rev. Terry Smoak, Severn
11. Rev. C. T. Edmondson, vice-moderator introduced the Associational Youth Missions Team and shared that they would be going to St. Johnsbury, Vermont. They will be conducting a VBS for children, performing a musical, doing surveys, be involved in Bible Study and other get acquainted activities with High School youth plus other things. The group sang a song "Live the Difference."
12. Mrs. Jeanette Henderson, a member of the DOM Search Committee introduced the new Director of Missions Dr. Kenneth Walters
13. Special Music by Penny Davis, Danny Vancil and Dennis McEntire
14. Dr. Kenneth Walters gave a challenge to the association.
15. The congregation sang "The Church's One Foundation"
16. Rev. Alan Beard pastor of Aulander Church introduced Rev. Billy Sellers as the speaker for the evening.
17. Special Music by Penny, Danny and Dennis
18. Sermon "A Passion For the Changeless" was present by Rev. Billy Sellers, pastor of Meherrin Baptist Church with scripture from Malachi 3: 6-7
19. The congregation sang the hymn "This is a Day of New Beginnings"
20. The Enrollment committee reported 80 messengers, 32 pastors, 6 alternates, 48 visitors with a total of 166 attending this meeting
21. Rev. Hines Adams, pastor of Holly Grove/Bethlehem gave the benediction

PROCEEDINGS
of the
One Hundred Sixteenth Annual Session
First Baptist Ahoskie
Tuesday, October 19, 1999
Co-Hosts: Earlys and Oak Grove

1. Piano prelude by Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence of Buckhorn.
2. The 116th Annual Session was called to order by Rev. C. T. Edmondson, moderator.
3. The moderator shared the names of our Enrollment Committee: Jean Parker & Shirley Callis from First Baptist Ahoskie; Dot Austin & Janet Vick from Earlys; Elizabeth Farmer & Janice Babb from Oak Grove and the Committee on Committees: Tommy Tripp & Jo-Ann Mizelle from Bertie County; Sally Ann Barber & Brenda Tinkham from Hertford County; Pat Liverman & Louise Cooke from North Hampton County.
4. The hymn "Glorious Is Thy Name" was sung by the congregation.
5. Mr. Julian Robertson welcomed everyone is the absence of their pastor Dr. Croom who was ill. He also led in prayer.
6. The vice moderator, Rev. Lonnie Armstrong moved for adoption of the printed program. It was approved.
7. The moderator recognized the new pastors: Rev. Brian Detrick, Creeksville; Rev. William Jarrell, Riverside; Rev. Danny Steyne, Union
8. Our special visitors recognized were Dr. James I. Murphy, NC Baptist Hospital; Mr. Van Welton, Youth specialist with NAMB; Mrs. Wendy Edwards, Strategic Initiative Planner, BSC.
9. The moderator presented Rev. Ronald W. McSwain past moderator with a plaque for the excellent work as moderator during the transition time between Director of Missions and Mr. Floyd Barmer was recognized and presented a plaque for 12 years of faithful service as Association Clerk.
10. All reports were given as follows and are included in this annual.
    1. Director of Missions - Dr. Kenneth Walters
    2. Executive Promotion - Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle
    3. Place & Preacher - Mr. William Lawrence (voted on and approved)
    4. Committee on Committees - Dr. Brenda Tinkham (voted on and approved)
    5. Treasurer - Mrs. Dot Harkey - (voted on and approved)
    6. Brotherhood - Rev. Wint Hale
    7. WMU - Dr. Brenda Tinkham
    8. Bible Teaching/Reaching - Rev. James Hartsell
    9. Discipleship Training - Rev. Heath Lloyd
    10. Stewardship - Mr. David Brinkley
    11. Missions Development - Rev. Larry Allen shared that $65,330.60 had already been given to the Disaster Floyd Relief Funds.
11. There was no miscellaneous business
12. We heard from our special guests: Dr. James Murphy, shared that we have 11,000 employee's working at the Baptist Hospital in Winston Salem; Mr. Van Welton shared about the NAMB and Mrs. Wendy Edwards shared about some changes in the BSC.
13. The hymn "Oh, for az Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung by the congregation.
14. Rev. Heath Lloyd, pastor of Woodland read the scripture Matthew 16:18; Luke 19:10; Matthew 28:20 and led in prayer.
15. The annual sermon "The Church Is Alive" was brought by Rev. Dwight Austin, pastor of Cashie.
16. The Enrollment Committee gave a report of 160 attending the afternoon session of the meeting.
17. Rev. Larry Allen led in the blessing of the meal.

Evening Session

18. A Sacred Concert was presented by First Baptist Ahoskie. It included a ten voice choir, organ player and director Mr. Danny Vancil. One of the choir members, Erin Baker, represents First Baptist Church in the all state choir. She is a senior in high school.
19. Prelude on the organ and piano by Bland Baker & Tom Kiff, FBC.
20. The memorial time was presented by Judy Pierce as she used Phil 1.3.

21. The Resolution Report was given by Rev. Joe McLean.
22. There was no other business to be brought before the messengers.
23. Hymn "Be Strong in the Lord' was sung by the congregation.
24. The moderator asked for prayer requests with several responding and asked the association to remember the churches seeking a shepherd for their flock: They are Aulander, Bethlehem, Creech Memorial, Elam, Harrellsville, Holly Grove, Holly Springs, Kelford, Lasker, Mt. Carmel, Potecasi, Potters's House, Sandy Run, St. John's, Jackson.
25. Rev. Lonnie Armstrong led in prayer for these requests.
26. Special music was provided by Miss Kimberly Dunlow from Edgewood.
27. Moderator introduced the Mission Volunteers for the evening session. They included:
    Local Missions - Operation Inasmuch, Mrs. Jamie Burns, FBC
    Home Missions - Passport - Mr. Robert Austin, Cashie
    Association Youth Missions Team, St. Johnsbury, Vermont, Mrs. Oma Askew, Powellsville
    International Missions - Romania, Rev. Darrel Davis, Galatia
28. Closing solo by Danny Vancil, FBC
29. Benediction by Dr. Philip Thompson, Robert's Chapel

Resolution Committee Report

Rev. Joe McLean, Chairman

Giving glory and praise to God and to His Son, our Savior and Lord, Jesus Christ, and to the Holy Spirit for blessing, guiding, sustaining and ministering to and through the churches of this West Chowan Baptist Association for the past one hundred sixteen years, and anticipating many more years of such relationships and service;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we the messengers of this Association together express our thanksgiving and appreciation to:

1. The First Baptist Church of Ahoskie for graciously hosting this meeting;
2. Co-hosts Earlys Baptist Church and Oak Grove Baptist Church for assisting with arrangements and the provision of a delicious evening meal;
3. The Association Committee on Order of Business for establishing the challenging theme: "To Proclaim the Acceptable Year of the Lord" and arranging for persons from our own churches, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and other Baptist agencies and institutions to share with us informational and inspirational reports and messages to help prepare us for another century of Christian service;
4. And finally, to each of the program personalities who expressed his/her own personal commitment to Jesus Christ and His church by being here and sharing out of very unique gifts, expertise, and experiences to assist, challenge and encourage us "To proclaim the acceptable year of four Lord."

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1998 - 1999 BUDGET

MISSION MINISTRIES			
1	Missions Committee		1,000
2	World Missions Conference		500
3	Seminary Extension, Odom Prison		1,800
4	Family Ministries		1,000
5	Annuitant (support of four)		1,800
		Sub Total	6,100
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & EDUCATION MINISTRIES			
6	Bible Teaching-Reaching		900
7	Discipleship Training		600
8	Brotherhood		1,250
9	Music		1,000
10	Youth		1,000
11	Evangelism		1,500
12	Media		600
13	Key Leader Training		250
14	Pastor/Church Relations		500
15	WMU		300
16	Deacon Training		300
		Sub Total	8,200
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES			
17	Annual Session		1,000
18	Spring Session		200
19	Association Facility		100
		Sub Total	1,300
ASSOCIATION STAFF - Director of Missions			
20	Director Salary		
21	Housing Allowance		
22	SBC Annuity		
23	Insurance		
24	Social Security Offset		
25	Christmas Gift		
		Sub Total	43,400
ASSOCIATION STAFF - Secretary			
26	Secretary Salary		13,691
27	FICA		1,048
28	Insurance		3,357
29	Christmas Gift		200
		Sub Total	18,296
YOUTH SUMMER STAFF			
30	Summer Workers		4,000
		Sub Total	4,000

CLERK			
31	Clerk Honorarium		200
32	Clerk Expense		200
		Sub Total	400
TREASURER			
33	Treasurer Honorarium		500
		Sub Total	500
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES			
34	Utilities		3,500
35	Supplies		6,000
36	Building & Grounds		2,500
37	Equipment & Repairs		2,000
38	Insurance		2,000
39	Printing Minutes		2,000
40	DOM Auto Travel Reimbursement		5,000
41	DOM Convention & Conference		1,600
42	Secretary Conference		350
43	Miscellaneous		500
		Sub Total	25,450
		Total	**107,646**
Anticipated Revenue Reimbursement from State Missions Offering			-3,900
Anticipated interest on CD for housing			-3,335
		Total Budget	**$100,411**

PROPOSAL - Add a Challenge Budget of $3,500 designated for On Mission Celebration

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - GENERAL FUND
OCTOBER 1, 1998 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 1999

		BUDGET
CASH BALANCE - OCTOBER 1, 1998	$ 24,095.07	
RECEIPTS		
Contribution from Churches	89,980.54	
Telephone Reimbursement	16.73	
Interest on CD	2,277.25	
Interest on Checking	143.54	
Sales Tax Refund	332.16	
Return of State Missions Offering	3,676.75	
Music Day Camp	1,152.46	
Reimbursement Insurance - Gibson	461.64	
Buttons	12.96	
Reimbursement for copies	21.00	
Credit Memo - Wachovia	260.53	
Reimbursement - Bible Society	48.29	
Rebate - MCI	16.88	
VBS Team Refund	100.00	
Music Day Camp Offering	365.00	
Reimbursement - M/W Books	9.90	
Contribution to Mission Trip (Youth)	3,759.55	
Sale of Supplies	87.70	
Postage refund, Search Committee	16.84	
Designated Funds	383.90	
Transfer from Mission Project Fund	9,816.18	
Transfer from Contingency	16,944.10	
Designated Funds, Youth	1,110.92	
Diaster Relief, September	8,990.60	
Total Receipts	$ 139,985.42	
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	$ 164,080.49	
DISBRUSEMENTS		
MISSION MINISTRIES		
Missions Committee	$ 1,000.00	$ 1,000.00
World Missions Conference		500.00
Seminary Extension		1,800.00
Family & Christian Social Ministries	384.29	1,000.00
Annuitant (Support of Three)	1,800.00	1,800.00
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & EDUCATION MINISTRIES		
Bible Reaching & Teaching	976.72	900.00
Discipleship Training	212.60	600.00
Brotherhood	1,232.63	1,250.00
Music	1,489.64	1,000.00
Youth	1,666.64	1,000.00
Evangelism	876.00	1,500.00
Media	276.99	600.00
Key Leadership	309.34	250.00
Pastor/Church Relations		500.00
WMU	235.28	300.00
Deacon Training	199.95	300.00

		BUDGET
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
Annual Session	$ 600.00	$ 1,000.00
Spring Session		200.00
Associational Facility	138.22	100.00
ASSOCIATION STAFF		
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS		
Salary	9,507.60	20,600.00
Housing	5,500.00	12,000.00
Travel Reimbursement	1,516.65	5,000.00
SBC Annuity	750.00	1,800.00
SBC Insurance	3,078.14	6,000.00
Social Security Offset	1,269.18	3,000.00
Conference & Convention	1,101.17	1,600.00
ASSOCIATION SECRETARY		
Salary	13,691.00	13,691.00
FICA	994.28	1,048.00
Insurance	3,357.00	3,357.00
Secretary Conference	350.00	350.00
Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
YOUTH SUMMER STAFF		
Youth Summer Worker	1,789.76	4,000.00
CLERK		
Clerk Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Clerk Expense	88.00	200.00
TREASURER		
Treasurer Honorarium	500.00	500.00
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Utilities	3,239.50	3,500.00
Supplies	6,178.45	6,000.00
Building & Grounds	3,228.67	2,500.00
Equipment & Repairs	1,646.67	2,000.00
Insurance	1,936.00	2,000.00
Printing Minutes	1,742.00	2,000.00
Miscellaneous	183.81	500.00
CD	13,295.07	
Designated Items from Contingency	16,944.10	
Designated Items from Mission Fund	9,816.18	
Designated Funds Paid	383.90	
Search Committee	2,292.11	
Anna Belle Crouch Library	365.00	
Music Camp Expenses	1,152.46	
Designated Items from Youth	1,110.00	
Designated Item from VBS Clinic	100.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	118,905.92	107,646.00
CASH BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1999	45,174.57	
Anticipated Revenue Reimbursement from State Missions Offering		-3,900.00
Anticipated Interest on CD for Housing		-3,335.00
Total Budget		100,411.00

Regular General Fund	$ 41,066.68
New York Start Up	2,000.00
Migrant Ministry	1,800.00
Search Committee	307.89
	$ 45,174.57

CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT - WAYLAND L. JENKINS, JR. HOUSING FUND	$43,527.45
CD	13,295.07

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS -MISSION PROJECT FUND
OCTOBER 1, 1998 THRU SEPTEMBER 30, 1999

CASH BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1998	$17,345.72
RECEIPTS	
Interest Earned	353.16
Contributions from Churches for Youth Mission Trip	4,565.37
Total Receipts	$ 4,918.53
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	22,694.25
DISBURSEMENTS	
Paint for Chowan College Project	1,000.00
Expense for Youth Mission Trip	8,716.18
Total Disbursements	9,716.18
CASH BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1999	12,978.07

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - BUILDING FUND

CASH BALANCE OCTOBER 1, 1998	$26,290.69
RECEIPTS	
Interest Earned	461.08
Total Receipts	461.08
TOTAL CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS	26,751.77
DISBURSEMENTS	
Director of Missions Housing Loan	6,000.00
Repair of Roof at Associational Office	3,777.00
Search Committee	600.00
Associational Secretary Bonus	500.00
Moving Expense for Director of Missions	4,417.10
Replace Ceiling in Conference Room	1,650.00
Total Disbursements	$16,944.10
CASH BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1999	$ 9,807.67

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES TO GENERAL FUND
OCTOBER 1998 THRU SEPTEMBER 1999

Ahoskie First	$ 6,060.00
Ashley's Grove	3,299.00
Askewville	1,650.00
Aulander	1,300.00
Bethany	1,979.86
Bethel	500.00
Bethlehem	120.00
Brantley's Grove	692.32
Buckhorn	1,500.00
Capeharts	1,515.71
Cashie	5,000.00
Center Grove	1,269.13
Christian Harbor	800.00
Colerain	1,650.00
Connaritsa	400.00
Conway	5,416.71
Creech Memorial	1,004.86
Creeksville	500.00
Early's	1,400.00
Edgewood	500.00
Elam	2,694.07
Elm Grove	2,000.00
Galatia	4,500.00
Green's Cross	1,625.87
Harrellsville	1,500.00
Holly Grove	328.00
Holly Springs	521.00
Horton's	200.00
Jackson	1,500.00
Kelford	300.00
Lasker	250.00
Lawrence	1,017.75
Lewiston	600.00
Margarettsville	513.74
Mars Hill	799.68
Meherrin	5,683.04
Menola	350.00
Merry Hill	1,000.00
Mt. Carmel	.00
Mt. Tabor	1,996.65
Murfreesboro	1,625.00
New Hope	1,389.00
Oak Grove	200.00
Pleasant Grove	1,154.57
Potecasi	550.00
Potter's House	565.11
Powellsville	3,037.47
Republican	600.00
Rich Square	2,852.50
Riverside	500.00
Robert's Chapel	750.00
Ross	750.00
Sandy Run	900.00
Seaboard	641.63
Severn	.00
Siloam	312.50
St. John.s	500.08
Union	4,999.92
Wakelon	100.00
Winton	2,584.75
Woodland	2,030.62
Total Contributions for Year	$ 89,980.54

WEST CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
AMENDED 1999 - 2000 BUDGET

			99-2000
MISSION MINISTRIES			
1	Missions Committee		1,000
2	World Missions Conference		500
3	Seminary Extension, Odom Prison		1,600
4	Family Ministries		1,000
5	Annuitant (support of four)		2,900
		Sub Total	7,000
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT & EDUCATION MINISTRIES			
6	Bible Teaching-Reaching		900
7	Discipleship Training		650
8	Brotherhood		1,000
9	Music		1,100
10	Youth		1,000
11	Evangelism		5,000
12	Media		600
13	Key Leader Training		250
14	Pastor/Church Relations		500
15	WMU		300
16	Deacon Training		300
		Sub Total	11,600
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES			
17	Annual Session		500
18	Spring Session		200
19	Association Facility		100
		Sub Total	800
ASSOCIATION STAFF - Director of Missions			
20	Director Salary		17,193
21	Housing Allowance		12,000
22	SBC Annuity		3,000
23	Insurance		6,190
24	Social Security Offset		6,010
25	Christmas Gift		300
		Sub Total	44,693
ASSOCIATION STAFF - Secretary			
26	Secretary Salary		13,691
27	FICA		1,048
28	Insurance		3,900
29	Christmas Gift		200
		Sub Total	18,839
YOUTH SUMMER STAFF			
30	Summer Workers		4,000
		Sub Total	4,000

CLERK			
31	Clerk Honorarium		200
32	Clerk Expense		200
		Sub Total	400
TREASURER			
33	Treasurer Honorarium		500
		Sub Total	500
ADMINISTRATION SUPPORT MINISTRIES			
34	Utilities		3,500
35	Supplies		6,000
36	Building & Grounds		2,500
37	Equipment & Repairs		2,000
38	Insurance		2,000
39	Printing Minutes		2,000
40	DOM Auto Travel Reimbursement		5,000
41	DOM Convention & Conference		1,600
42	Secretary Conference		350
43	Miscellaneous		500
		Sub Total	25,450
		Total	**$113,282**
Anticipated Revenue Reimbursement from State Missions Offering			-3,900
Anticipated interest on CD for housing			-3,335
		Total Budget	**$106,047**

PROPOSAL - Add a Challenge Budget of $3,500 designated for On Mission Celebration

Messengers to Association

Ashley's Grove - Mary Ledden, Barbara Revelle, Lonnie Skinner
Askewville - Bessie Mitchell, Alice Perry, Mary Rose White, Velma White
Aulander - Ema Bracy, Rick Duke, Vernon Hoggard, Marion Wynn
Bethany - Leroy Evans, Carolyn Lawrence
Bethel - Kim Swails, Jean Storey
Brantley's Grove - Glen Brickhouse, Janet Brickhouse, Glenda Ward
Buckhorn - Joy Critzer, Vernon Critzer, Mary Rose Lawrence
Cashie - Elma Byrd, Ulrich Mizelle, Blanche Phelps, Revah Rhodes
Center Grove - Geraldine Brantley, Vivian Overton
Christian Harbor - Maggie Lowe, Lillian Norville
Colerain - Geraldine Holloman, Helen White
Connaritsa - Lindsey Chamblee, Howard Minton
Conway - Mrs. Willie Johnson, Annie Powell, Jean Ricks, Ann White
Creech Memorial - Margaret Joyner, Juanita Newsome
Creeksville - Ola Mae Barrett, Elma Lassiter
Earlys - Dorothy Alston, Elaine Myers, Lawrence Myers
Elam - Vernie Davenport, Selma Pate
Elm Grove - Hattie Mae Mizelle, Aubrey Mizelle, Mattie Jernigan, Charlotte Hartsell
First Baptist Ahoskie - Mary Anne Croom, Jean Dilday, Jeanette Henderson, Lena Jernigan, Emily Miller, Judy Pierce, Sue Rose, Tim Rose, Margaret Springfield, Danny Vancil
Galatia - Mary A. Davis, Reba Davis, Mary B. Davis, Myrtice Earley, Mrs. Ollie Eure, Corene Harris, Effie Taylor
Greens Cross - Jerry Byrum
Harrellsville - Clarence Crawford, Louise Crawford
Holly Grove - Thomas Ruffin, Inez Simons
Holly Springs - Lewter Perry, Allen Wall, Helen Wall
Hortons - Dennie Bazemore, Frances Bazemore
Jackson - Beatrice Barrow, Marion Bridgers, W. J. Little
Kelford - Janet Boschen
Lasker - Blannie Britton, Charlotte Elks
Lawrence - Andy Jackson, Lynn Jackson, Pam White, Vernon White
Lewiston - George Britton, J. B. Stewart
Margarettsville - Mildred Glover, Shirley Vaughan
Mars Hill - Barbara Davidson, Margaret Davidson
Meherrin - Rebecca Parrish, Tom Parrish, Pat Sellers, Buddy Wise, Mary Wise
Menola - Nora Belch, Evelyn Jones, Ernestine Northcott
Merry Hill - Virginia Barfield, Evelyn Willis
Mt. Tabor - Bates King, Claude King
Murfreesboro - Anna Belle Crouch
Oak Grove - Helen Rawls, Margaret Rawls
Potecasi - Elsie Hilliard, Emma Parker
Powellsville - Carolyn Edmondson
Republican - Jackie Jackson, Millie Stocks
Rich Square - Cindy Moore, Mildred Parker
Robert's Chapel - Betty Moore
Ross - Paul Basham, Dorothy Mae Hoggard, Joseph Hoggard, Corinne Miller
Sandy Run - Wilma Morris, Frances Shoulars
Siloam - Irene Cherry, Ruth Speller
St. John's - Mary Britton, Bessie Burkett, Melvin Shores
Potter's House - Pete Holley
Wakelon - Jesse Matthews
Winton - Shirley Stephenson, Mr & Mrs. Charles Edwards, Harry Ward
Woodland - Roberta Outland, Jean Rogister, Hannah Vaughan

MEMORIALS

Ashley's Grove
Mr. Royce Vann
Mr. Rodney Askew
(Deacon)

Askewville
Mr. Everett E. Mizelle
Mr. Marvin Hoggard
Mr. Willie A. White, Sr.
(Deacon)
Mrs. Lucy W. Conner
Mrs. Magalene Sedath
Mrs. Lillie Mae Whitaker

Aulander
Mrs. Eysell B. Havens
Mrs. Edna Jenkins
Mr. Watson Early
Mrs. Hazel Evans
Mrs. Inez Bland
Mrs. Shirley Patrick
Mr. John Watson White

Bethany
Mrs. Eva Jernigan
Mrs. Betty Perry

Bethel
Mrs. Ruby Massey
Mrs. Mary Betty Daniel

Brantley's Grove
Mr. Luther Godwin

Buckhorn
Mr. Roy Howell
(Deacon)
Mr. Lewis Gray
Mr. Henry Griffith
Mrs. Jennie Hedgepath
Miss Hannah Picot
Mrs. Jean F. Spruill
Mrs. Mildred Whitley
Mr. Bennie Edwards

Capeharts
Mrs. Minnie V. Baker
Mrs. Ludie Brooks
Mrs. Grace Brown
Mr. Melvin Cobb

Cashie
Mrs. Ann Davenport
Mrs. Francis Edwards
Mr. James Edwards
Mr. Roy Evans
Mrs. Violet White

Center Grove
Mrs. Vivian White

Christian Harbor
Mr. Charlie Perry
Mr. Tilman Griffin
Mrs. Winnie L. Wiggins
Mr. Leslie Cornette
Mrs. Alice White

Colerain
Mrs. Ronella Harrell
Mr. Clinton Felton
Mrs. Lil White

Connaritsa
Mr. Brack Hoggard
Mr. Roy L. Francis
(Deacon)
Mrs. Sophia Chamblee
Mrs. Barbara Jenkins

Conway
Mrs. Mabel Parke
Mrs. Hattie Mae Futrell
Mr. James Vick
Mrs. Gladys V. Burgess
Mrs. Rheusell T. Vann

Creech Memorial
Mr. Johnnie Brown
Mrs. Lillian Horton
Mr. Stanley Horton
Mr. Lonnie Skinner

Creeksville
Mrs. Retha Davis Sykes
Mrs. Edla G. Lassiter
Mrs. Mary V. Davis

Earlys
Mrs. Anne Cromartie
Mr. Robert Perry

Edgewood
Mrs. Estelle Dunlow
Mrs. Audrey Leggett
Mr. Jesse D. Pierce

Elam
Mr. Robert Cooke

Elm Grove
Mr. Gene Castellow
Mr. Geroge Jernigan,
(Deacon)

First Baptist
Mrs. Elizabeth Owen
Mr. Sammy Doughtie
Mrs. Janet Newsome
Mr. Henry Bazemore,
(Deacon)
Mr. James Byrum
Mr. Donald Early
Mrs. Vera Bozeman
Mr. Joe Jenkins
Ms. Ann E. Howard
Mrs. Edith Brown
Mrs. Margaret Evans
Mrs. Elsie Godwin
Mr. Jack Futrell
Mr. R. B. Skinner
Dr. J. L. Darden
(Deacon)
Mr. Clarence Winn
Mrs. Carrie Lee Askew
Mr. Joseph E. Keel
Mr. Robert C. Greene
Mrs. Hilda Mitchell

Galatia
Miss Cloe Pope
Mrs. Hattie Justice
Mrs. Annie W. Scott
Mrs. Essie Deberry
Mrs. Nannie Johnson
Mr. Harold Taylor,
(Deacon)
Mr. Otha Davis
Mr. Thurloe Kirkland
Mr. Gentry Harris
Mr. Jesse Moody

Green's Cross
Mr. Ray Phelps
Mrs. Mary J. Wilmont

Harrellsville
Mrs. Ruth Butler
Mrs. Dorothy Holloman
Mrs. Rene Lewis
Mr. Charles Lowe
Mr. Paul Mizelle

Holly Springs
Mrs. Jane C. Harrell
Mr. Brantley Jeffreys
Mrs. Lila Whitley

Jackson
Mrs. Bernice Crawley
Mrs. Louise Davis
Mr. J. P. Harrell (Deacon)
Mr. Ross D. Jameson
Mr. Willard Jenkins
Mr. John Lewis, (Deacon)

Kelford
Mr. Harless Campbell

Lasker
Mrs. Elaine L. Conner
Rev. Charles J. Hulin III
(Ordained Minister)

Lawrence
Mrs. Mattie Smithwick
Mrs. Nina Ray

Lewiston
Miss Gertie Bazemore
Mrs. Judith Harrington
Miss Betty B. Jernigan
Mr. Earl Lassiter
Mr. Joe Skinner

Margarettsville
Mrs. Rebecca Overly
(Deacon)
Mr. Floyd Hasty

Mars Hill
Mrs. Ruth J. Archer
Mr. Carol Brown, Sr.
Mrs. Ida Jernigan
Mr. Billy Powell

Meherrin
Mr. Halstead Bryant
Mrs. Helen Burleson
Mrs. Sallie Harrell
Mrs. Nellie Shackelford
Mrs. Thelma Vinson

Merry Hill
Mr. Linwood Bunch
Mr. Marvin Cobb

Murfreesboro
Mr. Frank Faucette
Mrs. Frank Faucette
Mrs. Delphia Futrell
Mrs. Doris Odom
Mrs. Geraldine Parker
Mrs. Rudy Udvarnoki

New Hope
Miss Lynn Dunlow

Oak Grove
Mrs. Colleen Maxham
Mrs. Estelle Nichols
Mr. Eric Outlaw

Pleasant Grove
Mr. William Lassiter
Mrs. Madie Rawls

Potecasi
Mr. Henry C. Jenkins
Mr. E. J. Lassiter
Mr. Julia Mulder

Powellsville
Mrs. Eveyln Flythe
Mrs. Bonnie Johnson
Mrs. Ella Hewitt
Mrs. Helen Brown
Mrs. Emma Harrell
Mrs. Ernestine Bass
Mr. Jimmy Williams

Republican
Mrs. John K. Bazemore

Rich Square
Miss Virginia Cunningham
Mrs. Becky Brown
Mr. Elbert Bowen
Mr. Charles Britton

Riverside
Rev. Donald Clinton
Mrs. Marie Clinton
Mrs. Bobbie Copeland

Roberts Chapel
Mrs. Margaret Britton
Mr. Ellis Ray Bryant

Ross
Mr. James J. Hoggard
Mrs. Sarah Hoggard

Sandy Run
Mr. Virgil C. Patrick
A. C. Smith (Deacon)
Mr. Earl Barnes (Deacon)
Mrs. Addie Mae Burden
Mrs. Edna Mae Jenkins
Mr. Woody H. Vick
Mr. Lonnie Walston

Seaboard
Mr. Tommy Briscoe
Mrs. Emma Jean Flythe
Mrs. Frances Parker
Mr. Raymond Davis
Mrs. Mabel Rogers
Rev. Paul Worrell

Severn
Mr. Barham Fleetwood
Mrs. Janie Grant
Mr. Horance Outland

Siloam
Mr. George Baggett
Mrs. Ann Holley

St. John's
Mrs. Marie McFarland
Mr. Leon Riddick
Mrs. Viola Sumner
Mrs. Mildred Vick
Mrs. Evelyn White

Union
Mr. Doug Williams
Mrs. B. A. Peterson
Mrs. Mary Cooke

Wakelon
Mr. Robert Belch (Deacon)
Mrs. Sybil Perry

Winton
Mr. W. E. Vinson, Sr. (Deacon)
Mr. John B. Futrell
Mrs. Roberta D. Liverman
Mr. Bill Pope
Mrs. Dolly B. Smith

Woodland
Mr. L. C. Copeland
Mr. Cola Lassiter
Miss Gloria Parrish

Historical Events

Askewville - Ordained a new deacon, Mr. T. J. Jernigan, Jr.
Aulander - New carpet in foyer, new kitchen floor, new choir stoles in memory of Mrs. Edna Jenkins and in honor of Mrs. Alice White. Dedication of Chimes presented in memory of Mr. Herbert Jenkins, Jr. Homecoming September 20, 1998–buried a time capsule to be opened in the year 2025.
Center Grove - installed stained glass windows, installed new central heat and air conditioner
Creeksville - January 31, 1999, Rev. Cecil Harkey, Jr. retired from the church. On July 1, 1999, Rev. Brian Detrick accepted the pastorate of the church. New outside lights were installed at church, new flourescent lights were added to the adult assembly room. A local man gave the church a computer.
Edgewood - Ordained Mr. Bobby Eubanks as deacon on September 23, 1999. Church building sustained much damage due to rising water caused by Hurricane Floyd, September 16, 1999.
Elm Grove - Ordained a new deacon, enlarged the Fellowship Building, added bathrooms. Homecoming and dedicated new renovations to fellowship building. Ordained & Licensed Preston Jernigan for the gospel ministry.
First Baptist Ahoskie - Renovations to building completed.
Galatia - Hired Miss April Bussells as summer youth worker
Holly Grove - Updated heat/air system in fellowship hall.
Jackson - Rev. Joe McLean retired after 32 years as pastor.
Lasker - Ordained two deacons: Betty Lou Barnes and Calvin L. Lassiter, Jr..
Merry Hill - Started some additional building to the church.
Mt. Carmel - Homecoming Revival Service & Dinner was held August 15, 1999 with former member Rev. Woodie Hasty delivering the message.
Murfreesboro - New Fellowship Center was completed in June 1999. Dedication schedule for late November 1999.
New Hope - Started "The Door of Hope" Outreach Ministry on "The Money Saver on Video'
Rich Square - Homecoming October 25, 1998 with Rev. Harold Rumfelt as guest speaker. Celebrated Pastor Appreciation Day for Rev. & Mrs. Bob Rogers on February 14, 1999.
Riverside - Church Parlor given in memory of Lenoard Farless.
Robert's Chapel - Church celebrated 150th Anniversary, October 1998.
Ross - The Samantha Ross Hoggard Memorial Fund was presented to Rhonda Kiker of Windsor.
Seaboard - Members of the church have been active in community projects such as clearing yard, trees, providing meals, assisting the Union Mission in renovation work and giving generously to the church and various causes.
Siloam - Called Preston Jernigan as pastor December 1998.
Union - Built four bedrooms and a bathroom to parsonage making this a 7 bedroom house.
Winton - June 1998 we started on renovating the Sanctuary. It took approximately 14 months to complete. We now have new carpet, pews, windows, sound system, pulpit furniture and are working toward new choir robes.
Woodland - Good progress towards meeting our "9 for '99" Goals, including a new prayers ministry. Started a new Sunday School class for young adults.

WEST CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

ASHLEYS GROVE	Rev David Ross	(252) 587-2093	Rt 3 Box 1485 Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Rev Freddie M Harris	(252) 794-2409	112 East Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
BETHANY	Rev Tommy Tripp	(252) 356-4550	740 Bethany Church Road Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Rev Ricky Barnes	(252) 589-2472	Rt 1 Box 90 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Rev James Ward	(252) 332-8473	PO Box 1443 Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Rev. Larry Allen	(252) 398-3976	PO Box 67 Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Rev Christopher Lee	(252) 482-4338	101 Capeharts Church Road Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Rev Dwight Austin	(252) 794-1955	104 E Pitt Street Windsor NC 27983
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Rev Hugh Mizelle	(252) 356-4689	PO Box 326 Harrellsville NC 27942
COLERAIN	Rev Arthur Kirk	(252) 356-1332	PO Box 126 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Rev Alan K Mizelle	(252) 345-7821	PO Box 160 Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Rev Willie A McLawhorn	(252) 585-0676	PO Box 160 Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Rev Larry W Soblotne	(252) 332-2727	502 S Lloyd Street Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Rev Brian Detrick	(252) 585-3764	Rt 2 Box 265 Conway NC 27820
EARLYS	Rev Ronald W McSwain	(252) 332-2923	P O Box 632 Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Rev David Richardson	(252) 794-2839	346 Us 13 N Windsor NC 27983
ELM GROVE	Rev James Hartsell	(252) 794-4782	638 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
FIRST BAPTIST	Dr Jesse J Croom	(252) 332-6120	601 N Curtis Street Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Rev David T Foster	(252) 585-1121	Rt 1 Box 89 Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN'S CROSS	Rev Michael B Bailey	(252) 794-4566	303 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642

WEST CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

HORTONS	Rev Alan Mizelle	(252) 345-7821	PO Box 160 Aulander NC 27805
KELFORD	Rev Henry C Boschen Jr	(252) 344-7221	PO Box 69 Roxobel NC 27872
LAWRENCE	Rev James N Baggett	(252) 794-3867	1008 US 13-17 South Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Rev Blake Hayes	(252) 348-2777	PO Box 130 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Rev Jim Cox	(252) 589-2510	PO Box 387 Seaboard NC 27876
MARS HILL	Rev Daniel Morton	(252) 356-4247	1314 Meadow Road Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Rev Billy Sellers	(252) 398-4963	513 Meherrin Lane Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Rev Herman Hicks	(252) 587-1608	PO Box 403 Woodland NC 27897
MERRY HILL	Rev Ralph Knight	(252) 482-3875	PO Box 68 Merry Hill NC 27957
MT TABOR	Rev Oliver W Hale	(252) 398-3266	Rt 3 Box 81C Ahoskie NC 27910
MURFREESBORO	Dr Davis L Smith Jr	(252) 398-8461	112 Springlake Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Rev Thomas E Lamm Sr	(252) 345-1500	301 Buck Branch Road Aulander NC 27805
OAK GROVE	Rev Bobby Skeens	(252) 357-2038	1483 NC 37 N Gates NC 27937
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev Robert Deacon	(252) 345-0834	225 Pleasant Grove Road Aulander NC 27805
POWELLSVILLE	Rev Charles T Edmondson Jr	(252) 332-3796	PO Box 530 Powellsville NC 27967
REPUBLICAN	Rev Harvey Jackson	(252) 794-3858	202 Belmont Street Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Rev Robert Rogers	(252) 539-2546	PO Box 589 Rich Square NC 27869
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Rev Philip E Thompson	(252) 585-1379	PO Box 128 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Rev Roger Kiker	(252) 794-4339	1020 Bull Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
SEABOARD	Rev Robert Kirk	(252) 589-2951	P O Box 357 Seaboard NC 27876

WEST CHOWAN

Senior Pastor

SEVER	Rev Terry M Smoak	(252) 585-1463	PO Box 502 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Rev Preston Jernigan	(252) 794-3704	1329 Cedar Landing Road Windsor NC 27983
UNION	Rev Danny Steyne	(252) 209-8174	Rt 2 Box 54 Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Rev Daniel Spell	(252) 332-3893	3135 US 13 N Ahoskie NC 27910
WINTON	Dr Charles C Harris	(252) 358-3781	PO Box 415 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Rev Heath Lloyd	(252) 587-3041	PO Box 726 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Church Secretary

ASHLEYS GROVE	Mr Charlie Vann	(252) 587-9561	Rt 3 Box 1453 Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mrs Martha B Harris	(252) 794-2409	112 East Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mrs Emma L Bracy	(252) 345-6461	PO Box 542 Aulander NC 27805
BETHLEHEM	Miss Helen Bazemore	(252) 356-4729	Rt 1 Box 21 Cofield NC 27922
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mrs Sue Vinson	(252) 332-3972	Rt 4 Box 194J Ahoskie NC 27910
CASHIE	Mrs Lois Pierce	(252) 794-4492	120 Askewville N Railroad St Windsor NC 27983
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Sandra Holloman	(252) 356-4885	746C Cullen Road Harrellsville NC 27942
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Emma Wiley	(252) 356-2203	PO Box 342 Harrellsville NC 27942
COLERAIN	Mrs Linda Northcott	(252) 356-4704	PO Box 236 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mrs Barbara Jernigan	(252) 345-0630	PO Box 335 Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mrs Pearl D Brown	(252) 585-3655	PO Box 58 Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mrs Shirley Bracy	(252) 332-3332	1012 E Stokew Street Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mr James Bridgers Sr	(252) 585-1449	Rt 2 Box 326 Conway NC 27820
CREEKSVILLE	Mr Mike Lassiter	(252) 587-8411	Rt 2 Box 348 Conway NC 27820
ELAM	Mrs Brenda Dickens	(252) 534-3681	Rt 1 Box 259 Garysburg NC 27831
FIRST BAPTIST	Mrs Janet H Askew	(252) 332-4888	149 Forest Drive Ahoskie NC 27910
FIRST BAPTIST	Miss Judy G Pierce	(252) 332-4079	615 S Lloyd Street Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mrs Wendy J Rose	(252) 585-0447	Rt 1 Box 40 Conway NC 27820
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Jean L Mason	(252) 356-2670	341 Swains Mill Road Harrellsville NC 27942
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs Evelyn C Hull	(252) 358-6971	PO Box X Winton NC 27986

WEST CHOWAN

Church Secretary

KELFORD	Mrs Hilda J Davidson	(252) 344-2001	Rt1 Box 54 Kelford NC 27847
LASKER	Ms Betty Lou Barnes	(252) 539-2715	PO Box 474 Rich Square NC 27869
LAWRENCE	Mrs Joyce S Harden	(252) 794-3871	746 Cooper Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
LAWRENCE	Mrs Judy T Hoggard	(252) 794-9630	932 Cooper Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mrs Gladys White	(252) 348-2211	PO Box 158 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mr Andy Piland	(252) 589-2218	Rt 1 Box 89C Margarettsville NC 27853
MEHERRIN	Mrs Ellen Liverman	(252) 398-4753	303 Maple St Murfreesboro NC 27855
MERRY HILL	Mrs Jean O Cobb	(252) 482-4637	1521 US 17 N Merry Hill NC 27957
MERRY HILL	Mrs Estelle B Pierce	(252) 482-4277	1250 Peterson Church Road Windsor NC 27983
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Nancy G Stephenson	(252) 534-6301	Rt 1 Box 20E Seaboard NC 27876
MURFREESBORO	Mrs Alycia M Glasby	(252) 398-3658	300 West High Street Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mrs Joyce Bracy	(252) 332-5696	302 Cherry Street Ahoskie NC 27910
POTECASI	Mrs Emma Parker	(252) 587-4681	208 Linden Street Woodland NC 27897
POWELLSVILLE	Mrs Cecille Waters	(252) 332-2970	PO Box 104 Powellsville NC 27967
REPUBLICAN	Mrs Pearl White	(252) 794-4237	301 Sterlingworth Street Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mrs Rita Rogers	(252) 539-2546	PO Box 589 Rich Square NC 27869
SANDY RUN	Mrs Cindy I Vaughan	(252) 344-2471	St Rt Box 71 Rich Square NC 27869
SEABOARD	Mrs Georgia Burgsteiner	(252) 589-5691	Route 1 Box 232A Seaboard NC 27876
SEVER	Mr Sam Cannon	(252) 585-1998	PO Box 198 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Mrs Peggy Anders	(252) 794-3551	1553 S King Street Windsor NC 27983

WEST CHOWAN

Church Secretary

ST JOHN'S	Mrs Sarah Dempsey	(252) 332-2239	Rt 1 Aulander NC 27805
UNION	Mrs Brenda L Whitaker	(252) 332-5151	Rt 2 Box 48 D Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Mrs Agnes Belch	(252) 356-4693	1831 NC 45 N Colerain NC 27924
WINTON	Mrs Sandra H Newsome	(252) 358-2183	PO Box 643 Winton NC 27986

WEST CHOWAN

Media Library Director

ASHLEYS GROVE	Mrs Sue Harris	(252) 585-0934	Rt 1 Box 54H Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mrs Melissa R Harden	(252) 794-3895	732 White Oak Road Windsor NC 27983
ASKEWVILLE	Mr Richie Harden	(252) 794-3895	732 White Oak Road Windsor NC 27983
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Nellie Holloman	(252) 356-4393	Rt 1 Box 92 Harrellsville NC 27942
CONWAY	Mrs Madie A Draper	(252) 585-1784	Rt 2 Box 157 Conway NC 27820
FIRST BAPTIST	Miss Jeanne Benthall	(252) 332-3884	501 W First Street Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mrs Reba B Davis	(252) 585-1515	Rt 1 Box 10 Conway NC 27820
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Agnes B Mizelle	(252) 356-2293	PO Box 68 Harrellsville NC 27942
HORTONS	Mr Robert Barmer	(252) 585-0138	Rt 2 Box 251 Conway NC 27820
MEHERRIN	Mrs Pat Sellers	(252) 398-4963	513 Meherrin Lane Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Miss Linda Hassell	(252) 398-3668	321 Woodridge Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
POTECASI	Mrs Louise Cooke	(252) 587-5241	PO Box 52 Potecasi NC 27867
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mrs Georgia Williams	(252) 585-0633	PO Box 141 Pendleton NC 26862
ROSS	Mrs Lee Ann Hoggard	(252) 794-2452	1050 Bull Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
WOODLAND	Mrs Hannah H Vaughan	(252) 587-6641	PO Box 367 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Church Clerk

ASHLEYS GROVE	Mrs Vickie Howell	(252) 585-1732	Rt 2 Box 114 Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mr Dancy G White	(252) 794-3936	139 West Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mrs Emma L Bracy	(252) 345-6461	PO Box 542 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mrs Carolyn W Lawrence	(252) 356-4355	621 Brown School Road Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mrs Reba Mayle	(252) 589-3891	Rt 1 Box 93 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BETHLEHEM	Mrs Judy Perry	(252) 356-2107	1419 NC 45 South Cofield NC 27922
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mrs Sue Vinson	(252) 332-3972	Rt 4 Box 194J Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mr. William G Lawrence	(252) 398-4230	214 Liberty Street Murfreesboro NC 27855
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Deborah Daniel	(252) 794-2897	409 Bakertown Road Windsor NC 27983
CASHIE	Mrs Joan Leggett	(252) 794-3252	101 W Camden Street Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Otis Payne	(252) 332-2532	421 S Rhue Street Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Brenda Hoggard	(252) 356-2553	2551 NC 45 South Colerain NC 27924
COLERAIN	Mrs Linda Northcott	(252) 356-4704	PO Box 236 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mrs Hazel H Francis	(252) 348-2415	2029 Charles Taylor Road Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mrs Alice Woodard	(252) 585-0890	P O Box 346 Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mr Doug J Askew	(252) 332-7913	317 W Baker Street Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mrs Ola Mae Barrett	(252) 585-0159	Rt 1 Box 105 Seaboard NC 27876
EARLYS	Mrs Carolyn E Brinkley	(252) 332-2667	310 South Early Station Road Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mrs Emily Lucas	(252) 794-9136	101 E Carroll Street Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mr Thad Harris	(252) 589-7521	PO Box 32 Seaboard NC 27876

WEST CHOWAN

Church Clerk

ELM GROVE	Mr Floyd Barmer	(252) 356-2876	945 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
FIRST BAPTIST	Mrs Joy Vara	(252) 332-2062	817 W Main Street Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mrs Julia B Britton	(252) 585-1195	Rt 1 Box 174 Pendleton NC 27862
GREEN'S CROSS	Mrs Lillian O Harden	(252) 794-3717	1020 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Jean L Mason	(252) 356-2670	341 Swains Mill Road Harrellsville NC 27942
HOLLY GROVE	Mrs Evelyn Byrd	(252) 345-6832	939 Hexlena Road Aulander NC 27805
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs Betty H Eure	(252) 332-4846	Rt 4 Box 12R Ahoskie NC 27910
HORTONS	Mrs Brenda Jenkins	(252) 539-2723	Rt 1 Box 27A Woodland NC 27897
JACKSON	Mrs Kim Johnson	(252) 534-5321	PO Box 567 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Mrs Hilda J Davidson	(252) 344-2001	Rt1 Box 54 Kelford NC 27847
LASKER	Ms Betty Lou Barnes	(252) 539-2715	PO Box 474 Rich Square NC 27869
LAWRENCE	Mr Michael E Edwards	(252) 794-4091	1931 Cooper Hill Road Windsor NC 27983-8541
LEWISTON	Mrs Dale Vaughan	(252) 348-2388	PO Box 235 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mrs Shirley G Vaughan	(252) 589-9301	PO Box 96 Margarettsville NC 27853
MARS HILL	Mrs Peggy Jones	(252) 356-2187	537 Morris Ford Road Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mrs Jennifer Bennett	(252) 398-8168	PO Box 654 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Mrs Kate Barber	(252) 587-9011	1002 Menola - St. John Road Woodland NC 27897
MERRY HILL	Mrs Jean O Cobb	(252) 482-4637	1521 US 17 N Merry Hill NC 27957
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Nancy G Stephenson	(252) 534-6301	Rt 1 Box 20E Seaboard NC 27876
MT TABOR	Mrs Betty H Parker	(252) 398-4694	125 Tom Browne Road Murfreesboro NC 27855

WEST CHOWAN

Church Clerk

MURFREESBORO	Mrs Alycia M Glasby	(252) 398-3658	300 West High Street Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mr Malcolm Bracy	(252) 332-5696	302 Cherry Street Ahoskie NC 27910
OAK GROVE	Mrs Carol Skeens	(252) 357-2038	1483 NC 37 N Gates NC 27937
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs Frances Evans	(252) 396-0018	147Tom Browne Road Murfreesboro NC 27855
POTECASI	Mrs Elsie B Hilliard	(252) 534-7161	PO Box 671 Jackson NC 27845
POWELLSVILLE	Mrs Karen Hoggard	(252) 332-3682	111 Church Road Ahoskie NC 27910
REPUBLICAN	Mrs Pearl White	(252) 794-4237	301 Sterlingworth Street Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mrs Margaret Vick	(252) 539-2783	PO Box 173 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Elaine H Taylor	(252) 356-2579	243 Mt Gould River Road Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Ms Elsie G Minter	(252) 585-1464	PO Box 118 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mrs Brenda Cobb	(252) 794-2880	404 Bakertown Road Windsor NC 27983
SANDY RUN	Mrs Cindy I Vaughan	(252) 344-2471	St Rt Box 71 Rich Square NC 27869
SEABOARD	Mrs Nancy S Flythe	(252) 589-5491	Route 1 Box 194 Seaboard NC 27876
SEVER	Mrs Debbie W McGee	(252) 585-0281	PO Box 602 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Mrs Peggy Anders	(252) 794-3551	1553 S King Street Windsor NC 27983
ST JOHN'S	Mrs Camelia B Brown	(252) 345-1735	849 St John - Millennium Road Aulander NC 27805
THE POTTER'S HOUSE	Mrs Diener J Thompson	(252) 794-3637	304 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
UNION	Mrs Ruth P Miller	(252) 332-3883	920 NC 461 Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Mrs Hilda M Hoggard	(252) 356-4748	2338 Wakelon Rd Colerain NC 27924
WINTON	Mrs Sandra H Newsome	(252) 358-2183	PO Box 643 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mrs Valentine C White	(252) 587-7541	PO Box 107 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

ASHLEYS GROVE	Mrs Sarah Askew	(252) 587-8221	Rt 2 Box 67 Murfreesboro NC 27855
ASKEWVILLE	Mrs Judy B White	(252) 794-3538	506 Pocosin Road Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mr Tommy P Hale	(252) 345-1011	PO Box 545 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mrs Kaye Hughson	(252) 356-4370	621 Brown School Road Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mr Alton Bass	(252) 589-5611	Rt 1 Box 101 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mrs Linda Chamblee	(252) 332-3111	Rt 4 Whedbee Road Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mr. Oscar Spruill	(252) 398-3313	1022 Statesville Road Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Cathy White	(252) 482-7327	248 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Mrs Irene Davis	(252) 794-3165	208 Crescent Drive Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr David Brinkley Jr	(252) 332-3809	107 Jernigan Swamp Road Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Jane Taylor	(252) 356-4568	PO Box 73 Harrellsville NC 27942
COLERAIN	Mr Carroll Northcott	(252) 356-4704	PO Box 236 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mr Henry G Spruill	(252) 345-2691	PO Box 275 Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mrs Pearl D Brown	(252) 585-3655	PO Box 58 Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mr Billy G Woodard	(252) 332-5200	Rt 5 Box 8X Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mrs Ann V Burgess	(252) 585-0062	Rt 2 Box 408 Conway NC 27820
EARLYS	Mr Robert E Brinkley	(252) 332-2667	310 South Early Station Road Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mr Charles Phelps	(252) 794-2862	209 W Gray Street Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mr William Stephenson	(252) 536-3077	Rt 1 Box 301 Garysburg NC 27831
ELM GROVE	Mrs Rhonda Riddick	(252) 356-2933	1614 Wakelon Road Colerain NC 27924

WEST CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

FIRST BAPTIST	Mrs Kay V Byrd	(252) 332-5100	PO Box 411 Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mr Billy Britton	(252) 585-0943	Rt 1 Box 173 Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN'S CROSS	Mrs Margaret B Mizelle	(252) 794-3921	102 Bertie Ave Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mr James W Mason	(252) 356-2670	341 Swains Mill Road Harrellsville NC 27942
HOLLY GROVE	Mrs Inez Simons	(252) 332-2407	PO Box 232 Powellsville NC 27967
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs Betty H Eure	(252) 332-4846	Rt 4 Box 12R Ahoskie NC 27910
HORTONS	Mrs Frances Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King Street Windsor NC 27983
JACKSON	Mrs Betty B Nance	(252) 534-3281	PO Box 685 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Mrs Alice M Parker	(252) 344-2830	PO Box 202 Kelford NC 27847
LASKER	Mrs Judy Collier	(252) 539-2861	PO Box 10 Lasker NC 27845
LAWRENCE	Mrs Jane Cobb	(252) 794-3879	1649 Woodard Road Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mr Larry Mizelle	(252) 348-2689	PO Box 442 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mr Jack Harlan	(252) 589-9861	Rt 1 Box 1 Margarettsville NC 27853
MARS HILL	Mrs Margaret Davidson	(252) 356-2541	1401 Meadow Road Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mr Jerry Cowan	(252) 398-4423	Rt 1 Box 217 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Miss Sally A Barber	(252) 332-2547	149 NC 561 West Ahoskie NC 27910
MERRY HILL	Mr Roy Pierce	(252) 482-4277	1250 Peterson Church Road Windsor NC 27983
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Evelyn A Stephenson	(252) 534-3621	Rt 1 Box 206 Jackson NC 27845
MT TABOR	Mr Melvin T Matthews	(252) 398-3168	136 E Woodrow School Road Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Mr Hiram C Hill	(252) 398-3853	512 Woodridge Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855

WEST CHOWAN

Church Treasurer

NEW HOPE	Mr Alvah Bradley	(252) 332-3587	Rt 3 Box 14-35 Ahoskie NC 27910
OAK GROVE	Mrs Margaret Rawls	(252) 345-5436	PO Box 454 Aulander NC 27805
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs Rachel Morris	(252) 345-3601	PO Box 344 Aulander NC 27805
POTECASI	Mrs Elsie B Hilliard	(252) 534-7161	PO Box 671 Jackson NC 27845
POWELLSVILLE	Mrs Oma F Askew	(252) 332-5727	3323 US 13N Ahoskie NC 27910
REPUBLICAN	Mr Reddick White	(252) 794-4237	301 Sterlingworth Street Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mrs Sarah Ivey	(252) 539-2501	PO Box 226 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mr Raleigh Baker	(252) 356-2633	1116 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Sue Baker	(252) 356-2633	1116 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mr John H Woodard	(252) 585-1125	PO Box 145 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mr Basil Hoggard	(252) 794-2958	951 Bull Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
SANDY RUN	Mrs Linda Pruden	(252) 344-7491	PO Box 220 Roxobel NC 27872
SEABOARD	Mrs Patricia Maddrey	(252) 589-4741	PO Box 272 Seaboard NC 27876
SEVER	Mr George McGee	(252) 585-0281	PO Box 602 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Mrs Connie Coburn	(252) 794-4248	106 Coburn Road Windsor NC 27983
ST JOHN'S	Mrs Betty G Rhea	(252) 332-2888	Rt 3 Ahoskie NC 27910
THE POTTER'S HOUSE	Mrs Carol Holley	(252) 794-9110	902 Stokes Avenue Windsor NC 27983
UNION	Mrs Brenda L Whitaker	(252) 332-5151	Rt 2 Box 48 D Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Mrs Agnes Belch	(252) 356-4693	1831 NC 45 N Colerain NC 27924
WINTON	Mrs Sandra H Newsome	(252) 358-2183	PO Box 643 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mr John G Outland Jr	(252) 587-1861	PO Box 445 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

ASHLEYS GROVE	Mr Albert Vann	(252) 587-5121	Rt 3 Box 1451 Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mr David C Cobb	(252) 794-2069	120 Askewville Bryant Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mr Rick Duke	(252) 345-7101	PO Box 56 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mr Wayne Lee	(252) 356-7740	245 Bethany Church Road Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mr Tony Mumford	(252) 589-2631	Rt 1 Box 83 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mr Randy Stroud	(252) 332-6459	Rt 2 Box 566 Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mr Raleigh Askew	(252) 398-3518	1844 US 258 North Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mr Don Daniel	(252) 794-2897	409 Bakertown Road Windsor NC 27983
CASHIE	Mr Robert Spivey	(252) 794-4092	306 Sutton Drive Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr David Brinkley Jr	(252) 332-3809	107 Jernigan Swamp Road Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mr Wayne Earley	(252) 356-4244	PO Box 12 Harrellsville NC 27942
COLERAIN	Mr Carroll Northcott	(252) 356-4704	PO Box 236 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mr Billy B Cooke	(252) 345-2701	PO Box 524 Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mr Linwood Coggins	(252) 585-0614	Rt 1 Box 49 Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mr Doug J Askew	(252) 332-7913	317 W Baker Street Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mr Bobby Lassiter	(252) 585-0691	Rt 2 Box 371 Conway NC 27820
EARLYS	Mr Lawrence W Myers	(252) 332-2074	512 S Curtis St Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mr Charles Phelps	(252) 794-2862	209 W Gray Street Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mr Mike Davis	(252) 589-3541	PO Box 534 Seaboard NC 27876
ELM GROVE	Mr Faron Mizelle	(252) 794-4538	725 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924

WEST CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

FIRST BAPTIST	Mr Julian Robertson	(252) 332-3758	517 N Pembroke Avenue Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mr David Helms	(252) 585-0483	PO Box 609 Severn NC 27877
GREEN'S CROSS	Mr George A Harden	(252) 794-3717	1020 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mr Clarence R Crawford	(252) 356-2127	409 Wiccacon Road Cofield NC 27922
HOLLY GROVE	Mr Carol Frances	(252) 345-3872	Rt 1 Box 310B Aulander NC 27805
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mr Curtis S Eure	(252) 332-4846	Rt 4 Box 12R Ahoskie NC 27910
HORTONS	Mr Dennis Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King Street Windsor NC 27983
JACKSON	Dr T Edwin Evans	(252) 534-1321	PO Box 684 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Mrs Alice M Parker	(252) 344-2830	PO Box 202 Kelford NC 27847
LASKER	Mr Dick Collier	(252) 539-2861	PO Box 10 Lasker NC 27845
LAWRENCE	Mr William G Sallenger	(252) 794-2679	1121 Cooper Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mr W T Jernigan	(252) 348-2333	PO Box 244 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mr J M Vick	(252) 589-3531	PO Box 42 Margarettsville NC 27853
MARS HILL	Mr Al Hughson	(252) 356-2356	1247 Meadow Road Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mr Curtis Howard	(252) 398-4364	216 Benthall Bridge Road Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Mr William Burkett	(252) 587-4711	PO Box 153 Woodland NC 27897
MERRY HILL	Mr L T Jackson	(252) 793-3586	142 Landfill Rd Roper NC 27970
MOUNT CARMEL	Mr Charles Stephenson	(252) 534-3621	Rt 1 Box 206 Jackson NC 27845
MT TABOR	Mrs Betty H Parker	(252) 398-4694	125 Tom Browne Road Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Mrs Susan Alston	(252) 398-3851	405 Hilly Hill Road Murfreesboro NC 27855

WEST CHOWAN

Chairman of Deacons

NEW HOPE	Mr Johnny Byrum	(252) 356-2750	604 NC 42 Colerain NC 27924
OAK GROVE	Mr McCoy Barmer	(252) 345-4331	PO Box 424 Aulander NC 27805
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr Jerry Baker	(252) 345-6431	901 NC 11 N Kelford NC 27847
POTECASI	Mr Stanley Vaughan	(252) 587-4641	PO Box 97 Potecasi NC 27867
POWELLSVILLE	Mr Billy Askew	(252) 332-5727	3323 US 13 North Ahoskie NC 27910
REPUBLICAN	Mr Wilson Jernigan	(252) 348-2752	252 Mt. Olive Road Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mr Billy Ivey	(252) 539-2501	PO Box 226 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mr Darrell Adams	(252) 356-2066	1003 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mr Steve Mann	(252) 585-0106	PO Box 28 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mr Tommy Johnson	(252) 794-4763	140 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
SANDY RUN	Mr Bobby Davis	(252) 344-7861	PO Box 7 Roxobel NC 27872
SEABOARD	Mr Tommy Flythe	(252) 589-4741	Rt 1 Box 194 Seaboar NC 27876
SEVERN	Mr Dennis Woodard	(252) 585-0987	PO Box 606 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Mr Leroy Mobley	(252) 792-3168	1810 W Main Street Williamston NC 27892
ST JOHN'S	Mr Ray Burkett	(252) 332-4711	Rt 2 Ahoskie NC 27910
THE POTTER'S HOUSE	Mr Ronnie Thompson	(252) 794-3637	304 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
UNION	Mr Donald Ray Polvadore	(252) 332-4096	416 Circle Drive Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Mr Jesse Matthews	(252) 356-2416	605 Morris Ford Road Colerain NC 27924
WINTON	Mr Harry B Ward	(252) 358-4771	PO Box 434 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mr Sidney Joyner	(252) 587-3561	PO Box 203 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

ASHLEYS GROVE	Mr Alan Harris	(252) 585-0934	Rt 1 Box 54H Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mr T J Jernigan Sr	(252) 794-3742	131 East Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mr John J DeMario	(252) 345-1674	PO Box 175 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mr Wayne Lee	(252) 356-7740	245 Bethany Church Road Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mrs Jett Mayle	(252) 589-1688	Rt 1 Box 96B Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BETHLEHEM	Mr Bobby Bazemore	(252) 356-2409	Rt 1, Box 20A Cofield NC 27922
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mr Wayne Vinson	(252) 332-3972	Rt 4 Box 194J Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mr. Philip Howell	(252) 398-3764	702 New Hope Church Road Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mr Charles Boyette	(252) 794-2373	205 Bull Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
CASHIE	Mr Blount Knowles	(252) 794-2666	1524 Woodard Road Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Robert Brantley	(252) 332-4339	231 Church Road Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mr Brian Pearce	(252) 356-2534	Rt 1 Box 87 Harrellsville NC 27942
COLERAIN	Mr Seaton P Fairless Jr	(252) 356-4466	140 Buncomb Road Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mr Lindsey B Chamblee	(252) 348-2206	403 Frances Mill Road Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mr Phillip Ricks	(252) 585-0698	Rt 2 Box 262-B Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mr Billy G Woodard	(252) 332-5200	Rt 5 Box 8X Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mr Richard Thomas	(252) 585-0925	Rt 2 Box 398 Conway NC 27820
EARLYS	Mr Robert E Brinkley	(252) 332-2667	310 South Early Station Road Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mr Nathan Bridges	(252) 794-4769	108 Baker Street Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mr Leon Dickens	(252) 534-3681	Rt 1 Box 259 Garysburg NC 27831

WEST CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

ELM GROVE	Mr Faron Mizelle	(252) 794-4538	725 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
FIRST BAPTIST	Mr Charles Freeman	(252) 332-2806	138 Albemarle Drive Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mr W N Taylor	(252) 585-0553	Rt 1 Box 58A Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN'S CROSS	Mr Al Jernigan	(252) 794-4616	149 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mr Robert D Dantz	(252) 356-4294	PO Box 364 Harrellsville NC 27942
HOLLY GROVE	Mr Thomas Ruffin	(252) 332-3801	2334 US 13 N Ahoskie NC 27910
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mr Curtis S Eure	(252) 332-4846	Rt 4 Box 12R Ahoskie NC 27910
HORTONS	Mr Dennis Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King Street Windsor NC 27983
JACKSON	Mr B H Harrell Jr	(252) 534-6851	PO Box 96 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Mr Spurgeon Davidson	(252) 344-2001	Rt 1 Box 54 Kelford NC 27847
LAWRENCE	Mr James E White	(252) 794-2496	510 Cooper Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mr W T Jernigan	(252) 348-2333	PO Box 244 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mr Jesse M Vick	(252) 589-3531	PO Box 42 Margarettsville NC 27853
MARS HILL	Mr Glenn Davidson	(252) 356-4965	305 Quebec Road Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mr Vernon Joyner	(252) 398-3931	Rt 1 Box 420 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Mr Johnnie Burke	(252) 587-6461	1540 Benthall's Bridge Road Ahoskie NC 27910
MERRY HILL	Mr Charles Evans	(252) 482-3932	132 Tip Toe Road Edenton NC 27957
MOUNT CARMEL	Mr Charles Stephenson	(252) 534-3621	Rt 1 Box 206 Jackson NC 27845
MT TABOR	Mr Shane Smith	(252) 398-8459	Rt 1 Box 397 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Mr Vincent Tilson	(252) 398-5462	435 Woodridge Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855

WEST CHOWAN

Sunday School Director

NEW HOPE	Mr Richard Byrd	(252) 332-7638	202 N Pembroke Avenue Ahoskie NC 27910
OAK GROVE	Mr John Williams	(252) 345-5601	PO Box 265 Aulander NC 27805
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs Rachel Morris	(252) 345-3601	PO Box 344 Aulander NC 27805
POTECASI	Mr David Cooper	(252) 587-6181	PO Box 134 Woodland NC 27897
REPUBLICAN	Mr Edwin Parker	(252) 794-2879	906 Wayland Street Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mrs Cindy Moore	(252) 539-4110	PO Box 838 Rich Square NC 27869
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mr George Edwards	(252) 585-0213	Rt 1 Box 35 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mr Don Highsmith	(225) 794-9767	1406 Wakelon Road Colerain NC 27924
SANDY RUN	Mrs Shelia Baker	(252) 344-2314	PO Box 103 Roxobel NC 27872
SANDY RUN	Mrs Cindy I Vaughan	(252) 344-2471	St Rt Box 71 Rich Square NC 27869
SEABOARD	Mr Russell L White	(252) 589-9371	PO Box 124 Seaboard NC 27876
SEVER	Mr Dennis Woodard	(252) 585-0987	PO Box 606 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Miss Sybil Bazemore	(252) 794-9210	801 S King Street Windsor NC 27983
ST JOHN'S	Mr James E Brown	(252) 345-1735	849 St John - Millennium Road Aulander NC 27805
THE POTTER'S HOUSE	Mr Henry Jernigan	(252) 794-4520	331 Exter Road Colerain NC 27924
UNION	Mr James R Spears	(252) 332-2104	605 S Pembroke Avenue Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Rev Daniel Spell	(252) 332-3893	3135 US 13 N Ahoskie NC 27910
WINTON	Mrs Nancy L Wall	(252) 358-5771	PO Box 92 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mrs Cathy B Emory	(252) 587-4211	PO Box 241 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Men/Boys Msn Edu Dir (Bro Dir)

ASKEWVILLE	Mr Shane Dunlow	(252) 345-1304	1203 Early Station Road Aulander NC 27805
AULANDER	Mr Rick Duke	(252) 345-7101	PO Box 56 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mr James Morris	(252) 356-4978	2735 Wakelon Road Colerain NC 27924
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Rev James Ward	(252) 332-8473	PO Box 1443 Ahoskie NC 27910
CASHIE	Mr Randy Walston	(252) 794-5130	406 Taylor Street Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Joseph Dilday	(252) 332-5170	811 Center Grove Road Ahoskie NC 27910
COLERAIN	Mr James Ward	(252) 356-4375	PO Box 284 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mr Henry G Spruill	(252) 345-2691	PO Box 275 Aulander NC 27805
CREEKSVILLE	Mr Richard Thomas	(252) 585-0925	Rt 2 Box 398 Conway NC 27820
EDGEWOOD	Mr Wayne Dunlow	(252) 794-4271	109 Braxton Avenue Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mr Elliott Stephenson	(252) 534-3647	Rt 1 Box 11 Seaboard NC 27876
ELM GROVE	Mr Everett Jernigan	(252) 794-3629	734 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
GALATIA	Mr Richard Hines	(252) 585-1700	Rt 1 Box 198A Pendleton NC 27862
GREEN'S CROSS	Mr Jerry Byrum	(252) 794-3271	114 Pine Ridge Road Windsor NC 27983-8642
LASKER	Mr David Lassiter	(252) 539-2697	PO Box 668 Rich Square NC 27869
LAWRENCE	Mr William G Sallenger	(252) 794-2679	1121 Cooper Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mr Cecil Parker	(252) 348-2216	PO Box 157 Lewiston NC 27849
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mr J M Vick	(252) 589-3531	PO Box 42 Margarettsville NC 27853
MEHERRIN	Mr Buddy Woodard	(253) 984-4742	PO Box 734 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MT TABOR	Mr Melvin T Matthews	(252) 398-3168	136 E Woodrow School Road Murfreesboro NC 27855

WEST CHOWAN

Men/Boys Msn Edu Dir (Bro Dir)

MURFREESBORO	Mr Philip Royce	(252) 398-0792	Rt 2 Box 11C Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mr Lloyd Dunlow	(252) 332-5322	123 Edgewood Drive Ahoskie NC 27910
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr Sherwood Rawls	(252) 345-5451	PO Box 445 Aulander NC 27805
POTECASI	Mr David Cooper	(252) 587-6181	PO Box 134 Woodland NC 27897
POWELLSVILLE	Mr James Eure	(252) 332-6067	3137 US 13N Ahoskie NC 27910
RICH SQUARE	Mr Ted Tyler	(252) 539-2713	PO Box 646 Rich Square NC 27869
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mr John H Woodard	(252) 585-1125	PO Box 145 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mr Ray Kornegay	(252) 794-3596	421 Wakelon Road Windsor NC 27983
SEABOARD	Mr Paul Flythe	(252) 589-9971	PO Box 396 Seaboard NC 27876
SILOAM	Mr Sherwood Carraway	(252) 792-5674	107 Victoria Avenue Williamston NC 27892
ST JOHN'S	Mr Ray Burkett	(252) 332-4711	Rt 2 Ahoskie NC 27910
THE POTTER'S HOUSE	Mr Ronnie Thompson	(252) 794-3637	304 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
UNION	Mr Donald Ray Polvadore	(252) 332-4096	416 Circle Drive Ahoskie NC 27910
WINTON	Mr Mills J Williams	(252) 358-4961	PO Box 4 Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mr Jason Clark	(252) 587-1616	PO Box 223 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

WMU Director

ASHLEYS GROVE	Mrs Barbara Revelle	(252) 587-3714	Rt 2 Box 74A Murfreesboro NC 27855
ASKEWVILLE	Mrs Martha B White	(252) 794-2792	647 White Oak Road Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mrs Glema DeMario	(252) 345-1674	PO Box 175 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mrs Nadine Hewitt	(252) 356-2484	722 Bethany Church Road Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mrs Reba Mayle	(252) 589-3891	Rt 1 Box 93 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mrs Cheryl Chamblee	(252) 332-6271	212 Flea Hill Road Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mrs. William D Bailey	(252) 398-3037	202 George Parker Road Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Sue Davenport	(252) 482-4178	149 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Mrs Barbara Ferebee	(252) 794-4301	207 E Elm Street Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mrs Barbara Matthews	(252) 345-6756	631 Sheriff Garrett Road Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Mary Powell	(252) 356-1204	1249 Swains Mill Road Harrellsville NC 27942
COLERAIN	Mrs Sue Fairless	(252) 356-4466	140 Buncomb Road Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mrs Janet Spruill	(252) 345-6261	1205 NC 305 Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mrs Jean Ricks	(252) 585-0082	Rt 1 Box 77 Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mrs Daphne J Askew	(253) 332-2672	1002 Troy Street Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mrs Teresa Detrick	(252) 585-3764	Rt 2 Box 265 Conway NC 27820
EARLYS	Mrs Elaine E Myers	(252) 332-2074	512 S Curtis St Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mrs Lucille Dunlow	(252) 794-4271	109 Braxton Avenue Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mrs Melinda Harris	(252) 589-7521	PO Box 32 Seaboard NC 27876
ELM GROVE	Mrs Charlotte Hartsell	(252) 794-4782	638 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924

WEST CHOWAN

WMU Director

FIRST BAPTIST	Mrs Bess Leary	(252) 332-2471	124 Albemarle Drive Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mrs Julia B Britton	(252) 585-1195	Rt 1 Box 174 Pendleton NC 27862
GREEN'S CROSS	Mrs Jean Simpson	(252) 794-2201	113 Wren Lane Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Donna C Lowers	(252) 356-2941	405 Wiccacon Road Cofield NC 27922
HOLLY GROVE	Mrs Mildred Narron	(252) 794-2461	216 Narron Lane Ahoskie NC 27910
JACKSON	Mrs Alice Warrick	(252) 534-6891	PO Box 201 Jackson NC 27845
LASKER	Mrs Laurie H Hulin	(252) 539-5958	203 Church St Lasker NC 27845
LAWRENCE	Mrs Linda W Harden	(252) 794-2782	745 Cooper Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mrs Mary Hayes	(252) 348-2890	PO Box 580 Lewiston NC 27848
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mrs Shirley G Vaughan	(252) 589-9301	PO Box 96 Margarettsville NC 27853
MEHERRIN	Mrs Jean Castellow	(252) 398-8245	110 Springlake Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Miss Sally A Barber	(252) 332-2547	149 NC 561 West Ahoskie NC 27910
MERRY HILL	Mrs Millie Bunch	(252) 482-8178	PO Box 2 Merry Hill NC 27957
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Margaret P Colson	(252) 534-1837	Rt 1 Box 20AA Seaboard NC 27876
MT TABOR	Dr Brenda S Tinkham	(252) 398-3210	Rt 1 Box 251 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Mrs Lynn Gray	(252) 398-4700	121 Jay Trail Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mrs Joyce Bracy	(252) 332-5696	302 Cherry Street Ahoskie NC 27910
OAK GROVE	Mrs Judy Williams	(252) 345-5601	PO Box 265 Aulander NC 27805
POTECASI	Mrs Louise Cooke	(252) 587-5241	PO Box 52 Potecasi NC 27867
REPUBLICAN	Mrs Jackie Jackson	(252) 794-3858	202 Belmont Street Windsor NC 27983

WEST CHOWAN
WMU Director

RICH SQUARE	Mrs Cindy Moore	(252) 539-4110	PO Box 838 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Blanche White	(252) 356-4717	449 Farless Road Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mrs Lois Edwards	(252) 585-0960	PO Box 55 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mrs Betsy Kornegay	(252) 794-3596	421 Wakelon Road Windsor NC 27983
SANDY RUN	Mrs Frances Shoulars	(252) 344-5081	Star Rt Box 41 Rich Square NC 27869
SEABOARD	Mrs Patricia Maddrey	(252) 589-4741	PO Box 272 Seaboard NC 27876
SEVER	Mrs Linda Tyler	(252) 585-1562	Rt 1 Box 30 Margarettsville NC 27853
SILOAM	Miss Sybil Bazemore	(252) 794-9210	801 S King Street Windsor NC 27983
ST JOHN'S	Mrs Lynn M Vann	(252) 332-4610	Rt 2 Ahoskie NC 27910
THE POTTER'S HOUSE	Mrs Diener J Thompson	(252) 794-3637	304 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
UNION	Mrs Helen Draper	(252) 332-4054	Rt 3 Box 34A Ahoskie NC 27910
WINTON	Mrs Marian T Eure	(252) 332-5927	Rt 3 Box 37B Ahoskie NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mrs Patricia Liverman	(252) 587-3901	PO Box 439 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Discipleship Training Director

ASKEWVILLE	Mr Wm "Skip" L Dunlow	(252) 794-9485	140 West Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mrs Shirley Bracy	(252) 332-3332	1012 E Stokew Street Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mrs Beth Foster	(252) 585-1121	Rt 1 Box 89 Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN'S CROSS	Mrs Wilma T Simmons	(252) 794-1852	339 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
RICH SQUARE	Rev Robert Rogers	(252) 539-2546	PO Box 589 Rich Square NC 27869
ROSS	Mr Ray Kornegay	(252) 794-3596	421 Wakelon Road Windsor NC 27983
UNION	Mrs Helen Draper	(252) 332-4054	Rt 3 Box 34A Ahoskie NC 27910
WINTON	Dr Charles C Harris	(252) 358-3781	PO Box 415 Winton NC 27986

WEST CHOWAN

Evangelism Council Chairman

CASHIE	Mr Blount Knowles	(252) 794-2666	1524 Woodard Road Windsor NC 27983
EDGEWOOD	Mr Nathan Bridges	(252) 794-4769	108 Baker Street Windsor NC 27983
EDGEWOOD	Mr Wilton Rawls	(252) 794-2840	716 Greens Cross Road Windsor NC 27983
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mr George Edwards	(252) 585-0213	Rt 1 Box 35 Pendleton NC 27862
WOODLAND	Mr Darryl Bryant	(252) 587-2530	PO Box 354 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Minister of Youth

BETHANY	Mrs Sue Tripp	(252) 356-4550	740 Bethany Church Road Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mrs Kim Swails	(252) 589-0000	Rt 1 Box 71 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Jackie Perry	(252) 482-2887	1722 US 17 N Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Rev Keith Abernathy	(252) 794-9610	3011/2 Winston Lane Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Tommy Overton	(252) 332-4593	606 Center Grove Road Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Sharon Eure	(252) 356-2755	PO Box 116 Harrellsville NC 27942
CONWAY	Mrs Debbie B Vinson	(252) 585-0977	Rt Box 56-A Pendleton NC 27862
CREEKSVILLE	Mr Terry Davis	(252) 585-0402	Rt 1 Box 89 Conway NC 27820
CREEKSVILLE	Mrs Wanda Davis	(252) 585-0402	Rt 1 Box 89 Conway NC 27820
FIRST BAPTIST	Miss Jennifer Joyner	(252) 332-5725	706 W Church Street Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mrs Sue Rose	(252) 585-1501	Rt 1 Box 53B Seaboard NC 27876
MEHERRIN	Mrs Dixie Courtright	(252) 398-5888	Rt 1 Box 380 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Evelyn A Stephenson	(252) 534-3621	Rt 1 Box 206 Jackson NC 27845
MURFREESBORO	Miss Jessica Yeager		305 Ironwoods Drive Chapel Hill NC 27514
NEW HOPE	Ms Carol Cooper	(252) 209-8884	811 Pine Ridge Ahoskie NC 27910
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev Robert Deacon	(252) 345-0834	225 Pleasant Grove Road Aulander NC 27805
RICH SQUARE	Rev Robert Rogers	(252) 539-2546	PO Box 589 Rich Square NC 27869
ROSS	Mr Don Highsmith	(225) 794-9767	1406 Wakelon Road Colerain NC 27924
SANDY RUN	Mr Andy Brown	(252) 344-2177	Star Rt Box 28 Rich Square NC 27869
SANDY RUN	Mrs Kimberly D Brown	(252) 344-2177	Star Rt Box 28 Rich Square NC 27869

WEST CHOWAN

Minister of Youth

SANDY RUN	Mrs Cindy I Vaughan	(252) 344-2471	St Rt Box 71 Rich Square NC 27869
SANDY RUN	Mr Tim White		PO Box 11 Roxobel NC 27872
SEABOARD	Mrs Nancy S Flythe	(252) 589-5491	Route 1 Box 194 Seaboard NC 27876
UNION	Mr Robert Earl Jarvis	(252) 332-5754	911 Everette Street Ahoskie NC 27910
WINTON	Mr Chris Williams	(252) 358-9248	PO Box 466 Winton NC 27986

WEST CHOWAN

Minister of Children

CAPEHARTS	Mrs Lynette Taylor	(252) 482-2887	726B Sutton Road Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Rev Keith Abernathy	(252) 794-9610	3011/2 Winston Lane Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Mitchell Byrum	(252) 332-6437	115 Church Road Ahoskie NC 27910
CONWAY	Mrs Sherri Allen	(252) 585-1454	Rt 1 Box 11 Pendleton NC 27862
GALATIA	Mrs Penny S Davis	(252) 585-1560	Rt 1 Box 169A Pendleton NC 27862
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs Betty H Eure	(252) 332-4846	Rt 4 Box 12R Ahoskie NC 27910
MEHERRIN	Mrs Sarah Wallace	(252) 398-3884	345 Carolina Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Janie Stansbury	(252) 586-6271	Rt 5 Box 237 Littleton NC 27850
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs Jane Deacon	(252) 345-0834	225 Pleasant Grove Road Aulander NC 27805
SANDY RUN	Mrs Shelia Baker	(252) 344-2314	PO Box 103 Roxobel NC 27872
UNION	Mr Donald Ray Polvadore	(252) 332-4096	416 Circle Drive Ahoskie NC 27910

WEST CHOWAN

Minister of Music

ASKEWVILLE	Mrs Darlene D Dunlow	(252) 794-9485	140 West Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
BETHANY	Mr Wayne Lee	(252) 356-7740	245 Bethany Church Road Colerain NC 27924
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mr Wayne Vinson	(252) 332-3972	Rt 4 Box 194J Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mrs. Mary Rose Lawrence	(252) 398-4230	214 Liberty Street Murfreesboro NC 27855
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Hope Lee	(252) 482-4338	101 Capeharts Church Road Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Mrs Sylvia Brooks	(252) 794-3552	1003 Wayland Drive Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mr Otis Payne	(252) 332-2532	421 S Rhue Street Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Emily Jordan	(252) 356-2955	2612 NC 45 South Colerain NC 27924
COLERAIN	Mrs Barbara Brown	(252) 356-2355	410 E River Street Colerain NC 27924
CONWAY	Mrs Pam Cox	(252) 585-0234	402 Poplar Drive Conway NC 27820
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mrs Daphne J Askew	(253) 332-2672	1002 Troy Street Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Mrs Teresa Detrick	(252) 585-3764	Rt 2 Box 265 Conway NC 27820
EDGEWOOD	Mrs Karen Knowles	(252) 794-2797	144 Knowles Lane Windsor NC 27983
ELM GROVE	Mr Aubrey Mizelle	(252) 794-2661	547 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
FIRST BAPTIST	Mr Danny Vancil	(252) 345-1181	PO Box 756 Aulander NC 27805
GALATIA	Mrs Penny S Davis	(252) 585-1560	Rt 1 Box 169A Pendleton NC 27862
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Donna C Lowers	(252) 356-2941	405 Wiccacon Road Cofield NC 27922
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs Kathy E Blowe	(252) 358-6261	137 Tunis Rd Winton NC 27986
HORTONS	Mrs Frances Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King Street Windsor NC 27983
LAWRENCE	Mrs Lori Harrell	(252) 794-5230	1144 Sans Souci Road Windsor NC 27983

WEST CHOWAN

Minister of Music

MARS HILL	Mrs Peggy Jones	(252) 356-2187	537 Morris Ford Road Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mrs Ruth Anne Flanagan	(252) 398-4294	408 Holly Hill Road Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Rev Herman Hicks	(252) 587-1608	PO Box 403 Woodland NC 27897
MENOLA	Mrs Linda Hicks	(252) 587-1608	PO Box 403 Woodland NC 27897
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Edith Drewette	(252) 534-5891	Rt 1 Box 20 Seaboard NC 27876
MURFREESBORO	Mrs Olivia C Tilson	(252) 398-5462	435 Woodridge Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Ms Carol Cooper	(252) 209-8884	811 Pine Ridge Ahoskie NC 27910
PLEASANT GROVE	Mr Ricky Perry	(252) 587-1611	Rt 1 Box 275A Woodland NC 27897
POTECASI	Mrs Peggy Vaughan	(252) 587-4641	PO Box 97 Potecasi NC 27867
POWELLSVILLE	Mrs Catherine Watkins	(252) 332-3544	PO Box 85 Powellsville NC 27967
REPUBLICAN	Mrs Louise Leary	(252) 794-4457	308 N King Street Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mrs Gail Glover	(252) 539-2998	PO Box 198 Rich Square NC 27869
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mrs Joan Horne	(252) 585-1518	Rt 1 Box 91 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mr Joseph Hoggard	(252) 794-3781	1110 Bull Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
SANDY RUN	Mrs Willie L Bishop	(252) 344-5471	PO Box 12 Roxobel NC 27872
SEABOARD	Mrs Marion Hall		Seaboard NC 27876
SILOAM	Mr Frank Deans	(252) 792-1422	1265 Five Cent Road Williamston NC 27892
UNION	Mrs Bonnie R Blowe	(252) 332-8172	Rt 4 Box 459 Ahoskie NC 27910
WINTON	Mr Joseph Futrell	(252) 358-8981	Rt 1 Box DE Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mrs Diane M Clark	(252) 587-5161	PO Box 112 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Church Pianist

ASHLEYS GROVE	Mrs Delma Futrell	(252) 587-4991	Rt 2 Box 70A Murfreesboro NC 27855
ASKEWVILLE	Mrs Amy J Hoggard	(252) 794-4676	309 Polly Road Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Miss Sylvia P Vaughan	(252) 345-1557	PO Box 548 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mrs Rodney Lee	(252) 356-4651	248 Bethany Church Road Colerain NC 27934
BETHEL	Mrs Linda Meadows	(252) 589-4551	Rt 1 Box 75E Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mrs Ada Brinkley	(252) 344-5311	218 A C Smith Road Roxobel NC 27872
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Sue Davenport	(252) 482-4178	149 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Mrs Shirley Spivey	(252) 794-4092	306 Sutton Drive Windsor NC 27983
CENTER GROVE	Mrs Barbara Matthews	(252) 345-6756	631 Sheriff Garrett Road Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Rita Mizelle	(252) 356-4689	PO Box 326 Harrellsville NC 27942
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mrs Shelia Stallings	(252) 356-2907	Rt 1 Box 14C Harrellsville NC 27942
COLERAIN	Mrs Barbara Brown	(252) 356-2355	410 E River Street Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mrs Barbara Jernigan	(252) 345-0630	PO Box 335 Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mrs Pam C Woodard	(252) 585-1209	Rt 1 Box 9-A Pendleton NC 27862
CREECH MEMORIAL	Mrs Sonya Woodard	(252) 332-5200	Rt 5 Box 8X Ahoskie NC 27910
CREEKSVILLE	Miss Alison Bryant	(252) 534-4411	PO Box 481 Jackson NC 27845
EARLYS	Mrs Betsy McSwain	(252) 332-2923	P O Box 632 Ahoskie NC 27910
EDGEWOOD	Mrs Diane Dunlow	(252) 794-3691	405 N King Street Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mrs Brenda Dickens	(252) 534-3681	Rt 1 Box 259 Garysburg NC 27831
ELM GROVE	Mrs Connie Mizelle	(252) 794-4070	421 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924

WEST CHOWAN

Church Pianist

FIRST BAPTIST	Mr Bland Baker	(252) 332-2151	610 W Hayes Street Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mrs Suzanne Van Rijn	(252) 589-1410	PO Box 366 Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN'S CROSS	Mrs Mary Jane M Asbell	(252) 794-2789	609 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Rhonda C Cotton	(252) 356-4854	117 Cottons Island Road Cofield NC 27922
HOLLY GROVE	Mrs Dorothy Ruffin	(252) 332-3801	2334 US 13 N Ahoskie NC 27910
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mrs Kathy E Blowe	(252) 358-6261	137 Tunis Rd Winton NC 27986
HORTONS	Mrs Frances Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King Street Windsor NC 27983
JACKSON	Mrs Susan Harrell	(252) 534-2091	PO Box 365 Jackson NC 27845
LASKER	Mrs Laurie H Hulin	(252) 539-5958	203 Church St Lasker NC 27845
LAWRENCE	Mrs Pam W White	(252) 794-4697	127 Cooper Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
LEWISTON	Mrs Carolyn Fornes	(252) 345-1757	1242 Early Station Rd Aulander NC 27805
MARGARETTSVILLE	Mrs Mildred Glover	(252) 589-4851	Rt 1 Box 131 Margarettsville NC 27853
MARS HILL	Mrs Ruth Davidson	(252) 356-2519	606 NC Hwy 42 Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mrs Bettie Colson	(252) 398-4440	PO Box 601 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Miss Evelyn Jones	(252) 587-5001	127 Henry Brown Road Woodland NC 27897
MERRY HILL	Mrs Virginia Barfield	(252) 482-4312	PO Box 116 Merry Hill NC 27957
MOUNT CARMEL	Mrs Edith Drewette	(252) 534-5891	Rt 1 Box 20 Seaboard NC 27876
MT TABOR	Mrs Annie M Wood	(252) 539-2977	Rt 2 Box 366 Conway NC 27820
MURFREESBORO	Mrs Olivia C Tilson	(252) 398-5462	435 Woodridge Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mrs Emily Leake	(252) 332-5321	Rt 3 Box 14-21 Ahoskie NC 27910

WEST CHOWAN

Church Pianist

OAK GROVE	Mr Robert Rawls	(252) 345-5436	331 Millennium Road Aulander NC 27805
PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs Wanda Perry	(252) 587-1611	Rt 1 Box 275A Woodland NC 27897
POTECASI	Mrs Betty Long	(252) 534-3776	Rt 1Box 28B Seaboard NC 27876
POWELLSVILLE	Mrs Melody Futrell	(252) 332-4191	PO Box 219 Powellsville NC 27967
REPUBLICAN	Mrs Becky White	(252) 794-3734	602 Sterlingworth Street Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mr Winston Hollingsworth	(252) 539-4220	PO Box 586 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Vicky Hoggard	(252) 482-4668	1439 US 17 N Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mrs Phyllis Mann	(252) 585-1898	Rt 1 Box 55 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mrs Betsy Kornegay	(252) 794-3596	421 Wakelon Road Windsor NC 27983
SANDY RUN	Mrs Willie L Bishop	(252) 344-5471	PO Box 12 Roxobel NC 27872
SEABOARD	Mrs Judy D Tancrelle	(252) 589-2681	310 W Central Street Seaboard NC 27876
SEVER	Mrs Elizabeth Barnes	(252) 585-0263	PO Box 27 Severn NC 27877
SILOAM	Mrs Wanda Speller	(252) 792-5378	3093 McCaskey Road Williamston NC 27892
ST JOHN'S	Mr James L Hall	(252) 332-5198	Rt 3 Ahoskie NC 27910
UNION	Mrs Bonnie R Blowe	(252) 332-8172	Rt 4 Box 459 Ahoskie NC 27910
WAKELON	Ms Traci Belch	(252) 356-4693	1831 NC 45 N Colerain NC 27924
WINTON	Mrs Jane Newsome	(252) 358-7441	PO Box 190 Cofield NC 27922

WEST CHOWAN

Church Organist

ASHLEYS GROVE	Mrs Vera Futrell	(252) 585-0518	Rt 1 Box 206 Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mrs Mary Lou C Jernigan	(252) 794-2746	118 West Askewville Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Miss Sylvia P Vaughan	(252) 345-1557	PO Box 548 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mrs Sue Tripp	(252) 356-4550	740 Bethany Church Road Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mrs Linda Meadows	(252) 589-4551	Rt 1 Box 75E Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BRANTLEY'S GROVE	Mrs Glenda Ward	(252) 332-8473	PO Box 1443 Ahoskie NC 27910
BUCKHORN	Mrs. Howard K Taylor	(252) 398-4425	PO Box 38 Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mrs Lynn Evans	(252) 482-4009	327 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
CASHIE	Miss Larua Harrell	(252) 794-4109	1002 Sterlingworth Street Windsor NC 27983
COLERAIN	Mrs Barbara Brown	(252) 356-2355	410 E River Street Colerain NC 27924
CONWAY	Mrs Wanda R Taylor	(252) 585-1091	Rt 1 Box 74 Conway NC 27820
CREEKSVILLE	Mrs Judy Draper	(252) 585-1704	Rt 2 Box 399 Conway NC 27820
EARLYS	Mrs Elizabeth C Jernigan	(252) 398-5741	608 Spring Ave Murfreesboro NC 27855
EDGEWOOD	Mrs Mary Beth Hill	(252) 794-2720	105 W Carroll Street Windsor NC 27983
ELAM	Mr Joey Davis	(252) 589-1191	PO Box 68 Seaboard NC 27876
FIRST BAPTIST	Mr Tommy Kiff	(252) 332-3168	809 S Curtis Street Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mr Elliott Davis	(252) 585-1090	Rt 1 Box 59 Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN'S CROSS	Mrs Yvonne M Williams	(252) 794-4960	705 South Queen Street Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Mary Lou B Sullivan	(252) 356-4860	119 Apache Road Harrellsville NC 27942
HOLLY GROVE	Mrs Dorothy Ruffin	(252) 332-3801	2334 US 13 N Ahoskie NC 27910

WEST CHOWAN

Church Organist

HORTONS	Mrs Frances Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King Street Windsor NC 27983
KELFORD	Ms Viola C Perry	(252) 332-6247	210 W Main Street Powellsville NC 27967
LASKER	Mrs Laurie H Hulin	(252) 539-5958	203 Church St Lasker NC 27845
LEWISTON	Mrs Diane Harrington	(252) 348-2329	PO Box 519 Lewiston NC 27849
MARS HILL	Mrs Carrie Anderson	(252) 356-4593	109 Quebec Road Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mrs Joyce Miller	(252) 398-3328	Rt 1 Box 411 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MERRY HILL	Mrs Carolyn Smithwick	(252) 482-8260	1229 NC 45 S Windsor NC 27983
MT TABOR	Mrs Annie M Wood	(252) 539-2977	Rt 2 Box 366 Conway NC 27820
MURFREESBORO	Mrs Olivia C Tilson	(252) 398-5462	435 Woodridge Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
RICH SQUARE	Mrs Vera Outland	(252) 539-2320	PO Box 410 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mrs Lynette Finch	(252) 443-0676	200 Tyson Avenue Rocky Mount NC 27804
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Mrs Sandra Woodard	(252) 585-1125	PO Box 145 Pendleton NC 27862
ROSS	Mrs Linda Harrell	(252) 356-4338	1639 Wakelon Road Colerain NC 27924
SANDY RUN	Mr Bennie Reynolds	(252) 344-7821	PO Box 174 Roxobel NC 27872
SEABOARD	Mrs Joann G Ricks	(252) 589-4061	PO Box 281 Seaboard NC 27876
UNION	Mrs Jo Ann Leeds	(252) 358-0378	Rt 1 Box 61EA Winton NC 27986
WOODLAND	Mrs Diane M Clark	(252) 587-5161	PO Box 112 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

ASHLEYS GROVE	Mr Albert Vann	(252) 587-5121	Rt 3 Box 1451 Conway NC 27820
ASKEWVILLE	Mr David C Cobb	(252) 794-2069	120 Askewville Bryant Street Windsor NC 27983
AULANDER	Mrs Marion E Wynn	(252) 345-1721	PO Box 14 Aulander NC 27805
BETHANY	Mr Wayne Lee	(252) 356-7740	245 Bethany Church Road Colerain NC 27924
BETHEL	Mr Tony Mumford	(252) 589-2631	Rt 1 Box 83 Pleasant Hill NC 27866
BUCKHORN	Mr. Oscar Spruill	(252) 398-3313	1022 Statesville Road Como NC 27818
CAPEHARTS	Mr J F Taylor	(252) 356-2734	219 Capeharts Church Road Merry Hill NC 27957
CENTER GROVE	Mr David Brinkley Jr	(252) 332-3809	107 Jernigan Swamp Road Ahoskie NC 27910
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Mr Wallace Morgan	(252) 356-2104	2607 NC 45 South Colerain NC 27924
COLERAIN	Mr Kenneth Bryant	(252) 356-4680	PO Box 25 Colerain NC 27924
CONNARITSA	Mr Lindsey B Chamblee	(252) 348-2206	403 Frances Mill Road Aulander NC 27805
CONWAY	Mr James Martin	(252) 585-1524	P O Box 35 Conway NC 27820
CREEKSVILLE	Mr Turner Draper	(252) 585-1704	Rt 2 Box 399 Conway NC 27820
EARLYS	Mr Lawrence W Myers	(252) 332-2074	512 S Curtis St Ahoskie NC 27910
ELM GROVE	Mr Aubrey Mizelle	(252) 794-2661	547 Elm Grove Road Colerain NC 27924
FIRST BAPTIST	Dr Jesse J Croom	(252) 332-6120	601 N Curtis Street Ahoskie NC 27910
FIRST BAPTIST	Mrs Margaret Springfield	(252) 332-5979	723 W Church Street Ahoskie NC 27910
GALATIA	Mr Elliott Davis	(252) 585-1090	Rt 1 Box 59 Seaboard NC 27876
GREEN'S CROSS	Mr George A Harden	(252) 794-3717	1020 US 17 North Windsor NC 27983-8642
HARRELLSVILLE	Mrs Donna C Lowers	(252) 356-2941	405 Wiccacon Road Cofield NC 27922

WEST CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

HOLLY GROVE	Mr Thomas Ruffin	(252) 332-3801	2334 US 13 N Ahoskie NC 27910
HOLLY SPRINGS	Mr Curtis S Eure	(252) 332-4846	Rt 4 Box 12R Ahoskie NC 27910
HORTONS	Mr Dennis Bazemore	(252) 794-4990	804 S King Street Windsor NC 27983
JACKSON	Mr L R Biggerstaff	(252) 534-4041	PO Box 186 Jackson NC 27845
JACKSON	Mr W J Little Jr	(252) 534-6521	Rt 1 Box 183 Jackson NC 27845
KELFORD	Rev Henry C Boschen Jr	(252) 344-7221	PO Box 69 Roxobel NC 27872
LASKER	Mr Dick Collier	(252) 539-2861	PO Box 10 Lasker NC 27845
LAWRENCE	Mr William G Sallenger	(252) 794-2679	1121 Cooper Hill Road Windsor NC 27983
MARS HILL	Mr H E Davidson Jr	(252) 356-2541	1401 Meadow Road Colerain NC 27924
MEHERRIN	Mrs Helen Perry	(252) 398-3377	Rt 2 Box 116B Murfreesboro NC 27855
MENOLA	Mrs Ernestine Northcott	(252) 587-3661	920 Menola - St. John Road Woodland NC 27897
MERRY HILL	Mrs Millie Bunch	(252) 482-8178	PO Box 2 Merry Hill NC 27957
MERRY HILL	Mrs Estelle B Pierce	(252) 482-4277	1250 Peterson Church Road Windsor NC 27983
MERRY HILL	Mr Bert Willis Jr	(252) 482-2043	PO Box 145 Merry Hill NC 27957
MT TABOR	Mr Claude King	(252) 398-4322	1344 US 158 W Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Dr Hargus Taylor	(252) 398-4762	101 Springlake Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
NEW HOPE	Mr Johnny Byrum	(252) 356-2750	604 NC 42 Colerain NC 27924
NEW HOPE	Rev Thomas E Lamm Sr	(252) 345-1500	301 Buck Branch Road Aulander NC 27805
PLEASANT GROVE	Ms Jean Mitchell	(252) 345-5681	Rt 2 Box 35 Aulander NC 27805
POTECASI	Mr Audrey Bryant	(252) 587-5571	Rt 1 Box 171 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Representatives on Assn Board

POWELLSVILLE	Mr Edmund Waters	(252) 332-5770	PO Box 240 Powellsville NC 27967
REPUBLICAN	Mr Elton Bazemore	(252) 348-2071	1431 Republican Road Windsor NC 27983
RICH SQUARE	Mr Billy Ivey	(252) 539-2501	PO Box 226 Rich Square NC 27869
RIVERSIDE	Mr Vernon Lee	(252) 356-2125	2940 Wakelon Road Colerain NC 27924
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Ms Betty Moore	(252) 585-1464	PO Box 5 Pendleton NC 27862
SEABOARD	Mr C C Howell	(252) 589-3871	PO Box 399 Seaboard NC 27876
ST JOHN'S	Mr Melvin E Shores	(252) 332-3979	Rt 1 Aulander NC 27805
UNION	Mrs Ruth P Miller	(252) 332-3883	920 NC 461 Ahoskie NC 27910
WOODLAND	Mrs Roberta Outland	(252) 587-1473	PO Box 445 Woodland NC 27897

WEST CHOWAN

Ordained Ministers

CENTER GROVE	Rev Jack Byrd	(252) 794-4282	501 Sterlingworth Street Windsor NC 27983
CHRISTIAN HARBOR	Rev Henry Powell	(252) 356-1204	1249 Swains Mill Road Harrellsville NC 27942
CONWAY	Rev James Hester	(252) 585-1893	P O Box 298 Conway NC 27820
CREEKSVILLE	Rev Cecil Harkey Jr	(252) 587-2304	PO Box 127 Woodland NC 27897
GALATIA	Rev Lonnie Armstrong	(252) 585-1769	Rt 1 Box 192 Pendleton NC 27862
GALATIA	Rev Daniel Burns	(252) 396-0067	206 Liberty Street Murfreesboro NC 27855
GALATIA	Rev Richard D Davis	(252) 585-1560	Rt 1 Box 169A Pendleton NC 27862
HOLLY SPRINGS	Rev Gilbert Crawford	(252) 357-0405	169 Taylor Mill Road Eure NC 27935
MOUNT CARMEL	Rev Franklin Stansbury	(252) 586-6271	Rt 5 Box 237 Littleton NC 27850
MURFREESBORO	Rev Thomas Caulkins	(252) 398-3879	105 Holly Hill Road Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Mr Douglas Chismar	(252) 398-0234	106 Chowan Road Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Mr Clifton Collins	(252) 398-4953	PO Box 101 Murfreesboro NC 27805
MURFREESBORO	Dr Stanley Lott	(252) 398-6221	P O Box 124 Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Dr Franklin Lowe	(252) 398-4288	502 Lakeview Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Mr Charles Paul	(252) 398-4261	625 Woodland Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Dr Hargus Taylor	(252) 398-4762	101 Springlake Drive Murfreesboro NC 27855
MURFREESBORO	Dr Bruce Whitaker	(252) 398-3861	PO Drawer 40 Murfreesboro NC 27855
RIVERSIDE	Rev Woody Copeland	(252) 356-4856	801 Black Rock Road Merry Hill NC 27957
RIVERSIDE	Dr Tim Mizelle	(252) 356-4657	1243 NC 45 N Merry Hill NC 27957
ROBERTS CHAPEL	Rev Randolph Phillips	(252) 585-1346	PO Box 65 Pendleton NC 27862

Director of Missions Report

Dr. Kenneth Walters

It is difficult for me to believe that it has been six months since I had the honor of becoming the director of missions of West Chowan Baptist Association. In many ways it seems like it has only been a matter of a few weeks since I became part of the warm fellowship of the pastors and churches of this association. The old axiom that "Time flies when you are having fun" is true in my case.

The first five months of my tenure were spent in getting acquainted with the association, the churches, the associational leadership, and the responsibilities of my new ministry. During this time and since I have found the people of our three counties welcoming and responsive and incredibly supportive of the WCBA. I have had the joy of preaching in or speaking to a group (Baptist Men, Adult Bible School class, etc.) in twenty-two of our churches and worshiped with eight others. I have attended the funeral of Rev. Charles Hulin, pastor of Lasker Baptist Church and participated in the memorial service for Rev. Don Clinton and his wife Marie, one of our former pastors and a popular interim. I have appreciated the opportunity to work with, train, and assist several of the pastor search committees from our churches. It has been a joy to welcome three pastors to our association as they come to serve the Creeksville, Riverside, and Union churches and a sorrow to see several of our pastors retire or move. As this report is written thirteen of our churches are without pastors and I request your prayers that our Lord will work in providing His pastors for these flocks. It goes without saying that I have been in a large number of meetings both within and outside of the association, trying to create a network of relationships with our state convention, other directors of missions, and pastors of other denominations which will facilitate and enhance the work of the West Chowan Association.

During these first five months West Chowan Baptist Association sponsored two mission projects. As I arrived on the field I discovered that under the leadership of Rev. C.T. Edmondson and Mrs. Penny Davis, a mission team was preparing for a summer mission trip to Vermont. The thirteen youth and four adults that were commissioned and sent by the association were used in a great way by God in the New England area as several people came to a saving faith in Jesus Christ through their efforts and churches were encouraged and revitalized. It is my hope and prayer that another team will be sent on a similar mission very soon. The second project was to join hands with Chowan College to paint and revitalize a dormitory. Thus, under the leadership of our Mission Development Council over seventy volunteers from the college and association worked through a beautiful Saturday in early June to bring great improvement to Dunn Hall. We have since challenged other surrounding associations to do likewise with other dormitories and some of them are considering following our pace-setting effort.

During the sixth month of my tenure, the aftermath of Hurricane Floyd has occupied a great part of my attention. West Chowan Baptist Association has played a leading part in spearheading the recovery efforts of our area. Five of our churches and many of our church members suffered serious damage due to flooding, including Edgewood, Elm Grove, Aulander, Cashie, Conway and Margarettsville. The associational office has acted as a center through which many people received food, water, cleaning supplies, etc. sent by Baptists from across this state for relief. Three tractor trailers, two u-haul vans, and many automobiles have been unloaded for the .population of our counties either at our office or in other places in Hertford and Bertie County because the association requested help from other areas. Through these efforts a wonderful relationship has been fostered between our association and the Alexander, South Yadkin, and Sandy Run Associations . I look forward to these association-to-association relationships continuing. We have been blessed by many wonderful people sending goods, money, and coming themselves to help us recover from the worst natural disaster to hit this area in living memory. I have also been impressed watching how our churches have responded to the disaster. Those that were effected have met the challenge with a great faith and tremendous fellowship and those that were not have been supportive and helpful toward their sister churches. Many wonderful volunteers have worked in unloading trucks, sorting food, and helping with clean-up and repair. My gratitude is extended to all of you.

We had planned an evangelistic outreach to the employees of the Hertford County fair. However, due to the heavy demands of the flood relief, that effort was canceled this year, but will be implemented next year. An evangelistic toy store is planned for the week of Christmas through the office to give appropriate toys to children and allow us to share the Gospel with families. We are also gearing up to hold a Missions Celebration (formerly called a World Missions Conference) in March of 2001.

I would be remiss if I closed this report without thanking several people for their help in this first six months. Two of our former Directors of Missions, Henry Powell and Lonnie Armstrong have been valuable resources of information and advice. Our entire associational council has been supportive and helpful but a special word of thanks

goes to the moderator Ronald McSwain and the Vice-Moderator, C.T. Edmondson. They have been faithful and available in getting me established. Finally, Jo-Ann Mizelle is an incredible asset in the office. Her thirteen years of service and her obvious love of the churches of this association and the mission of her Lord have been invaluable to me.

The coming year should allow us to begin strategy planning as we assess the needs of our area and our ministry response to those needs. I look forward to working with many people and organizations throughout our counties as we seek to make an impact for our Lord on this place and help our churches to become stronger and more powerful in their ministry. We will be asking as Japheth did that the Lord will enlarge our tents.

Thanks to all of you for allowing me to be your Director of Missions. I look forward to the coming years. I believe they will be exciting.

WMU Report

Mrs. Brenda Tinkham, Director

It has been my privilege to serve on the Associational WMU Leadership Team for the past year. In WMU we have worked as a team to prepare ourselves by attending State WMU Leadership Training each spring. We traveled together and began the first of our Teaming and Planning Sessions, which we hold quarterly.

The book, Transformed by Stuart Calvert was the basis and inspiration for our training. The author recognized characters in the Bible whom God had spoken to in the past in many places and ways. These people yielded to God's transforming power. They filled a need in their time and gave us examples to follow.

In our association we prepared and presented WMU Leadership Training to each of the WMU age level groups. These sessions were well attended and the leaders in the churches were pleased to learn about new materials, initiatives, etc. Associational WMU age level leaders are available and are also meeting and planning with their respective groups individually as they are invited.

We continue to serve and give as an Associational WMU through our Missions Involvement. School supplies for Hispanic students, "goodie" bags for students at Chowan College and supplies of food and paper goods for others in need are some our projects. We continue to support two missionary couples along with a single missionary from our association and give $600 scholarships to two deserving students in our Association who attend Baptist schools.

I feel certain that our West Chowan WMU Leadership Team is on the threshold of new opportunities. We are listening, praying and beginning to work as a team. We have prayed that others will join us and many have responded to our prayers. May we continue to work and inspire other ladies to join us in the association and in WMU in our churches. We ask for your prayers in the coming millennium!

Executive Promotion Committee Report

Jo-Ann Mizelle, Clerk

The Executive Promotion Committee met four times during the year. It was a busy year. Each organization director and committee chairperson was given an opportunity to promote their work during each meeting. Some of the highlights of the year 1998-1999 were:

1) Approved the recommendations with the 97-98 Budget Reserve Funds of leaving $5,000 to General Fund and transferring $13,246.70 to a Certificate of Deposit and also earmarked $2,000 for the DOM Search Committee.
2)Approved the new DOM Travel Reimbursement Plan
3) A motion from the DOM Search Committee to accept Dr. Kenneth Granger Walters as the new DOM for West Chowan Baptist Association was made on February 1, 1999. The vote was unanimous. Dr. Walters would become the fifth full-time Director of Missions of the WCBA effective April 15, 1999. A special installation and reception service was held June 6, 1999 at Meherrin Baptist Church
4) Approved a recommendation from the Building and Grounds Committee to replace the shingles of the association office at a cost of $3,270 and have the ceiling replaced in the Lemar Wheeler Conference Room.
5) On April 1, 1999, Mr. Floyd Barmer resigned as association clerk after 12 years of service because of illness. Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle, associational secretary was asked to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the year.
6) An Associational Youth Missions Team was formed and the group went to Vermont. Rev. C. T. Edmondson was the leader.
7) Approved a mission project between WCBA and Chowan College. It was the painting of Dunn Hall.
8) The offering from Music Day Camp was used to set up an association Music Library in honor of Miss. Anna Belle Crouch.
9) Approved the 1999-2000 Budget of $ 106,047 and added a Challenge Budget of $3,500 designated for On Mission Celebration (World Mission Conference).

Congratulations to Holly Springs clerk, Mrs. Evelyn Hull for being the early bird on September 27th to report the Annual Church Profile.

Place and Preacher Report

Mr. William Lawrence, Chairman

Spring Meeting - April 18, 2000
Host Church - Ashley's Grove
Preacher - Rev. Henry Powell, Christian Harbor
Alternate - Rev. James Hester, Conway

Fall Meeting - October 17, 2000
Host Church - Murfreesboro
Co-Host - Buckhorn
Preacher - Rev. Tom Caulkins, Murfreesboro
Alternate - Rev. Jack Byrd, Center Grove

Family & Christian Social Ministries Report

Mary Powell, Director

Our committee met several needs during the year. A request came last October to help with a very large electric bill. Upon investigation, we discovered that the person requesting help had not been truthful. The request was denied. A legitimate electric bill was paid in June. In August, Quality Home Staffing had a need for an electric stove. A used stove was donated to a very grateful senior adult.

Besides meeting material needs the committee provided a fun time for married couples and senior adults. A "Fun and Fundamentals" event was held in April at Chowan College. Leading this event were Rev. & Mrs. Joe McLean, Rev. & Mrs. Daniel Morton, and Rev. & Mrs. Tony Capehart.

On May 1, 1999 we held a "May Day Fling" for senior adults at the Powellsville Baptist Church. Our committee will continue to meet spiritual and material needs.

Discipleship Training Report

Rev. Bert Kirk, Director

Thank you for the opportunity to serve as your Discipleship Training Director for this past year. During this time we were able to accomplish the following things:

√ Purchased and distributed to all the churches a helpful booklet for starting and conducting D.T.

√ Purchased a video curriculum entitled "The Five Love Languages." This video series is an excellent resource for marriage enrichment and premarital counseling, and is available for check out at the WCBA office.

√ Sponsored an associational Children's and Youth Bible Drill and a Youth Speaker's tournament on March 29th at Askewville Baptist Church.

√ Sponsored a seminar on the topic of Baptist and Calvinism. Dr. Philip Thompson led this informative and edifying session.

The Discipleship Training Director for the upcoming year will be Rev. Heath Lloyd, and I ask that you give him your prayerful support. God bless all the churches of the West Chowan Association.

Stewardship Development Report

David Brinkley, Jr., Director

The Stewardship Development Committee expresses appreciation to each church for their support of mission/ministries in the West Chowan Association for the 1998-1999 year.

The Committee met on June 1 and again on June 21, 1999 to prepare a proposed budget for 1999-2000. Yearly financial needs were expressed by our associational leaders and directors, and in turn the Stewardship Development Committee prepared a proposed budget which was presented to the Association Council on July 6th. The approved proposed budget of $106,047.00 was then recommended to the Executive Promotion Committee on July 26th and was adopted for the 1999-2000 year. At this meeting, a proposal was also made, voted on, and passed to amend the $106, 047.00 to add a Challenge Budget of $3,500.00 designated for On Mission Celebration (World Mission Conference).

Our mission as an association could not be fulfilled if it were not for the support of all 61 churches in our association. For this, we are very fortunate.

Grateful appreciation is expressed for all the hard work and dedication of our Stewardship Development Committee of 1998/99. Please keep this committee in your prayers as they strive to lead us into our new year.

Missions Development Report

Rev. Larry Allen, Director

The Missions Development Committee has the responsibility to envision areas of ministry for the association and to encourage our churches to respond to mission opportunities.

We are excited about the increased level of interest that can be readily seen in our association. During the past year our churches have responded by sending boxes of food to Honduras to relieve suffering from a hurricane that hit there last year. We have gathered materials and people to paint the Dunn Dormitory at Chowan College. We have sent a team of young people on a very successful mission trip to Vermont and we are currently involved as churches and as an association providing relief to churches and families in our own association who have suffered greatly due to the catastrophic flood following Hurricane Dennis and Hurricane Floyd.

We are also excited about the coming of Dr. Kenneth Walters as our new Director of Missions. His leadership in requesting and receiving monetary gifts and tractor-trailer loads of food and other relief items to assist with those needing help has been a great blessing to the people of our area.

We look forward to new mission opportunities that will become available as we move into a new millennium.

Brotherhood/RA Report

Rev. Wint Hale, Director

We have been working hard this year. In March, the RA Small Car Race was held at the Powellsville Baptist Church with approximately 75 in attendance. In April, the RA Track Meet was held at the Hertford County High School ball field with approximately 50 in attendance. These two events were enjoyed by all. Trophies and ribbons were given to the winners. In August, we had a Brotherhood Directors/RA Leaders training conference at First Baptist Ahoskie with over 50 attending. Some of our men have built 2 handicap ramps in needed homes.

We are striving to meet your needs in RA's and Brotherhood work. Thank you for your help and ministry.

Bible Teaching/Reaching

Rev. Jim Hartsell

This year has been a year marked by change in the Bible Teaching/Reaching work of our association. The Associational Team has done a great job in leading several Bible Study Leadership projects for our churches. The team tried leading our second VBS Clinic on a Saturday morning with good results. The team also was invited to the Chowan Association to lead the VBS Clinic for their churches. The Winter Bible Study "Joshua" was led by Rev. Willie McLawhorn in November at the WCAO. The team leader led a Sunday School Leadership Conference for a church in the Chowan Association.

There has been some changes in the Bible Teaching/Reaching program of our convention and will effect the way our own associational team will do their work, pray for the team and their new leader.

One disappoint must be mentioned. The hope of having a newsletter sent to each director of the church was not realized. I do apologize for that, because of some health problems on my part we had to cancel that project. I still feel that this would help our Bible Teaching/Reaching program of the association. All in all, it can be said that Bible study is alive and well in most of our churches and our prayers should be that this be true till our Lord comes again.

With the coming of Hurricane Floyd this year's annual ATS was the least attended meeting this year. The meeting dealt with basic Sunday School principles and was based on Bill Taylor leadership manual for 1999-2000. We had six churches and 15 people attending the conference.

Thank you for allowing me to serve you these years in the Bible study program of our association.

Committee on Committees Report

Rev. Tommy Tripp, Chairman

Place & Preacher	Blanche Bryant	2002
Resolutions	Hargus Taylor	2001
Order of Business	Turner Draper	2002
	Jo-Ann Mizelle	2002
Nominations	Tom Lamm	2002
	Jean Rogister	2002
	Nathan Bridges	2002
Ordination	Arthur Kirk	2002
Memorials	Judy Collier	2002
Membership	Charles Edwards	2000 (fill unexpired term)
	Pat Liverman	2004
Libraries	Kitty Mann	2002
Seminary Extension	Terry Smoak	2001
Stewardship	Mike Bailey	2002
	Nancy Stephenson	2002
	George McGee	2002
Evangelism	Robert Deacon	2002
	Frank Fergerson	2002
Pastor/Church Relations	Ricky Barnes	2002
Family & Christian Social Ministries	Barbara Matthews	2000 (fill unexpired term)
	Dorothy Flythe	2002
	Martha Brady	2002
Youth	Keith Abernathy	2002
Building & Grounds	David Lassiter	2002
	Elaine Myers	2002

Youth Report

Mrs. Jeanette Henderson, Director

The 1998-1999 year was exciting and busy for our youth and youth workers. In September, Daniel Burns, the Campus Minister at Chowan College, helped us put together a day of training for youth workers. Chowan College hosted the event with a wonderful speaker and seminars on working with volunteers, youth resources and how to prepare students for college.

In October, 1998 we had over 120 youth participate in our Youth Fun Day at triple-R Ranch. We changed this event from an evening event to an all day event. This gave everyone time to enjoy the famous Hay Maze, fishing, horseback riding, team building events, games and a cookout. Students from the BSU at UNC Wilmington helped with the festivities and put together a few skits and a message for the youth.

In March, 1999 our youth planned an event for all ages called "Bridging the Gap." The Gallery Theater was packed with over 400 people. Students from the BSU at UNC-Wilmington worked with our youth most of the day to put together several skits and a musical drama to open the event. Danny Vancil helped them with two songs and Keith Abernathy presented a wonderful message to our youth before the concert began. Shannon Smith from Virginia Beach sang several songs and then the Dove Brothers Quartet finished the evening with an hour concert. The audience was on it's feet time and time again as we celebrated Jesus Christ, the one who bridges all gaps.

Many of our churches and youth enjoyed John Cross who worked as our Summer Youth Corp Worker. John had just finished his freshman year at Trinity College and was excited about all the opportunities we gave him to be in different churches and teach. A big thank you to Keith Abernathy for acting as his mentor and spending so much time with John.

Music Report

Penny Davis, Director

February 20, 1999 – "Using Music to Build Your Children's Ministry"

A workshop taught by Penny Davis. This workshop shared ideas of how to us music to enhance various aspects of a children's ministry. Specific applications were made in the areas of scripture memorization, games, and classroom management. Participants from 5 churches enjoyed a morning of exploring new ideas to improve their children's program.

April 24, 1999 – "So, You've Been Asked to Lead the Choir"

A workshop taught by Penny Davis and Branita Adams. This workshop was for choir leaders and accompanists with little or no experience leading in a church setting. Selecting music, vocal training, conducting skills and worship planning were all topics covered during the three-hour workshop. Participants were from Winton, Creech Memorial, Powellsville and Holly Grove churches.

June 6, 1999 – Installation Service for new Director of Missions – Dr. Ken Walters

A special Associational Choir was created to sing for the installation service. Singers from approximately 15 churches comprised the choir of 50+ that joined in the worship celebration. The choir performed two anthems, I Must Tell Jesus with Blessed Assurance, arranged by Mary McDonald and I Will Sing Forever arranged by Barry Braman. The music for the latter song was part of the magazine "Glory Songs" and was purchased by the association for the participating churches to keep and make a part of their music library.

June 28-July 1, 1999 – Associational Music Day Camp

Music Day Camp returned to Ahoskie this year with the first three days of camp being held at Creech Memorial Baptist Church and the final day and performance held at First Baptist Church of Ahoskie. Sixty-four children and 11 youth workers were enrolled. The group performed the musical "It's Cool in the Furnace" by Buryl Red. This story of Daniel, Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego was performed by the music day camp several years ago. The new generation of campers performed it with just as much enjoyment. Churches represented were Murfreesboro, Galatia, Riverside, Harrellsville, Sandy Run, Earlys, First Ahoskie, Woodland, Creech Memorial, Askewville, Bethany, Union, Ashley's Grove, Menola, Lewiston and Lawrence. Refreshments were provided by Galatia, Creech Memorial, Murfreesboro and First Ahoskie. John Cross, the associational Summer Youth Worker, taught Bible Study, led the part of Daniel in the musical. Gabe Simpson, youth director at Murfreesboro served as recreation leader and played the role of King Nebachadnezzar. Choir teachers were Danny Vancil, Libby Tilson and Penny Davis. Cindy Tinkham led the crafts.

Each year at camp, the children give an offering that is used for a specific mission project. This year's project was the establishment of the Anna Belle Crouch Music Library for the West Chowan Baptist Association. Miss Anna Belle served as the Associational Music Director for many years and was a key person in the establishment of the Music Day Camp. It is a fitting tribute to her years of service that the library has been named in her honor. The library is available for any church in the association of check out and uses music. Housed at the associational office, it is ready to use, with several musicals from previous Music Day Camps and a beginning collection of the magazines "Glory Songs" and "You Can" from Lifeway Christian Resources. Both of these magazines are specifically designed for use by smaller choirs with limited ability. They feature unison, 2-part and easy 4-part music. This library will grow in coming years to include other titles and collections. The donations of the children and their parents at the performance gave a great start to this new ministry of the association.

Biblical Recorder Associational Report
July 1, 1999

The *Biblical Recorder* is the official news journal of North Carolina Baptists. The earliest version of the *Recorder* was founded in 1833 by Thomas Meredith, who had also been influential in the birth of the Baptist State Convention in 1830. The *Biblical Recorder* was owned and operated as a private enterprise in support of Baptist work in North Carolina until 1938, when the paper was purchased by the Baptist State Convention and incorporated as an agency of the convention.

A number of able editors have served the *Biblical Recorder,* which is widely acknowledged to be in the top echelon of state Baptist papers. The current editor is Tony W. Cartledge, whose tenure began on January 1, 1999.

The *Biblical Recorder* plays a strategic role in promoting God's kingdom work through North Carolina Baptists. On April 22, 1999, the Board of Directors of the *Biblical Recorder* adopted the following mission statement: ***"Our Mission is to further Christ's kingdom by providing relevant news, insightful opinions and supportive resources to North Carolina Baptists in a timely and accessible fashion."***

The *Biblical Recorder* belongs to all North Carolina Baptists, and appropriately reflects the geographical, ecclesiological, and theological diversity that is typical of the churches making up the Baptist State Convention. The editors and staff of the *Recorder* work diligently to offer a fair and balanced presentation of the news that most affects the life and ministry of North Carolina Baptists. Opinions advanced through editorials, letters, and analytical essays help to spark the thinking of North Carolina Baptists who want to make up their own minds about important issues. Feature stories about notable or innovative activities of churches and associations, regular reports on partnership missions efforts, and weekly commentaries on the most popular Sunday School lessons offer ideas, encouragement, and inspiration to readers of the *Recorder*.

To communicate more effectively and to present the most important news in a more timely fashion, the *Biblical Recorder* has developed a popular presence on the World Wide Web. The *Recorder*'s website at *hhtp://www.biblicalrecorder.org* offers Internet users an opportunity to read much of each paper's content several days before printed versions arrive. This is particularly helpful during convention meetings and at other times when frequent updates are desirable. As time and resources allow, additional features will be added to make the website an even more valuable source of information for North Carolina Baptists.

The *Biblical Recorder* works in partnership with the Baptist State Convention, and receives annual support from Cooperative Program gifts as an agency of the Convention. This support makes it possible to offer the *Recorder* at very affordable subscription rates. Currently, the annual rates are:

- Church News Service (incorporates church newsletter into the *Recorder*) - $6.36
- Every Home Plan (20%+ of church families, paid through the church budget) - $7.42

- Club Plan (4 or more persons in a church subscribe together) - $8.48
- Individual Subscription - $10.60

Subscription packets and free sample issues are available. For more information, please contact:
Biblical Recorder, Inc.
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail: biblical@biblicalrecorder.org

Jeff Roberts, Chair, Board of Directors
Tony W. Cartledge, Editor/President

David S. Clay, *Trustee Chair*
Michael C. Blackwell, *President*

Three rocks beside her trailer house warned four-year-old Mamie not to tell anyone of the way her father was abusing her.

If she ever told, her father said, those stones would mark her grave and the graves of her two best friends.

"He had already killed my dog," says Mamie, now 16. "So I believed him."

When authorities discovered Mamie's abuse at the hands of her father, she was taken from him, and he was charged, but released on bond. He came to the house where Mamie was staying to kill the people in the house...and her. But he was subdued. She heard him through the wall threaten her death while she cowered inside.

Mamie's mother, who left the family when Mamie was six weeks old, attended her father's trial, but only "to see if Mamie looked like me." Mamie never saw her.

George and Linda Hogan, believing "every child deserves a childhood," took Mamie in and raised her as their own. They met her while delivering communion elements to her grandmother.

"It's been a struggle, but you do the best you can," said Linda, who suffers with diabetic ulcers. After her 71-year-old husband had a second heart attack, Mamie became too much for the couple to handle.

She lives now at Moody Home, a structured value change home for girls in Franklin, one of 13 facilities operated by Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Shredding the Safety Net

Mamie pressed the boundaries of love, and George and Linda weren't physically able to pull her back to safety.

"I tried to push the boundaries a little further and a little further, to see how far I could push before they snapped. Finally, they couldn't take it anymore," Mamie said.

Baptist Children's Homes serves families who "can't take it anymore," who have children or grandchildren whose behaviors are out of bounds.

In 1998-99 BCH served 1,646 children and their families through 13 facilities statewide. BCH operates residential campuses in Thomasville, Pembroke, Kinston and Clyde; a maternity home in Asheville; a teen mother/baby home in Lenoir; values change homes for girls in Franklin and Lenoir; therapeutic camping in Cameron; crisis cottages at the residential campuses and in Waynesville; and model day care in Thomasville.

Beginning with Easter 1999 and continuing through Thanksgiving 2000, BCH instituted a 20-month institutional emphasis of "*Quality Service Through Quality Relationships.*" Michael C. Blackwell, president since 1983, is "committed to keeping our staff and our services fresh and vital to meet ever changing needs."

The emphasis places top priority on relationships to achieve the highest quality of service possible. The QSTQR operating theme will permeate every action, program and effort within the institution and without.

The word "quality" has been overused and under-realized, and it too often cloaks mediocrity with imagined value. There will be no such veneer at BCH.

Building and Renovating

BCH moved ahead its Odum Home campus in Pembroke to meet new challenges April 27, 1999 by dedicating two major campus renovations. Space for 10 boys was added to the old "main" building which was named Luther and Audrey Carter Hall, in honor of the donor couple who left their estate to BCH.

The former house used for a director's residence was renovated to serve five girls in transitional care and named for longtime trustee and supporters Abe and Jackie Elmore.

Total renovations increased capacity at Odum Home from 28 residents to 45. Additionally, 10 day students from Pembroke Middle School will be served at the Winifred Lindsay Education/Administrative Center. These students have issues to resolve that do not require them to be in residential care.

At Cameron Boys Camp May 4, two important staff lodges were dedicated: the A.J. Fletcher Lodge and the Hubert M. Craig Lodge. These lodges provide staff housing, a rare commodity in wilderness setting in which Cameron Boys Camp operates.

"North Carolina's largest family" is grateful to our North Carolina Baptist partners, as together, we help hurting children and heal broken families. To secure our new video about BCH, schedule a speaker or access services call (800) 476-3669.

HISTORICAL TABLE FOR SPRING SESSIONS

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1986	Elm Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mrs. Henry Powell	Dr. W.D. Morris	
1987	Center Grove	Nathan Copeland	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Cleve Wilkie	
1988	Winton	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Shelby Stevens	
1989	Ross	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Thomas Caulkins	
1990	Lewiston	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Rowland Pruitte	John 21:1-17
1991	Mars Hill	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ronald Mc Swain	Matthew 5:14-16
1992	Elm Grove	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Robert Rogers	Luke 9:51
1993	Woodland	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Ray Craig	John 17:13-23
1994	Riverside	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Joe Mc Lean	Matthew 6:1-8
1995	Creech Memorial	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. J.N. Baggett	Genesis
1996	Harrellsville	James Hester	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Jimmy Ward	2 Corinthians 4:6-
1997	Lewiston	James Hester	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Harvey Jackson	Luke 5:1-11
1998	Chowan College	Ronald W. Mc Swain	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Rev. Tommy Tripp	1 Timothy 3:1-7
1999	Ross	Ronald W. McSwain	Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle	Rev. Billy Sellers	Malachi 3:6-7

HISTORICAL TABLE FOR FALL SESSIONS

YEAR	MEETING PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	TEXT
1951	Aulander, Buckhorn	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.C. Upchurch	Eph. 6:10-18
1952	Conway, Cashie	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	E.S. Morgan	Exodus 14
1953	Seaboard, Chowan College	Oscar Creech	P.T. Worrell	Frank Robinson	Isa. 54:2
1954	Mars Hill, Colerain	Herbert Jenkins	Mrs. Jesse F. Colston	Wayne Scott	Rom. 6:19-23
1955	Rich Square Woodland	Herbert Jenkins	P.T. Worrell	W.P. Milne	II Cor. 8:7
1956	Riverside, Ahoskie, First	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Robert Johns	Heb. 12:3
1957	Ashley's Grove, Murfreesboro	Merrill Evans	J.M. Long	Eugene Johns	Acts 2
1958	Meherrin, Chowan College, Powellsville	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	J.M. Long	Luke 10:1-7
1959	Lewiston, Bethany	C. Gordon Maddrey	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	Rowland S. Pruette	John 17:13-23
1960	Conway, Rich Square	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	W. Isaac Terrell	Eph. 3:1-13
1961	Ahoskie, First, Aulander	W.T. Charles	Levi Gillikin, Jr.	E. Earl Haynes	Gal. 4:1-14
1962	Chowan College, Cashie	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	John D. Davis	Matt. 28:19-20
1963	Woodland, Center Grove	E. Len Weston	K.E. Bryant	B.J. Traywick	Haggai 1
1964	Colerain, Galatia	Dr. W.R. Parker	K.E. Bryant	Lee Roy Campbell	Rom. 13:11-14
1965	Creeksville, Mars Hill	J.L. Walter Moose	K.E. Bryant	Bennie Pledger	Phil. 1:21
1966	Cashie, Chowan College	Rowland S. Pruette	K.E. Bryant	E. Len Weston	Acts 1:8
1967	Murfreesboro, Askewville	Rowland Pruette	K.E. Bryant	Gwyn P. Sullivan Ernest Poston	Ps. 96:2
1968	Riverside, Meherrin	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	T.M. Jones	John 20:19
1969	Sandy Run, Rich Square	C.E. Thomas	L. Thad Prevatte	Billy T. Mabley George F. Turner	Eph. 4:4
1970	Ahoskie, First, Cashie	Russell Johnson, Jr.	L. Thad Prevatte	Tom H. Caulkins Herman T. Dilday	
1971	Conway, Capeharts	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Henry W. Stough	Joe D. McLean Walter Jones	1 Cor. 12:1-6 Eph. 5:1-17
1972	Aulander, Lewiston	Terry J. Jones	Henry W. Stough	H. L. Coppedge Walter F. Hill	Heb. 9:22 Exo. 4:1-5
1973	Winton, Connaritsa	W.L. Downs	Henry W. Stough	Vincent Young Jack H. Mace	James 1:18-27 John 8:30-32
1974	Greens Cross, Capeharts	Robert B. Spivey	Mrs. Walter S. Jones	Joseph Polinski Harold Rumfelt	Col. 3
1975	Colerain, Harrellsville	Robert B. Spivey	Ronald Richardson	Tim Sellers Ronald Richardson	Judges 7
1976	Murfreesboro	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Ronald Richardson	Lonnie K. Armstrong D.H. McCollough	Matt. 28:19-20
1977	Galatia Brantley's Grove	Russell Johnson, Jr.	Mrs. Faye Scott	Jack Byrd Delbert Burnett	

1978	Rich Square, Republican	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Larry Pittman Gerald Riggs	Mt. 13:31-33
1979	Ross, Mars Hill	Bobby Cross	Mrs. Henry Powell	Hubert Mizelle Kenneth Pittman	Mk. 4:35
1980	Pleasant Grove, Bethlehem	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robert C. White Dr. W. D. Morris	
1981	Severn, Jackson	Robbie Parker	Mrs. Henry Powell	Lemar Wheeler J.N. Baggett	Hosea 7:1-7 Nehemiah 1:1-11
1982	Creech Memorial Earlys	Lemar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Robbie Parker James Langford	Numbers 32:1-7 Luke 10:25-37
1983	Woodland, Cashie	Lamar Wheeler	Mrs. Henry Powell	Jerry Wallace Harold White	
1984	Riverside, Creeksville	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	James Hester Mark Morris	2 Cor. 4 Neh. 1:3-5
1985	Siloam, Union	William G. Lawrence	Mrs. Henry Powell	Richard Cooke P.T. Worrell	1 Peter 2:9-12 John 4:19-30
1986	Aulander, Ashley's Grove	Nathan Copeland, III	Mrs. Henry Powell	Wayne Simpson Cecil Harkey, Jr.	Matt. 28:16-20 Judges 5
1987	Galatia, Askewville	Nathan Copeland, III	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Hugh Mizelle James Ward	John 15 Rev. 3:14-22
1988	Elam Seaboard	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Windell Patterson Edwin Dacus	
1989	Colerain Connaritsa	Corene Harris	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris Kenneth Bunch	Acts 11:19-26 Haggai 2:19
1990	Meherrin, Kelford	Gerald Riggs	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Lamar Wheeler	Acts 1:6-8 2 Cor. 5:17-21
1991	Conway Ahoskie First	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Billy Nale Jesse Croom	Luke 15:1-10 Acts 1:12-14
1992	Jackson Murfreesboro	Norman Godwin	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Robbie Best Bruce Whitaker	Jonah 1:1-3, 3:1-4, 4:1-4 Luke 6:26-36
1993	Aulander Rich Square	Jack Byrd	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Stephen Moore James Hester	Matt. 8:18-23 2 Cor. 4:1-10
1994	Cashie Seaboard	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	John Eure C.T. Edmondson	Acts 4:32-5:11 1 Samuel 17:38-49
1995	Galatia Meherrin	Robbie Best	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Wint Hale John Baker	Rev. 2:1-5 Luke 19:1-10
1996	Connaritsa Colerain	James Hester James Hester	Mr. Floyd Barmer Mr. Floyd Barmer	Jack Byrd Henry Boschen	Matt. 28:18-28 Acts 1:8 I Kings 13
1997	Mars Hill	Ronald W. McSwain	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Daniel Spell	Heb. 11:17-27
1998	MT. Tabor	Ronald W. McSwain	Mr. Floyd Barmer	Freddie Harris	Galations 5:22-23
1999	First Baptist Ahoskie	C.T. Edmondson	Mrs. Jo-Ann Mizelle	Dwight Alston	Matt. 16:18 Luke 19:10 Matt. 28:20

1999 Statistical Tables

	Pages
Member and Congregational Information	79-80
Baptism Information	81-82
Digest of Letters	83-84
Bible Study Information	85-86
Discipleship Training	87-89
Music	90-91
Mission Education (WMU & Brotherhood)	92-93
Mission Involvement	94-95
General Financial Information	96-97
Mission Financial Information	98-99

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership **4 - Other Additions** **6 - Year Organized** **8 - Location (A-J)** **10 - Church-Type Missions Started** **12 - Lost/Unchurched** **14 - Intercessory Prayer**
2 - Resident Membership **5 - New Member Training** **7 - Year Pastor Came** **9 - AM Worship Att.** **11 - Church-Type Missions Operating** **13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis** **Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)**

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
Ashleys Grove	C	N'Hampton	323	252	4	0	1909	1991	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Askewville	C	Bertie	497	375	0	11	1913	1984	B	130	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Aulander	C	Bertie	315	218	0	0	1886	1997	C	90	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Bethany	C	Bertie	151	92	1	0	1881	1990	A	67	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Bethel	C	N'Hampton	56	42	5	0	1916	1993	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Bethlehem	C	Hertford	34	24	0	0	1835		A	8	0	0	N	N	N	1
Brantley's Grove	C	Hertford	194	145	0	0	1877	1982	A	28	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Buckhorn	C	Hertford	246	151	1	0	1835	1996	B	66	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Capeharts	C	Bertie	255	172	4	0	1824	1998	A	77	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Cashie	C	Bertie	592	451	0	0	1770	1996	C	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Center Grove	C	Bertie	225	130	2	5	1897		A	41	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Christian Harbor	C	Hertford	180	121	0	0	1881	1996	A	39	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Colerain	C	Bertie	391	266	3	0	1780	1998	B	61	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Connaritsa	C	Bertie	161	96	0	0	1789	1996	A	43	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Conway	C	Northampton	461	341	1	0	1905	1998	C	141	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Creech Memorial	C	Hertford	314	90	6	0	1952	1994	D	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Creeksville	C	N'Hampton	162	103	0	0	1892	1999	A	67	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Earlys	C	Hertford	218	150	0	0	1917	1989	B	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Edgewood	C	Bertie	244	237	12	1	1951	1996	C	120	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Elam	C	N'Hampton	133	77	0	0	1788		A	32	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Elm Grove	C	Bertie	244	203	0	0	1932	1994	A	98	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
First Baptist	C	Hertford	1,212	857	6	0	1804	1991	D	220	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Galatia	C	Northampton	569	465	5	0	1852	1993	A	190	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Green's Cross	C	Bertie	179	140	2	0	1874	1998	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Harrellsville	C	Hertford	195	106	1	0	1875		B	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	1
Holly Grove	C	Bertie	33	25	0	0	1804		A	12	0	0	N	N	N	1
Holly Springs	C	Hertford	84	42	1	0	1907		A	21	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Hortons	C	Hertford	48	24	0	0	1915	1996	A	8	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Jackson	C	N'Hampton	191	120	0	0	1881		C	39	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Kelford	C	Bertie	94	52	2	0	1898	1995	B	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Lasker	C	N'Hampton	129	62	0	0	1906		B	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
Lawrence	C	Bertie	120	82	0	0	1874	1991	A	70	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Lewiston	C	Bertie	247	150	0	0	1883	1994	C	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

1 - Total Membership
2 - Resident Membership
4 - Other Additions
5 - New Member Training
6 - Year Organized
7 - Year Pastor Came
8 - Location (A-J)
9 - AM Worship Att.
10 - Church-Type Missions Started
11 - Church-Type Missions Operating
12 - Lost/Unchurched
13 - Assoc. Mis. on % Basis
14 - Intercessory Prayer
Racial Ethnic Group (1-7)

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
Margarettsville	C	N'Hampton	52	27	3	0	1888	1998	B	21	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Mars Hill	C	Bertie	280	122	2	0	1854	1997	A	75	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Meherrin	C	Hertford	522	386	9	0	1729	1991	D	125	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Menola	C	Hertford	79	39	0	0	1908	1986	A	31	0	0	N	N	N	1
Merry Hill	C	Bertie	138	92	0	0	1910	1991	A	60	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Mount Carmel	C	N'Hampton	62	43	9	0	1847		A	25	0	0	N	N	N	1
Mt Tabor	C		166	126	0	0	1836	1988	C	44	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Murfreesboro	C	Hertford	519	307	0	0	1848	1994	D	135	0	0	N	N	Y	1
New Hope	C	Hertford	112	107	2	0	1994	1994	A	70	2	2	Y	Y	Y	1
Oak Grove	C	Hertford	118	85	3	0	1885	1989	A	60	0	0	N	Y	Y	1
Pleasant Grove	C	Hertford	176	132	2	0	1837	1998	A	30	0	0	Y	N	N	1
Potecasi	C	N'Hampton	210	138	0	0	1775		B	60	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Powellsville	C	Bertie	211	152	0	0	1909	1991	C	70	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Republican	C	Bertie	70	41	1	0	1803	1985	A	26	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Rich Square	C	N'Hampton	290	151	2	0	1853	1985	C	68	0	0	N	Y	N	1
Riverside	C	Bertie	218	135	1	0	1913		A	65	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Roberts Chapel	C	N'Hampton	129	103	0	0	1848	1995	B	50	0	0	N	N	N	1
Ross	C	Bertie	226	175	0	0	1804	1996	A	55	0	0	N		N	1
Sandy Run	C	Bertie	262	132	6	0	1750		C	68	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Seaboard	C	Northampton	169	96	0	0	1889	1996	C	55	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Severn	C	N'Hampton	153	101	5	0	1896	1999	B	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	1
Siloam	C	Bertie	161	122	2	0	1885	1998	A	65	0	0	N	Y	N	1
St John's	C	Hertford	237	184	0	0	1883	1996	A	62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
The Potter's House	C	Bertie	47	26	0	0	1994		A	40	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Union	C	Hertford	431	374	2	0	1885	1999	B	185	0	0	N	N	Y	1
Wakelon	C	Bertie	10	10	0	0	1943	1991	A	7	0	0	N	N	N	1
Winton	C	Hertford	323	150	0	0	1873	1998	C	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
Woodland	C	N'Hampton	270	133	3	0	1902	1997	C	84	0	0	Y	Y	Y	1
		Association Total:	**14,138**	**9,550**	**108**	**17**				**3,969**	**2**	**2**				

BAPTISM INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms **3a - Baptisms Under 6** **3b - Baptisms Age 6-8** **3c - Baptisms Age 9-11** **3d - Baptisms Age 12-17** **3e - Baptisms Age 18-29** **3f - Baptisms Age 30-59** **3g - Baptisms 60-Up**

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Ashleys Grove	C	4	0	0	1	0	1	2	0
Askewville	C	11	0	0	2	3	4	2	0
Aulander	C	4	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
Bethany	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bethel	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bethlehem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brantley's Grove	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Buckhorn	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capeharts	C	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Cashie	C	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Center Grove	C	5	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
Christian Harbor	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colerain	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Connaritsa	C	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Conway	C	10	0	0	1	7	2	0	0
Creech Memorial	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Creeksville	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Earlys	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Edgewood	C	12	0	0	3	5	0	2	2
Elam	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Grove	C	12	0	0	3	9	0	0	0
First Baptist	C	8	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Galatia	C	9	0	4	0	1	1	3	0
Green's Cross	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Harrellsville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hortons	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	C	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Kelford	C	6	1	1	1	0	0	3	0
Lasker	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lawrence	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BAPTISM INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

3 - Total Baptisms
3a - Baptisms Under 6
3b - Baptisms Age 6-8
3c - Baptisms Age 9-11
3d - Baptisms Age 12-17
3e - Baptisms Age 18-29
3f - Baptisms Age 30-59
3g - Baptisms 60-Up

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	3e	3f	3g
Lewiston	C	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	2
Margarettsville	C	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Mars Hill	C	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Meherrin	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Menola	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Merry Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	C	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Tabor	C	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	12	0	2	2	4	0	4	0
Oak Grove	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pleasant Grove	C	5	0	0	2	2	0	1	0
Potecasi	C	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0
Powellsville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Republican	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rich Square	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Riverside	C	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Roberts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ross	C	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Sandy Run	C	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Seaboard	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Severn	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St John's	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
The Potter's House	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	20	0	2	6	2	2	8	0
Wakelon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winton	C	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Woodland	C	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	2
	Association Total:	177	1	14	35	66	16	37	8

WEST CHOWAN

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
Ashleys Grove	C	4	4	323	181	81	31	19	25	55	9	$102,151	$8,671	$3,035	$20,477
Askewville	C	11	0	497	292	206	219	104	80	120	54	$155,313	$10,118	$1,954	$36,274
Aulander	C	4	0	315	145	82	27	0	43	64	41	$112,100	$4,000	$1,200	$8,812
Bethany	C	1	1	151	85	61	48	65	17	44	15	$82,923	$8,114	$1,996	$32,395
Bethel	C	1	5	56	42	0	0	33	13	14	0	$47,136	$2,998	$500	$4,838
Bethlehem	C	0	0	34	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	$17,997	$600	$60	$1,432
Brantley's Grove	C	1	0	194	44	26	36	0	9	11	9	$36,550	$3,000	$575	$5,356
Buckhorn	C	0	1	246	94	40	49	20	41	25	0	$65,305	$9,432	$1,595	$14,393
Capeharts	C	3	4	255	94	68	75	0	36	46	0	$79,034	$3,537	$1,516	$8,953
Cashie	C	4	0	592	224	110	180	0	66	75	78	$237,095	$9,300	$5,000	$30,461
Center Grove	C	5	2	225	80	41	43	0	10	45	15	$74,041	$3,375	$1,269	$12,364
Christian Harbor	C	0	0	180	80	44	52	0	11	30	0	$59,968	$2,500	$880	$7,113
Colerain	C	1	3	391	163	43	53	0	12	17	0	$88,869	$3,894	$1,650	$8,636
Connaritsa	C	3	0	161	51	28	77	0	16	19	15	$37,865	$1,000	$400	$3,088
Conway	C	10	1	461	250	142	98	0	25	80	0	$199,200	$12,000	$5,000	$28,798
Creech Memorial	C	1	6	314	42	29	79	25	20	15	0	$66,616	$3,006	$1,002	$7,262
Creeksville	C	1	0	162	111	52	64	0	18	10	8	$78,089	$7,200	$500	$19,796
Earlys	C	1	0	218	104	63	52	0	20	51	3	$60,277	$3,000	$1,400	$10,557
Edgewood	C	12	12	244	142	86	102	26	58	47	20	$84,129	$3,959	$0	$7,608
Elam	C	0	0	133	55	25	8	0	8	5	9	$36,429	$2,993	$1,385	$7,113
Elm Grove	C	12	0	244	137	98	97	41	42	40	33	$94,755	$5,758	$2,000	$11,645
First Baptist	C	8	6	1,212	421	213	0	0	167	147	8	$705,239	$48,273	$6,060	$66,754
Galatia	C	9	5	569	501	180	160	154	123	118	87	$232,766	$4,750	$4,500	$30,691
Green's Cross	C	1	2	179	54	35	45	17	12	17	10	$54,083	$3,794	$1,626	$11,323
Harrellsville	C	0	1	195	69	36	9	2	12	1	0	$78,863	$12,080	$1,500	$31,686
Holly Grove	C	0	0	33	19	9	12	0	7	9	0	$8,387	$125	$248	$1,497
Holly Springs	C	0	1	84	40	23	0	0	0	0	0	$27,896	$1,302	$721	$6,329
Hortons	C	0	0	48	10	7	0	0	2	0	0	$5,269	$250	$200	$666
Jackson	C	4	0	191	58	36	35	16	28	24	13	$80,149	$2,743	$1,500	$7,676
Kelford	C	6	2	94	64	19	15	10	0	16	0	$26,934	$1,500	$300	$3,025
Lasker	C	0	0	129	60	20	40	0	12	15	5	$26,685	$400	$0	$2,231
Lawrence	C	0	0	120	73	44	67	0	40	12	17	$64,828	$4,016	$1,104	$7,529
Lewiston	C	5	0	247	58	26	0	0	12	13	12	$55,041	$2,474	$800	$5,417
Margarettsville	C	3	3	52	33	23	0	0	12	9	9	$13,779	$300	$320	$2,401
Mars Hill	C	1	2	280	93	58	69	0	27	40	9	$70,541	$3,000	$800	$6,714
Meherrin	C	1	9	522	209	115	100	0	27	71	24	$143,385	$17,314	$5,327	$29,780
Menola	C	0	0	79	52	28	0	0	12	29	4	$27,518	$1,100	$350	$4,154
Merry Hill	C	0	0	138	91	59	47	0	36	20	0	$79,742	$1,500	$1,000	$11,509
Mount Carmel	C	1	9	62	29	20	0	0	9	8	0	$28,404	$100	$0	$1,374
Mt Tabor	C	1	0	166	64	44	78	0	22	21	26	$71,551	$2,294	$1,606	$8,476
Murfreesboro	C	0	0	519	137	79	145	0	49	53	10	$138,286	$450	$1,300	$6,253
New Hope	C	12	2	112	83	59	107	0	38	32	24	$93,111	$8,343	$1,348	$15,115

WEST CHOWAN

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part. (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
Oak Grove	C	1	3	118	56	35	0	8	13	9	0	$61,559	$5,514	$200	$17,975
Pleasant Grove	C	5	2	176	67	30	28	0	25	0	14	$42,722	$2,975	$1,176	$5,342
Potecasi	C	4	0	210	92	50	48	0	12	44	11	$57,124	$5,325	$550	$7,667
Powellsville	C	0	0	211	114	60	51	0	10	11	6	$102,810	$9,832	$2,622	$18,518
Republican	C	1	1	70	26	17	0	0	14	10	0	$39,806	$2,849	$800	$9,094
Rich Square	C	2	2	290	107	78	62	0	49	30	14	$88,280	$4,650	$2,640	$10,690
Riverside	C	3	1	218	98	54	46	0	29	34	0	$61,203	$70	$500	$4,051
Roberts Chapel	C	0	0	129	68	30	6	0	12	20	20	$69,292	$2,000	$500	$4,963
Ross	C	2	0	226	122	86	89	0	15	22	17	$80,226	$5,000	$750	$15,494
Sandy Run	C	4	6	262	87	51	51	0	23	3	0	$50,422	$1,440	$900	$5,621
Seaboard	C	0	0	169	60	35	50	8	12	27	16	$54,698	$4,000	$600	$10,055
Severn	C	0	5	153	75	41	0	13	25	4	0	$50,000	$3,000	$500	$6,675
Siloam	C	0	2	161	60	45	50	0	20	18	0	$56,936	$1,300	$250	$4,246
St John's	C	0	0	237	82	35	30	0	21	22	18	$53,035	$3,000	$1,083	$6,262
The Potter's House	C	0	0	47	30	25	26	0	0	12	7	$47,586	$3,724	$77	$7,292
Union	C	20	2	431	0	0	100	153	51	72	55	$155,816	$7,333	$4,583	$27,896
Wakelon	C	0	0	10	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	$10,924	$100	$100	$784
Winton	C	3	0	323	124	55	35	21	21	43	30	$180,068	$6,518	$2,607	$14,629
Woodland	C	5	3	270	99	54	67	22	28	22	29	$90,703	$8,403	$2,030	$18,413
Association Total:		**177**	**108**	**14,138**	**6,022**	**3,255**	**3,068**	**757**	**1,597**	**1,871**	**804**	**$5,201,509**	**$301,596**	**$85,995**	**$743,638**

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment **15a - Preschool Birth-5** **15b - Children 6-11** **15c - Youth 12-17** **15d - Adults 18-24** **15e - Adults 25-34** **15f - Adults 35-54** **15g - Adults 55-Up** **15h - General Officers** **15i - Other Bible Study** **16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.** **17 - SS Not Cong. Members** **18 - Vacation Bible School**

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Ashleys Grove	C	181	7	12	16	20	16	48	59	3	0	81	21	31
Askewville	C	292	40	41	34	21	33	78	39	6	0	206	0	219
Aulander	C	145	4	27	8	15	46	9	33	3	0	82	9	27
Bethany	C	85	17	14	9	1	7	10	25	2	0	61	9	48
Bethel	C	42	4	3	7	1	4	9	13	1	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	C	11	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	1	0	9	0	0
Brantley's Grove	C	44	10	4	7	0	0	13	8	2	0	26	0	36
Buckhorn	C	94	3	18	20	2	12	20	17	2	0	40	4	49
Capeharts	C	94	4	14	14	6	6	24	22	4	0	68	8	75
Cashie	C	224	18	25	27	5	25	45	64	5	10	110	5	180
Center Grove	C	80	0	5	12	5	0	23	28	7	0	41	1	43
Christian Harbor	C	80	4	10	13	4	8	10	28	3	0	44	0	52
Colerain	C	163	3	4	7	9	16	52	70	2	0	43	4	53
Connaritsa	C	51	3	2	2	2	0	6	34	2	0	28	4	77
Conway	C	250	21	22	40	12	53	36	66	0	0	142	10	98
Creech Memorial	C	42	4	7	5	0	13	2	7	4	0	29	0	79
Creeksville	C	111	8	7	6	9	15	20	30	2	14	52	0	64
Earlys	C	104	6	13	14	8	9	23	31	0	0	63	6	62
Edgewood	C	142	20	25	15	1	3	39	34	5	0	86	3	102
Elam	C	55	8	3	6	1	4	5	26	2	0	25	0	8
Elm Grove	C	137	11	13	32	14	11	10	39	7	0	98	0	97
First Baptist	C	421	12	36	44	23	8	63	159	4	72	213	96	0
Galatia	C	501	46	78	54	48	62	100	105	8	0	180	27	160
Green's Cross	C	54	1	1	12	8	11	11	10	0	0	35	4	45
Harrellsville	C	69	8	8	6	2	6	17	18	4	0	36	6	9
Holly Grove	C	19	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	3	0	9	0	12
Holly Springs	C	40	2	2	4	4	2	9	12	5	0	23	5	0
Hortons	C	10	0	1	1	0	0	4	4	0	0	7	2	0
Jackson	C	58	5	7	14	1	5	3	20	3	0	36	7	35
Kelford	C	64	0	7	3	1	0	7	28	3	15	19	3	15
Lasker	C	60	5	4	4	0	0	2	35	0	10	20	0	40
Lawrence	C	73	8	12	10	4	7	11	16	5	0	44	10	67
Lewiston	C	58	4	4	8	0	0	10	30	2	0	26	5	0
Margarettsville	C	33	0	4	2	0	0	5	17	5	0	23	0	0

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

15 - Total SS Enrollment	15b - Children 6-11	15d - Adults 18-24	15f - Adults 35-54	15h - General Officers	16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.	18 - Vacation Bible School
15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15g - Adults 55-Up	15i - Other Bible Study	17 - SS Not Cong. Members	

CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
Mars Hill	C	93	4	10	12	15	0	29	20	3	0	58	0	69
Meherrin	C	209	24	27	24	17	10	24	76	7	0	115	0	100
Menola	C	52	3	5	3	1	2	8	27	3	0	28	0	0
Merry Hill	C	91	11	3	8	11	11	12	31	4	0	59	0	47
Mount Carmel	C	29	4	5	0	0	4	2	12	2	0	20	0	0
Mt Tabor	C	64	2	7	5	7	0	14	27	2	0	44	0	78
Murfreesboro	C	137	6	13	12	3	9	9	80	5	0	79	15	145
New Hope	C	83	4	11	7	8	8	16	25	4	0	59	12	107
Oak Grove	C	56	5	7	7	0	3	12	19	3	0	35	6	0
Pleasant Grove	C	67	6	11	5	0	0	21	22	2	0	30	2	28
Potecasi	C	92	5	12	8	0	5	16	43	3	0	50	3	48
Powellsville	C	114	12	14	12	1	4	18	50	3	0	60	2	51
Republican	C	26	0	0	0	0	1	3	20	2	0	17	0	0
Rich Square	C	107	16	16	8	5	4	14	41	3	0	78	7	62
Riverside	C	98	8	14	12	4	3	22	34	1	0	54	10	46
Roberts Chapel	C	68	3	4	9	7	4	9	29	3	0	30	0	6
Ross	C	122	9	8	17	15	19	30	23	1	0	86	0	89
Sandy Run	C	87	6	10	8	11	5	20	27	0	0	51	0	51
Seaboard	C	60	4	3	6	0	4	8	33	2	0	35	0	50
Severn	C	75	12	8	7	1	7	8	29	3	0	41	9	0
Siloam	C	60	3	8	6	1	4	13	24	1	0	45	2	50
St John's	C	82	6	5	11	5	5	22	24	4	0	35	0	30
The Potter's House	C	30	6	2	4	2	1	13	2	0	0	25	0	26
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Wakelon	C	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	3	0	7	0	0
Winton	C	124	16	12	13	5	10	45	19	4	0	55	15	35
Woodland	C	99	8	12	6	1	17	18	35	2	0	54	13	67
Association Total:		6,022	469	660	666	352	522	1,135	1,922	175	121	3,255	345	3,068

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Ashleys Grove	C	16	0	0	0	16	0	3	0	0	0	3	19
Askewville	C	97	11	14	20	49	3	7	0	3	2	2	104
Aulander	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	C	35	0	0	0	34	1	30	0	0	0	30	65
Bethel	C	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Bethlehem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brantley's Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buckhorn	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	20
Capeharts	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashie	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Center Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christian Harbor	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colerain	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connaritsa	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creech Memorial	C	25	0	0	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	25
Creeksville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Earlys	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edgewood	C	20	0	5	15	0	0	6	0	0	1	5	26
Elam	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elm Grove	C	41	3	5	2	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	41
First Baptist	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galatia	C	113	2	23	51	34	3	41	0	6	25	10	154
Green's Cross	C	17	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
Harrellsville	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2
Holly Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hortons	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	C	16	0	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Kelford	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Lasker	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
Lawrence	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lewiston	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Margarettsville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Meherrin	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Menola	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Merry Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Tabor	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	C	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Potecasi	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powellsville	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Republican	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rich Square	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ross	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Run	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seaboard	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Severn	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	8	5	0	13
Siloam	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St John's	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
The Potter's House	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	115	8	7	25	70	5	38	3	10	7	18	153
Wakelon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winton	C	21	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
Woodland	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22	22

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17	20 - Total Short-Term DT	20c - Short-Term Youth
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-5	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up	20a - Short-Term Preschool	20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-11	19e - DT Gen. Officers	20b - Short-Term Children	DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participation

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
	Association Total:	576	24	61	130	307	21	181	3	27	40	111	757

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.
21b - Children 6-11 yrs.
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.
21d - Adult Choir 18-Up
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Ashleys Grove	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Askewville	C	80	20	10	15	20	15
Aulander	C	43	3	15	10	10	5
Bethany	C	17	0	0	0	17	0
Bethel	C	13	0	0	2	11	0
Bethlehem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brantley's Grove	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
Buckhorn	C	41	0	4	8	17	12
Capeharts	C	36	0	5	8	23	0
Cashie	C	66	6	8	4	30	18
Center Grove	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Christian Harbor	C	11	0	0	0	11	0
Colerain	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Connaritsa	C	16	0	3	3	10	0
Conway	C	25	0	0	0	25	0
Creech Memorial	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Creeksville	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Earlys	C	20	0	0	2	18	0
Edgewood	C	58	5	11	15	25	2
Elam	C	8	0	0	0	8	0
Elm Grove	C	42	4	9	17	12	0
First Baptist	C	167	10	40	31	49	37
Galatia	C	123	15	65	3	30	10
Green's Cross	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Harrellsville	C	12	0	0	1	11	0
Holly Grove	C	7	0	0	0	7	0
Holly Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hortons	C	2	0	1	0	1	0
Jackson	C	28	0	8	9	11	0
Kelford	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lasker	C	12	0	0	2	10	0
Lawrence	C	40	4	11	8	17	0

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry Enrollment **21b - Children 6-11 yrs.** **21d - Adult Choir 18-Up**
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs. **21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.** **21e - Other Music Groups**

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Lewiston	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Margarettsville	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Mars Hill	C	27	0	0	2	16	9
Meherrin	C	27	0	0	2	25	0
Menola	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Merry Hill	C	36	4	11	2	15	4
Mount Carmel	C	9	0	0	0	9	0
Mt Tabor	C	22	0	7	0	15	0
Murfreesboro	C	49	5	14	8	22	0
New Hope	C	38	3	5	6	22	2
Oak Grove	C	13	0	0	0	13	0
Pleasant Grove	C	25	2	9	2	12	0
Potecasi	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Powellsville	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
Republican	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
Rich Square	C	49	0	13	0	23	13
Riverside	C	29	5	6	0	16	2
Roberts Chapel	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Ross	C	15	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Run	C	23	0	0	2	21	0
Seaboard	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
Severn	C	25	3	4	4	14	0
Siloam	C	20	0	2	1	17	0
St John's	C	21	0	0	0	21	0
The Potter's House	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union	C	51	0	24	0	16	11
Wakelon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winton	C	21	0	6	0	15	0
Woodland	C	28	0	10	0	15	3
	Association Total:	1,597	89	301	167	882	143

MISSIONS EDUCATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
Ashleys Grove	C	55	3	8	3	36	5	9	5	0	4	0	0
Askewville	C	120	28	18	17	50	7	54	24	12	12	6	0
Aulander	C	64	8	13	0	39	4	41	5	10	26	0	0
Bethany	C	44	11	10	0	22	1	15	12	3	0	0	0
Bethel	C	14	0	0	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brantley's Grove	C	11	0	0	0	11	0	9	0	0	9	0	0
Buckhorn	C	25	0	4	2	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capeharts	C	46	0	5	14	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cashie	C	75	9	0	0	63	3	78	18	0	40	20	0
Center Grove	C	45	2	3	7	24	9	15	5	0	10	0	0
Christian Harbor	C	30	7	0	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colerain	C	17	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connaritsa	C	19	0	3	2	12	2	15	0	0	15	0	0
Conway	C	80	0	10	13	49	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creech Memorial	C	15	0	2	3	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creeksville	C	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0	0
Earlys	C	51	6	8	8	23	6	3	2	0	0	1	6
Edgewood	C	47	6	11	12	15	3	20	4	4	12	0	0
Elam	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	0	9	0	0
Elm Grove	C	40	9	9	9	8	5	33	11	9	13	0	0
First Baptist	C	147	11	23	9	89	15	8	8	0	0	0	0
Galatia	C	118	12	40	10	50	6	87	31	6	40	10	0
Green's Cross	C	17	1	3	1	10	2	10	0	10	0	0	0
Harrellsville	C	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Grove	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hortons	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson	C	24	0	0	0	18	6	13	0	0	10	3	0
Kelford	C	16	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lasker	C	15	0	0	3	10	2	5	0	0	5	0	0
Lawrence	C	12	0	0	0	11	1	17	2	5	10	0	0

MISSIONS EDUCATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment	23b - Ages 6-11	23d - Ages 18-Up	24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	24b - Ages 12-17	24d - Mission Action Groups
23a - Ages Birth-5	23c - Ages 12-17	23e - WMU Ldrship Team	24a - Ages 6-11	24c - Ages 18-Up	25 - Oth. Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
Lewiston	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	12	0	0	12	0	0
Margarettsville	C	9	0	0	0	5	4	9	0	0	9	0	0
Mars Hill	C	40	0	6	6	23	5	9	3	1	5	0	0
Meherrin	C	71	10	7	15	30	9	24	5	5	14	0	0
Menola	C	29	3	4	19	3	0	4	2	2	0	0	0
Merry Hill	C	20	2	9	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Carmel	C	8	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	7	0
Mt Tabor	C	21	2	5	0	14	0	26	4	4	18	0	0
Murfreesboro	C	53	6	8	0	36	3	10	10	0	0	0	0
New Hope	C	32	4	8	2	14	4	24	3	6	15	0	0
Oak Grove	C	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	0	0
Potecasi	C	44	3	8	2	22	9	11	0	0	11	0	0
Powellsville	C	11	0	0	0	11	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
Republican	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rich Square	C	30	0	0	0	30	0	14	0	0	14	0	0
Riverside	C	34	11	0	0	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberts Chapel	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	20	0	0	20	0	0
Ross	C	22	0	5	7	0	10	17	4	5	8	0	0
Sandy Run	C	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	24
Seaboard	C	27	0	0	0	25	2	16	0	0	16	0	0
Severn	C	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siloam	C	18	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
St John's	C	22	0	4	8	5	5	18	4	6	8	0	0
The Potter's House	C	12	2	0	0	10	0	7	2	0	5	0	0
Union	C	72	7	20	25	12	8	55	25	20	0	10	0
Wakelon	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winton	C	43	8	5	0	23	7	30	5	0	25	0	0
Woodland	C	22	0	6	0	12	4	29	0	0	20	9	0
Association Total:		1,871	171	265	213	1,016	196	804	200	108	437	66	30

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Ashleys Grove	C	2	0	2	0
Askewville	C	140	130	8	2
Aulander	C	56	56	0	0
Bethany	C	0	0	0	0
Bethel	C	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	C	0	0	0	0
Brantley's Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Buckhorn	C	4	4	0	0
Capeharts	C	0	0	0	0
Cashie	C	139	111	27	1
Center Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Christian Harbor	C	0	0	0	0
Colerain	C	0	0	0	0
Connaritsa	C	0	0	0	0
Conway	C	0	0	0	0
Creech Memorial	C	78	26	26	26
Creeksville	C	0	0	0	0
Earlys	C	60	60	0	0
Edgewood	C	6	3	1	2
Elam	C	0	0	0	0
Elm Grove	C	0	0	0	0
First Baptist	C	157	157	0	0
Galatia	C	171	130	40	1
Green's Cross	C	0	0	0	0
Harrellsville	C	55	20	20	15
Holly Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	C	0	0	0	0
Hortons	C	0	0	0	0
Jackson	C	0	57	54	0
Kelford	C	0	0	0	0
Lasker	C	0	0	0	0
Lawrence	C	10	10	0	0

MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

22 - Miss. Proj. Part.
22a - Local Community
22b - State/National
22c - International

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c
Lewiston	C	0	0	0	0
Margarettsville	C	0	0	0	0
Mars Hill	C	2	0	0	2
Meherrin	C	66	65	1	0
Menola	C	20	20	0	0
Merry Hill	C	15	15	0	0
Mount Carmel	C	0	0	0	0
Mt Tabor	C	0	0	0	0
Murfreesboro	C	15	14	0	1
New Hope	C	2	2	0	0
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	C	0	0	0	0
Potecasi	C	71	25	32	14
Powellsville	C	0	0	0	0
Republican	C	0	0	0	0
Rich Square	C	2	2	0	0
Riverside	C	125	40	40	45
Roberts Chapel	C	4	4	0	0
Ross	C	0	0	0	0
Sandy Run	C	69	41	8	20
Seaboard	C	16	16	0	0
Severn	C	0	0	0	0
Siloam	C	0	0	0	0
St John's	C	0	0	0	0
The Potter's House	C	0	0	0	0
Union	C	154	150	3	1
Wakelon	C	0	0	0	0
Winton	C	0	0	0	0
Woodland	C	99	60	25	14
	Association Total:	1,538	1,218	287	144

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Ashleys Grove	C	$86,702	$11,436	$4,013	$102,151	$668,550	$0
Askewville	C	$112,674	$40,483	$2,156	$155,313	$800,000	$0
Aulander	C	$90,450	$21,650	$0	$112,100	$1,575,500	$0
Bethany	C	$63,097	$19,826	$0	$82,923	$525,000	$0
Bethel	C	$41,475	$2,444	$3,217	$47,136	$250,000	$0
Bethlehem	C	$10,760	$4,237	$3,000	$17,997	$125,000	$0
Brantley's Grove	C	$34,250	$2,300	$0	$36,550	$183,000	$0
Buckhorn	C	$52,270	$11,492	$1,543	$65,305	$500,000	$0
Capeharts	C	$56,468	$22,405	$161	$79,034	$385,000	$0
Cashie	C	$184,767	$45,063	$7,265	$237,095	$1,630,000	$0
Center Grove	C	$44,855	$29,186	$0	$74,041	$403,600	$0
Christian Harbor	C	$55,094	$4,177	$697	$59,968	$245,000	$0
Colerain	C	$79,584	$4,928	$4,357	$88,869	$850,000	$0
Connaritsa	C	$33,299	$4,566	$0	$37,865	$215,000	$0
Conway	C	$162,657	$36,543	$0	$199,200	$160,000	$0
Creech Memorial	C	$50,776	$15,293	$547	$66,616	$977,120	$0
Creeksville	C	$59,996	$15,741	$2,352	$78,089	$621,000	$0
Earlys	C	$54,120	$6,157	$0	$60,277	$300,000	$0
Edgewood	C	$66,088	$16,310	$1,731	$84,129	$575,000	$0
Elam	C	$36,271	$0	$158	$36,429	$350,000	$0
Elm Grove	C	$69,441	$25,314	$0	$94,755	$367,000	$0
First Baptist	C	$382,734	$311,089	$11,416	$705,239	$2,711,000	$47,000
Galatia	C	$171,781	$59,829	$1,156	$232,766	$1,472,000	$0
Green's Cross	C	$47,246	$5,961	$876	$54,083	$387,350	$0
Harrellsville	C	$56,289	$7,326	$15,248	$78,863	$400,000	$0
Holly Grove	C	$6,886	$1,290	$211	$8,387	$75,000	$0
Holly Springs	C	$24,085	$3,811	$0	$27,896	$100,000	$0
Hortons	C	$4,530	$669	$70	$5,269	$75,000	$0
Jackson	C	$52,354	$19,930	$7,865	$80,149	$800,000	$0
Kelford	C	$21,500	$3,300	$2,134	$26,934	$530,000	$0
Lasker	C	$24,069	$2,616	$0	$26,685	$440,000	$0
Lawrence	C	$45,245	$19,583	$0	$64,828	$210,000	$0

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts	28 - Other Receipts	36 - Value - Cong. Property
27 - Designated Gifts	TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts	37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Lewiston	C	$51,159	$1,949	$1,933	$55,041	$708,560	$0
Margarettsville	C	$11,242	$2,537	$0	$13,779	$40,000	$0
Mars Hill	C	$54,296	$5,803	$10,442	$70,541	$627,000	$0
Meherrin	C	$113,385	$30,000	$0	$143,385	$850,000	$0
Menola	C	$23,158	$3,873	$487	$27,518	$125,000	$0
Merry Hill	C	$72,306	$7,436	$0	$79,742	$250,000	$0
Mount Carmel	C	$21,359	$7,045	$0	$28,404	$125,000	$0
Mt Tabor	C	$61,147	$7,868	$2,536	$71,551	$375,000	$0
Murfreesboro	C	$123,758	$13,958	$570	$138,286	$1,800,000	$400,000
New Hope	C	$69,212	$19,507	$4,392	$93,111	$500,000	$235,000
Oak Grove	C	$59,273	$2,286	$0	$61,559	$200,000	$0
Pleasant Grove	C	$41,358	$1,364	$0	$42,722	$80,000	$0
Potecasi	C	$48,862	$6,728	$1,534	$57,124	$500,000	$0
Powellsville	C	$70,692	$32,118	$0	$102,810	$797,000	$16,722
Republican	C	$33,169	$5,444	$1,193	$39,806	$150,000	$0
Rich Square	C	$86,242	$513	$1,525	$88,280	$850,000	$0
Riverside	C	$50,152	$11,051	$0	$61,203	$480,000	$0
Roberts Chapel	C	$55,804	$10,843	$2,645	$69,292	$600,000	$0
Ross	C	$69,274	$9,860	$1,092	$80,226	$496,750	$0
Sandy Run	C	$36,958	$10,811	$2,653	$50,422	$419,000	$0
Seaboard	C	$52,993	$0	$1,705	$54,698	$282,500	$0
Severn	C	$45,000	$0	$5,000	$50,000	$450,000	$0
Siloam	C	$54,000	$2,936	$0	$56,936	$300,000	$0
St John's	C	$49,409	$3,461	$165	$53,035	$244,420	$0
The Potter's House	C	$39,002	$8,584	$0	$47,586	$0	$21,000
Union	C	$122,669	$32,404	$743	$155,816	$392,028	$42,399
Wakelon	C	$10,408	$516	$0	$10,924	$85,600	$0
Winton	C	$74,019	$106,049	$0	$180,068	$800,000	$400,000
Woodland	C	$77,880	$12,335	$488	$90,703	$269,500	$0
Association Total:		$3,959,999	$1,132,234	$109,276	$5,201,509	$31,703,478	$1,162,121

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Ashleys Grove	C	$8,671	$3,035	$555	$1,300	$3,684	$1,790	$1,442	$20,477
Askewville	C	$10,118	$1,954	$756	$5,030	$8,530	$6,001	$3,885	$36,274
Aulander	C	$4,000	$1,200	$822	$296	$1,500	$994	$0	$8,812
Bethany	C	$8,114	$1,996	$955	$1,879	$8,313	$7,214	$3,924	$32,395
Bethel	C	$2,998	$500	$470	$25	$20	$425	$400	$4,838
Bethlehem	C	$600	$60	$100	$124	$145	$298	$105	$1,432
Brantley's Grove	C	$3,000	$575	$109	$208	$864	$600	$0	$5,356
Buckhorn	C	$9,432	$1,595	$686	$657	$1,657	$141	$225	$14,393
Capeharts	C	$3,537	$1,516	$0	$1,323	$1,467	$1,110	$0	$8,953
Cashie	C	$9,300	$5,000	$317	$3,018	$3,783	$2,877	$6,166	$30,461
Center Grove	C	$3,375	$1,269	$281	$608	$1,320	$5,217	$294	$12,364
Christian Harbor	C	$2,500	$880	$898	$489	$973	$1,373	$0	$7,113
Colerain	C	$3,894	$1,650	$515	$305	$615	$874	$783	$8,636
Connaritsa	C	$1,000	$400	$412	$407	$869	$0	$0	$3,088
Conway	C	$12,000	$5,000	$5,371	$2,515	$3,412	$0	$500	$28,798
Creech Memorial	C	$3,006	$1,002	$601	$500	$680	$968	$505	$7,262
Creeksville	C	$7,200	$500	$1,145	$1,283	$1,518	$2,867	$5,283	$19,796
Earlys	C	$3,000	$1,400	$955	$1,177	$1,270	$1,464	$1,291	$10,557
Edgewood	C	$3,959	$0	$125	$1,146	$1,294	$841	$243	$7,608
Elam	C	$2,993	$1,385	$433	$508	$794	$1,000	$0	$7,113
Elm Grove	C	$5,758	$2,000	$341	$1,066	$1,880	$600	$0	$11,645
First Baptist	C	$48,273	$6,060	$3,698	$0	$0	$0	$8,723	$66,754
Galatia	C	$4,750	$4,500	$4,979	$4,127	$4,835	$5,527	$1,973	$30,691
Green's Cross	C	$3,794	$1,626	$186	$535	$1,500	$1,255	$2,427	$11,323
Harrellsville	C	$12,080	$1,500	$2,892	$3,047	$3,390	$4,252	$4,525	$31,686
Holly Grove	C	$125	$248	$97	$187	$186	$355	$299	$1,497
Holly Springs	C	$1,302	$721	$856	$1,000	$1,450	$500	$500	$6,329
Hortons	C	$250	$200	$50	$101	$65	$0	$0	$666
Jackson	C	$2,743	$1,500	$804	$315	$839	$0	$1,475	$7,676
Kelford	C	$1,500	$300	$125	$300	$300	$400	$100	$3,025
Lasker	C	$400	$0	$556	$55	$105	$250	$865	$2,231
Lawrence	C	$4,016	$1,104	$378	$600	$740	$691	$0	$7,529

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

WEST CHOWAN

Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program
30 - Assoc. Missions
31 - State Missions
32 - Annie Armstrong
33 - Lottie Moon
34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp.
35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.
TME(29thru35) - Total Mission Expenditures

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
Lewiston	C	$2,474	$800	$1,340	$248	$555	$0	$0	$5,417
Margarettsville	C	$300	$320	$130	$244	$315	$635	$457	$2,401
Mars Hill	C	$3,000	$800	$535	$708	$1,071	$600	$0	$6,714
Meherrin	C	$17,314	$5,327	$1,485	$2,106	$3,548	$0	$0	$29,780
Menola	C	$1,100	$350	$105	$402	$372	$675	$1,150	$4,154
Merry Hill	C	$1,500	$1,000	$613	$1,500	$1,200	$3,023	$2,673	$11,509
Mount Carmel	C	$100	$0	$53	$203	$384	$634	$0	$1,374
Mt Tabor	C	$2,294	$1,606	$220	$810	$1,225	$1,300	$1,021	$8,476
Murfreesboro	C	$450	$1,300	$50	$253	$400	$0	$3,800	$6,253
New Hope	C	$8,343	$1,348	$136	$507	$561	$360	$3,860	$15,115
Oak Grove	C	$5,514	$200	$270	$525	$966	$2,500	$8,000	$17,975
Pleasant Grove	C	$2,975	$1,176	$100	$279	$512	$300	$0	$5,342
Potecasi	C	$5,325	$550	$495	$755	$542	$0	$0	$7,667
Powellsville	C	$9,832	$2,622	$550	$867	$2,038	$1,156	$1,453	$18,518
Republican	C	$2,849	$800	$2,543	$1,302	$1,600	$0	$0	$9,094
Rich Square	C	$4,650	$2,640	$377	$1,145	$1,878	$0	$0	$10,690
Riverside	C	$70	$500	$235	$1,043	$1,661	$340	$202	$4,051
Roberts Chapel	C	$2,000	$500	$680	$1,580	$38	$0	$165	$4,963
Ross	C	$5,000	$750	$1,154	$1,011	$3,184	$1,284	$3,111	$15,494
Sandy Run	C	$1,440	$900	$457	$245	$215	$686	$1,678	$5,621
Seaboard	C	$4,000	$600	$829	$1,599	$1,997	$680	$350	$10,055
Severn	C	$3,000	$500	$500	$625	$1,800	$250	$0	$6,675
Siloam	C	$1,300	$250	$585	$904	$1,207	$0	$0	$4,246
St John's	C	$3,000	$1,083	$69	$295	$925	$163	$727	$6,262
The Potter's House	C	$3,724	$77	$305	$100	$636	$0	$2,450	$7,292
Union	C	$7,333	$4,583	$1,502	$2,320	$2,139	$1,747	$8,272	$27,896
Wakelon	C	$100	$100	$0	$68	$448	$0	$68	$784
Winton	C	$6,518	$2,607	$420	$1,175	$1,545	$1,684	$680	$14,629
Woodland	C	$8,403	$2,030	$465	$875	$2,081	$4,559	$0	$18,413
	Association Total:	$301,596	$85,995	$46,671	$57,825	$93,041	$72,460	$86,050	$743,638